INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE, Assistant Editor)

Note.—The *Proceedings* of the Society as a whole are indicated by (i) M.B.L. (Marcus Beck Laboratory Reports, (ii) R.S.M. Lect. (Occasional Lectures), and are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-sections, Orthopædics and Proctology, of the Section of Surgery are indicated respectively by the abbreviations "Orth." and "Proct." preceding the numerals. The references indicated by Roman numerals under the heading "Neur., Ophth., and Otol." refer to the combined discussion held by the Neurological, Ophthalmological, and Otological Sections, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Neurological Section, the Section of Ophthalmology, or the Otological Section.

Abderhalden, placental tissue in production of preventive ferment, quoted, Obst. 35
——, serum diagnosis of pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 28
Abderhalden's test, diagnosis by, of chorionepithelioma, Obst. 233, 236, 237
—— ——, dialysation method, Obst. 233
—— ——, polarization method, Obst. 233, 236, 237
—— ——, see also *Dialysation* test in serum diagnosis of pregnancy
Abdominal and renal tumours, diagnosis between, by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 20, 38
—— belt, efficient, value of wearing, Surg. 8
—— cavity, capsules containing *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* placed in, experimentally, effect of, Neur. 47
—— ——, lavage of, Surg. 182
—— incisions, appraisement of value of, Surg. 10
—— ——, avoidance of injury to nerves in, Surg. 9
—— ——, improper, evil consequences of, Surg. 1
—— —— in linea semilunaris, Surg. 2, 3, 7
—— —— of lateral rectus sheath, Surg. 3, 4
—— ——, paralysis following, Surg. 2-4
—— ——, possibility of wound infection in making, Surg. 9
—— ——, presence or absence of sepsis in making, Surg. 9
—— ——, production of perfect cicatrices after operations, Surg. 13
—— ——, size of, Surg. 14
—— ——, smallest possible, preferable in acute appendicitis, Surg. 9
—— ——, splitting rectus fibres, Surg. 2
—— ——, transverse, in gynæcological operations, Surg. 13, 14
—— operations, Fowler posture during, Anæsth. 49
—— ——, intratracheal anæsthesia in, Anæsth. 33
—— ——, posture during general anæsthesia under, Anæsth. 45, 46
—— —— under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 7, 9, 11, 12, 13

Abdominal operations under anoci-association method, packing in, Anæsth. 11
—— ——, untoward after-effects, cause of, Surg. 8
—— pulsation, presence of dilatation murmurs, Med. 194
—— route, superior recto-vaginal fistula dealt with by, after preliminary colostomy (T. Watts Eden), Obst. 243-260
—— tumours, diagnosis from hydronephrosis or renal growth by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 62
—— —— of doubtful nature, serum diagnosis of pregnancy in, Obst. 38
—— wall, epithelioma of, occurrence among natives of India, how explained, Epid. 156
—— ——, infiltration with local analgesics, under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 9, 10
—— ——, mesentery without attachment to, Obst. 162
—— ——, muscles of, rigidity in ruptured intestine, Surg. 88
—— ——, nerves coursing through, Surg. 5, 6
Abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for cancer (D. Drew), Proct. 250
—— —— —— ——, new method of administering saline after (W. S. Handley), Proct. 74
Abductor paresis, unilateral, of left cord, case of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 119
Abnu, term generally indicating inorganic substances in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 154
Abortion following destruction of corpus luteum in early stages of pregnancy, Obst. 66
—— of formed fœtus, compulsory notification, Obst. 277
——, removal of ovaries without producing, Obst. 66
Abortions and stillbirths, proportion compared, Epid. 103
——, effect of syphilis in causing, Obst. 271
Abracadabra as medical charm, Hist. 78
Abraham, P. S.—Ante-natal infection in leprosy, quoted, Path. 170
——, discussion on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 218
—— —— on vaccines from standpoint of physician, Med. 86
Abrahams, Adolphe.—Discussion on cases of Thomsen's disease, Neur. 27
——, discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., lxiv
——, kinematography of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., xxxix
Abscess about trachea in infant, causing dyspnœa, Child. 188
—— cavity present in pulp chamber, with formation of secondary dentine, Odont. 16, 17
—— of lateral cerebellar lobe (C. E. West), Otol. 31
——, perinephric and pyonephrosis, diagnosis between, by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 22, 23
Abscesses, amœbic, treatment by emetine, Therap. 48
"Academy headache," Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Acanthosis nigricans, case of (J. A. Nixon), Derm. 108
Acarus scabiei as pictured by August Hauptmann, Hist. 274
Accidents, charms against, Hist. 197
——, compensation for, "lump sum" method under Employers' Liability Act, Neur. 12, 13
——, effect of medical and legal advisers' action on patient claiming compensation for, Neur. 8, 9
—— followed by acute neurasthenia, Neur. 4
——, nature of symptoms of traumatic neuroses has no relation to nature of, Neur. 7
——, public attitude towards victims of, in early nineteenth century, Neur. 2
——, second occurrence of, giving rise to second attack of hemi-anæsthesia, Neur. 12
——, victims drunk or asleep at time of, show little tendency to neurosis, Neur. 7
Accouchement during earthquake described in Greek Anthology, Hist. 33
Acetabular region, delay of union of bones meeting in, relation to inward bending of brim of pelvis, Med. 47
Achondroplasia, cases of (C. Max Page), Child. 105
—— in dogs, Child. 106
——, instances of, in classical antiquity, Hist. 51
——, method of production, Child. 106
——, see also *Chondro-dystrophia fœtalis*

Acini and ducts, relation between, to cysts and cancer of breast (G. L. Cheatle), Surg. 241-244
Ackerley, R.—Discussion on dental sepsis from point of view of physician, Odont. 70
——, discussion on rheumatoid arthritis and septic teeth, Odont. 24
Acne agminata, diagnosis from tuberculosis, Derm. 166, 167
—— ——, relation to miliary lupoid and acnitis, Derm. 166
—— —— with bilateral enlargement of lachrymal glands (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 164
—— —— —— ——, in seborrhœa oleosa, Med. 108
—— bacillus vaccine, value of, in alopecia (baldness), Med. 106, 108
——, treatment by methods other than vaccines recommended, Med. 87
—— varioliformis, case of, Derm. 3
—— —— in woman (G. Pernet), Derm. 81
—— ——, treatment by staphylococcus vaccines, Derm. 4
—— vulgaris, treatment by dilute sulphuric acid, Med. 107
—— —— —— by methods other than vaccines, Med. 107
—— —— —— by vaccines, Med. 106, 107
Acnitis, relation to hypodermic tuberculides, Derm. 168
Aconite, mention in Greek Anthology, Hist. 42
Acromegaly, correlation of secretion of pituitary body with, Obst. 92
——, features of, in case of syringomyelia (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 69
—— —— similar to those found in hypopituitarism acquired later in cases of, Electr. 48
——, progressive, cases of, Electr. 49, 53
—— ——, displacement of clinoid processes of sella turcica in case of, Electr. 49, 53
——, radiographic appearances, Electr. 59
——, stationary, case of, Electr. 49, 52
——, supposed relation to hyperpituitarism, Electr. 47
——, treatment with ovarian extract, results, Obst. 74
Acromial arch and head of humerus, increase of space between, in inflammation of subcromial bursa, Baln. 61, 63
Acromio-clavicular joint, arthritis of, diagnosis, Baln. 67
Actinomycosis, nodular, cannot be confused with any form of tuberculosis, Path. 148
—— of cheek, treatment by parenchymatous injections of formalin (G. H. Makins), Clin. 4
——, pathological change in thyroid due to, Path. 54, 55
Actions, reflex and spontaneous, distinguished, Psych. 82
——, sources of origin, Psych. 81
Activity, feeling of, Psych. 52, 53, 54, 57
—— ——, lowering of, Psych. 54, 57
Adami, J. G., cause of chronic pustular infections of skin, quoted, Med. 107
Adams, Robt., early records of heart-block, Hist. 243
Adamson, H. G.—Case of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 22
——, discussion on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 181
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 108, 264
—— —— —— —— (adult urticaria pigmentosa), Derm. 24
—— —— —— —— (?) xanthoma multiplex, Derm. 280
—— —— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 272
—— —— —— of alopecia following severe impetigo of scalp, Derm. 111
—— —— —— of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 160
—— —— —— of bullous ichthyosis, Derm. 255
—— —— —— of granuloma annulare with subcutaneous nodules, Derm. 164
—— —— —— of leiomyoma, Derm. 262
—— —— —— of lichen planus atrophicus, Derm. 259
—— —— —— of (?) lichen verrucosus, Derm. 39
—— —— —— of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 59
—— —— —— of persistent erythema of erythromelalgic type, Derm. 185
—— —— —— of pityriasis rosea with some unusual characters, Derm. 275
—— —— —— of Raynaud's disease accompanied by onychia, Derm. 3

ADAMSON, H. G.—Discussion on case of recurrent eruption on legs, Derm. 169
——, discussion on case of superficial ulcerations due to chalk-stones, Derm. 284
—— —— —— of vegetating syphilide, Derm. 53
—— —— on favus, Derm. 253
—— —— on lichen spinulosus with lichen planus, Derm. 58
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 141
—— —— on psoriasis in very young infant, Derm. 36
—— —— on stomatitis neurotica chronica, Derm. 62
—— —— on unusual lichenoid eruption, Derm. 66
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis, Derm. 51
——, epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke in mother and daughter and sons, associated with so-called "multiple endothelioma of the scalp," its relationship to multiple rodent ulcer, Derm. 95
——, generalized lentiginous pigmentation in an adult, (?) adult urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 104
——, multiple lupus vulgaris in adult simulating lupus erythematosus, Derm. 21
——, prevalence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 129
——, treatment of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 135
——, vest area as site of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 125
Addison's disease, amenorrhœa accompanying, Obst. 74
—— —— associated with enlarged thymus, Child. 190
—— ——, correlation of secretion of suprarenal body with, Obst. 92
—— —— in boy with calcification of adrenals (H. D. Rolleston and E. J. Boyd), Clin. 33
—— ——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 55, 56
—— ——, treatment by adrenal gland extract, failure in, Med. 92
—— —— —— by hormones, failure in, Therap. 26, 36
Adductor paresis, unusual case of, result of treatment (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 95
Adenitis complicating pityriasis rosea, Derm. 146
Adeno-carcinoma developing on cirrhosis of liver in cattle, Epid. 156
—— of body of uterus with squamous cell carcinoma of cervix, specimen showing (V. Bonney), Obst. 227
—— of fundus uteri (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 385
Adenoid operation, trauma from (H. L. Whale), Laryng. 47
Adenoids, association with status lymphaticus, Child. 198, 199
Adenoma (?) of right ventricular band, laryngeal tumour (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 111
—— sebaceum (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 259
Adenomata, multiple, associated with columnar carcinoma of the pelvic colon (C. Gordon Watson), Proct. 194
—— ——, of colon (G. P. Newbolt), Surg. 272
—— ——, of rectum (G. P. Newbolt), Surg. 272
Adenomyoma invading sigmoid pelvic colon, Obst. 397
—— of recto-vaginal septum, Obst. 395, 396
——, tubal, tuberculous, Obst. 13
——, utero-rectal, treatment by X-rays, Obst. 392, 401
—— ——, with extensive decidual metaplasia, pregnancy with (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 389
Adenomyomata, extra-uterine, histogenesis discussed, Obst. 398-402
——, migratory, of uterus (A. Leitch), Obst. 393
—— —— ——, mode of progression, "worming" not destructive, Obst. 393
Adiposis dolorosa, similarity of panniculitis to, Baln. 8
Adipositas cerebralis, connexion with pituitary body, Derm. 251
Adiposity following removal of anterior lobe of pituitary body, Electr. 46
—— with amenorrhœa, treatment by combined thyroid and ovarian extract, Obst. 94
Adolescents, bruits in, suggestive of mitral and tricuspid regurgitation, Med. 202
Adrenal gland extract, failure in treatment of Addison's disease, Med. 92

Adrenal glands, calcification of, in Addison's disease in boy (H. D. Rolleston and E. J. Boyd), Clin. 53
—— ——, see also *Suprarenal bodies*
—— origin of periodical vomiting in children, Child. 199
Adrenalin, action and function of, Therap. 29, 30
—— —— —— of toxin of eclampsia similar to that of, on circulation, Obst. 345
—— and chloroform, combined use causing ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 14
—— as hæmostatic, Therap. 27
——, failure in Addison's disease, Therap. 26
——, hæmostatic value of, Therap. 27
——, secretion of, in response to nervous impulses, Anæsth. 64
——, synthetic, mydriatic action on excised frog's eye, Therap. 69
——, unsuccessful treatment of Addison's disease by, Therap. 26, 36
——, value as heart stimulant, Therap. 30
Adrenine, Therap. 36, 37, 39
——, therapeutic value of, Therap. 36, 37, 39
Adsorbent bodies, chemical nature of, R.S.M. Lect. 45
—— ——, physical state, R.S.M. Lect. 45
Adsorption by colloid jellies, R.S.M. Lect. 45
—— of colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 44
——, phenomena of, R.S.M. Lect. 45
—— ——, widespread importance in chemical pathology, R.S.M. Lect. 45
Adult, genito-mesenteric fold less common in than in fœtus, Obst. 168
Adults, broncho-pneumonia in, possible connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 61
——, number dying in general hospitals in six selected English registration counties (1881-1906), Epid. 139
Ælius Aristides, priest of Asklepios, prayer recorded by, Hist. 66
—— —— —— ——, scepticism of contemporary physician, quoted, Hist. 70
Æsculapius, priest-physicians of, monks of San Bartolomeo spiritual descendants of, Hist. 183
——, votive tablets to, found in Britain, Hist. 78-80
Affection, manifestations of, attributed to sex instinct, Psych. 69
Africa, South, regulations in force for registration containing definition of stillbirth, Epid. 92, 95, 99, 101, 105
——, West, natives of, yellow fever in, at Lagos, symptoms, Med. 52
African amulet (grigri, greegree, or griggory), Hist. 199
After-damp poisoning, see *Carbon monoxide* poisoning
Agathias, consolation for idea of death, quoted, Hist. 216
——, epigrams relating to effects of over-eating, and mentioning public latrines, Hist. 46
Agger nasi cells, Laryng. 149
—— —— ——, clinical importance, Laryng. 139, 140
—— —— ——, removal, why important, Laryng. 149
Agglutination reactions of *Micrococcus neoformans*, Path. 43
—— —— —— —— identical with those of *Staphylococcus albus*, Path. 43
—— tests in demonstration of pathogenicity of *Micrococcus deformans* in rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 27-30
—— —— in diagnosis of members of *Bacillus coli* group, Path. 12
Agglutinins evolved by Gaertner group of *Bacillus enteritidis*, sole means of distinguishing members, Path. 2
——, "group" and "specific," probable explanation of, Path. 14
—— —— ——, recognition of, Path. 13
——, specific, in rabbit's sera, immunized with pure cultures of *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 9
Agoraphobia, definition, Baln. 39
——, residence in London essential for, Baln. 39
Agricultural labourers, phthisis mortality low among, Epid. 53

Agrippa, derivation of name discussed, Hist. 222
——, name of, given to children delivered by feet presentation, Hist. 222
Ague once prevalent in London, Baln. 36
—— —— —— ——, disappearance of, Baln. 37
Air, question of sterilization in passage through chloroform, Anæsth. 37
—— saturated with radio-active emanation, inhalation of, Baln. 31
Air-passages, entry of blood into, in operations on mouth, nose and throat, apparatus for avoiding, Anæsth. 36, 37
——, operations on, posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
—— —— —— —— —— ——, prevention of escape or entry of blood, Anæsth. 40
—— —— under general anæsthesia, prevention of escape of blood, mucus, or pus into lungs, Anæsth. 53
——, prevention of entry of blood into, during intratracheal etherization, Anæsth. 41
——, upper, diseases of, followed by general septic infection, with death, Med. 103
—— —— ——, treatment by vaccines, Med. 103
—— —— —— —— ——, relapses following, Med. 105
—— ——, infections of, chronic, treatment with sensitized vaccines, Med. 104, 105
—— ——, participation in myasthenia gravis, Laryng. 64
Air-way free in intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 32
Aix-les-Bains, thermal waters of, radio-activity, Baln. 31
—— —— —— ——, loss on cooling of waters, Baln. 32
—— —— —— ——, measurements, Baln. 31
Albert, W., and Müller, H., toxin of eclampsia as product of putrefactive changes in uterine cavity, quoted, Obst. 346
Albinism and nystagmus in animal eye, Ophth. 24, 25
—— (ocular, partial), cause of congenital nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
Albinos, examination for Purkinje's phenonemon, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
——, nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi
——, see also *Eyes*, albinotic
Albumin, placental, ferment present in blood-serum of pregnancy specific to, Obst. 36
Albuminoids, intense combustion of, due to saline baths, Baln. 21
Albuminuria among patients seen in spa practice, Baln, 7
——, double detachment of retina in a boy with (?) functional (R. D. Batten), Ophth. 142
——, infantilism associated with (C. A. Zundel), Child. 1
—— of pregnancy, ætiology (J. Young), Obst. 307
—— —— ——, bibliography, Obst. 344
—— —— ——, general summary, Obst. 343, 344
—— ——, eclampsia and placental disease, relation between, Obst. 308
—— ——, placenta from cases of (Plates I, II), Obst. 312, 314
—— ——, relation of accidental hæmorrhage to, Obst. 326
—— ——, retroplacental hæmorrhage accurately subtended by recent red infarct in case of, Obst. 323
Alcohol, excess of, causing nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix
—— ——, conversion of latent into manifest miners' nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlviii
Alcoholism, allusions to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 29
——, association of lying with, Hist. 42
——, close association with prostitution in classical antiquity, Hist. 41
—— complicating prognosis of traumatic neurosis, Neur. 11
——, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 40
——, see also *Neuritis* (alcoholic)
Alderson, G. G.—Chrobak's instrument for decapitation, Obst. 117
Aldridge, N.—Discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 14
Alexandria, practice of anatomy at, Hist. 217, 218
Alhazen, notions as to reflection, Hist. 248

Alibert, erysipelas causing mycosic tumours to disappear, Derm. 198
——, first description of mycosis fungoides by, Derm. 190
Alimentary disorders, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 45
—— tract and associated parts, cancer of, forms in majority of deaths from cancer, Odont. 39, 53
—— —— —— ——, frequency of carcinoma of, due not to oral sepsis but to their being an extensive epithelial tract, Odont. 53
—— ——, disinfection of, prolongation of life through, M.B.L. 66
—— ——, infection of, amount of bacteria required to produce, Path. 83
—— —— —— through buccal mucous membrane without trace of lesion at point of entry, Path. 82
—— ——, spirochætes of, invading general system, M.B.L. 64
—— —— —— occurring in, M.B.L. 47
—— ——, treatment of, in acne vulgaris, Med. 107
Alkaline treatment of pulpitis recommended, Odont. 33
—— waters, Baln. 16
—— ——, alkalinity of, primary, Baln, 16
—— —— ——, secondary, Baln. 16
—— ——, calcic magnesic, Baln. 17, 18
—— —— —— ——, carbonic acid gas in, Baln. 19
—— —— —— ——, "hardness of," Baln. 18
—— —— —— ——, therapeutic applications, Baln. 19
—— ——, diabetes formerly supposed to be favourably influenced by, Baln. 17
—— —— —— not benefited by, Baln. 17
—— —— in Europe, Baln. 17
—— —— in United States, Baln. 17
—— ——, therapeutic applications, Baln. 17
Alkaloids, strength of, in tincture of belladonna, Therap. 19
Allantoin, deficiency of, in diet, Therap. 9
Allchin, Sir W. H., on connexion of oral sepsis with chronic gastritis, quoted, Odont. 44, 59
Allen, recurrence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
Allergic condition of skin revealed by luetin test present in latent syphilitics, R.S.M. Lect. 25
All-India Sanitary Conferences, resolutions as to prevalence of tuberculosis in India, Epid. 195
Allopathy and homœopathy, caricatures respecting, Hist. 207
Alopecia areata in three children in same family, Child. 36
—— —— preceding outbreak of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 196
——, congenital, case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 54
—— following severe impetigo of scalp in a girl (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 111
——, permanent, following X-ray treatment for tinea tonsurans (G. Pernet), Derm. 18
——, secondary syphilitic patchy, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 18
——, treatment by acne bacillus vaccine, Med. 108
—— with mongolism, case of (W. J. Midelton), Child. 184
Alters, case recorded by, bearing on personality, Psych. 54
Altmann's granules, Beckton's method of staining for, in diagnosis of mycosis fungoides from sarcoma, Derm. 225, 226
—— ——, epidiascopic demonstration of, Obst. 138
Alum salts and free sulphuric acid, chalybeate waters containing, estimation of, Baln. 22
Alveolar air of diabetics, CO_2 in, in relation to onset of coma, demonstration of Fridericia's method of measuring it clinically (E. P. Poulton), Med. 171
Alzheimer, amœboid type of neuroglia cells, Neur. 46
Amenorrhœa accompanying Addison's disease, Obst. 74
—— —— —— excess of suprarenal secretion, Obst. 74
—— and hirsuties, case exhibiting, development of cancer six months later, Obst. 94
—— and under-development of genital organs in subjects of persistent thymus, Obst. 75

Amenorrhœa in connexion with exophthalmic goitre, treatment by X-rays, Obst. 95
——, partial, associated with hyperthyroidism, Obst. 93
—— —— or complete, in tuberculosis of uterine appendages, Obst. 9, 10
——, primary, examination to ascertain condition of internal genitalia in, Obst. 5
——, treatment by ovarian extract increasing urinary solids, Obst. 77
—— —— by pituitary extract, Therap. 32
—— —— by thyroid extract, Obst. 82
—— with adiposity, treatment by combined thyroid and ovarian extract, Obst. 94
American Public Health Association, regulations in force for registration containing definition of stillbirth, Epid. 92, 95
—— —— —— ——, resolution as to registration of stillbirths, quoted, Epid. 97
Amino-acids in composition of protein molecule, Path. 13
Ammianus, epigram on gout, Hist. 44
——, satire on swift despatch of patients, Hist. 11
Ammoniated ointment, weak, in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 144
Amniotic bands amputating limbs *in utero*, Child. 4
—— —— causing dactylar deformity (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 28
—— ——, constriction of arm by (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 4
Amœbacides, ipecacuanha and emetine proved experimentally to be, Therap. 44
Amœbæ, effect of quinine on, Therap. 45
—— —— of silver nitrate on, Therap. 45
——, encysted, cannot be killed by emetine, Therap. 47
Amœbiasis, action of emetine in, comparable with that of salvarsan in syphilis and quinine in malaria, Therap. 46
——, treatment by emetine, Therap. 41-50
—— —— —— administered hypodermically, Therap. 45, 46
—— —— ——, supplemented by milk diet, Therap. 47
Ampere turns, sufficient, necessity for in magnetization of coils, Electr. 74
Amphiaraos, cult of, Hist. 59
——, precinct of, restoration, Hist. 59, 60
——, sanctuary of, duties of priests and patients connected with, Hist. 61
Amputation at ankle in treatment of long-standing talipes equino-varus by method which leaves heel intact (C. Gordon Watson), Orth. 123
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, advantages, Orth. 124
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, method, Orth. 124
—— for gangrene, epigram mentioning, Hist. 42
—— (intra-uterine) by amniotic bands, Child. 4
Amulet, African (grigri, greegree, or griggory), Hist. 199
—— and talisman, former difference in meaning between, now lost, Hist. 199
Amulets, Gnostic, Hist. 200
——, medical, Hist. 199
——, Mithraic, Hist. 200
Amynos, cult of, Hist. 57, 58
——, precinct of, restoration of, Hist. 58
Amyotonia congenita, case of (H. Morley Fletcher), Child. 117
Anæmia, acute aplastic (F. Parkes Weber), Med. 179
—— benefited by chalybeate waters, Baln. 23
—— —— by water from cold spring with bicarbonate of iron and carbonic acid gas, Baln. 23
——, congenital, with jaundice and splenomegaly, rare, Child. 42
——, effect of dental sepsis, Odont. 60
—— following external hæmorrhage, Med. 139
——, hæmolytic type, Med. 139
——, hæmorrhage, arteritis obliterans and oral sepsis in case of splenic enlargement (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 7
—— —— and oral sepsis in case of enlargement of spleen (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 6

Anæmia in association with nerve deafness (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 46
—— in family acholuric jaundice, Child. 53
——, insufficiency of iron in diet inducing, Therap. 8
——, myelo-phthisic, term defined, Med. 130
—— (pernicious), absence of vital staining cells in, bad prognostic sign, Child. 59
—— ——, Addisonian leukæmia comparable to, Med. 138
—— —— ——, progress of, Med. 138
—— ——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 57
——, profound, and enlargement of liver and spleen in case of septic endocarditis, Clin. 6
——, severe, infection by spirochætes, associated with, M.B.L. 65
——, spirochætes in fæces in, M.B.L. 66
—— (splenic), adult type, with enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 42
—— ——, aplastic, bone-marrow replaced by lymphocytes in fatal case, Child. 59
—— ——, associated with gastric hæmorrhage, Child. 50
—— ——, blood engorged and bloodless spleens equally found in, Child. 55
—— ——, cause of, Child. 45
—— ——, classification, Child. 42, 54
—— ——, definition needs precision, Child. 61, 62
—— ——, destruction of blood corpuscles in spleen in, Child. 49, 50
—— ——, examination of cases, new methods for, needed, Child. 55
—— —— —— for hæmolysins in blood of patients needed, Child. 55
—— ——, existing from infancy, Child. 45
—— ——, familial affection, Child. 49
—— ——, gastric hæmorrhage in, Child. 50
—— ——, in a father and three children (T. R. Whipham), Clin. 73
—— ——, in children, removal of spleen in, Child. 47
—— ——, simulated by chronic infective endocarditis, Med. 1, 2
—— ——, nature of disease or disturbance of spleen producing, Child. 49
—— ——, of infancy, Child, 58
—— —— ——, causing enlargement of spleen, Child. 42
—— —— ——, splenectomy for, Child. 56, 57, 62
—— —— —— ——, dangerous, Child. 62
—— ——, prognosis of, Child. 49, 51
—— ——, treatment by splenectomy (G. Hoffmann for H. P. Hawkins), Clin. 78
—— —— —— —— (H. French and P. Turner), Clin. 77
—— —— —— —— (P. Sargent), Clin. 76
—— —— —— ——, results, Child. 51
—— ——, with ascites, treatment by splenectomy and omentopexy (Hugh Lett), Clin. 97
——, splenomegalic, differential diagnosis from Gaucher type of splenomegaly, Child. 169, 170
—— ——, familial, history of family, Child. 169
—— —— ——, with infantilism, case of (F. P. Weber), Child. 165
——, yellow hue alternating with, in acholuric family jaundice, Child. 51, 52
Anæmias, plastic and aplastic, nomenclature of (F. Parkes Weber), Med. 179
Anæsthesia, danger during, in operations for exophthalmic goitre with enlarged thymus, Child. 190
——, deaths during (1910-13), Anæsth. 17
—— —— —— ——, age of patients, Anæsth. 20
—— —— —— ——, apparent cause, Anæsth. 20
—— —— —— ——, complicating factors, Anæsth. 20
—— —— —— ——, "embarrassed breathing" in, analysis of, Anæsth. 20
—— —— —— ——, nature of anæsthetic, Anæsth. 18, 19, 20
—— —— —— —— —— of operation, Anæsth. 20
—— —— —— ——, relative numbers, before, during, and after operation, Anæsth. 19, 20, 24
—— —— —— ——, review of inquests concerning (A. L. Flemming), Anæsth. 17, 24
—— —— —— ——, sex distribution, Anæsth. 20

Anæsthesia, deaths during (1910-13), stage at which death occurred, Anæsth. 20
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, struggling stage, Anæsth. 23, 24
—— —— ——, ignorance of coroner's jury as to technical details of, Anæsth. 23
—— —— ——, increase in, Anæsth. 18
—— —— ——, inquests, concerning, small value attaching to, Anæsth. 21, 23
—— —— —— —— ——, system useless and harmful, Anæsth. 21
—— —— ——, large number avoidable, Anæsth. 21
—— —— ——, reports appearing in lay press, Anæsth. 20
—— —— —— —— —— ——, small value of, Anæsth. 21, 23
—— —— under, cause discussed, Child. 198, 199
—— —— ——, suggested formation of bureau by Section of Anæsthetics for confidential reception of reports relating to, Anæsth. 23
——, emotional disturbance during first stage of induction of, Anæsth. 64, 80
—— (general), abolition of rapid or secondary component in labyrinthine nystagmus under, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxix
—— —— and local, sudden death during, from status lymphaticus, Child. 189, 190
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, case, Child. 189, 190, 196
—— ——, escape of mucus during, how prevented, Anæsth. 40
—— ——, fixation of large joints during, Anæsth. 39
—— ——, free respiration during, ensured by forcible dorsal reclination, Anæsth. 41
—— ——, hyperflexion or hyperextension of joints during, ill-results of, Anæsth. 39
—— ——, posture in relation to, discussion on, Anæsth. 39-56
—— —— —— ——, see also *Trendelenburg* posture
—— (hysterical), Psych. 104
—— ——, effect centred in domain of conscious perception, Neur. 6
—— ——, functional value of affected parts not wholly eliminated, Neur. 6
—— ——, patients unaware of symptoms, Neur. 5
——, induction with chloroform dangerous, Anæsth. 23
—— (inhalation), best method in operations on mouth and pharynx, Anæsth. 32
—— ——, chief difficulty in, Anæsth. 32
——, intermission of, and re-application of anæsthetic, dangerous, Anæsth. 19
—— (intratracheal), (H. E. G. Boyle), Anæsth. 28
—— —— (R. E. Kelly), Anæsth. 25
—— —— (F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 31
—— ——, advantages of, Anæsth. 32
—— ——, apnœa under, Anæsth. 35, 36, 38
—— ——, as method of artificial respiration in tetanus, Anæsth. 26, 32
—— ——, blood-pressure under, Anæsth. 35, 36
—— ——, complications and sequelæ, Anæsth. 33
—— ——, delivery of vapour warm under, important, Anæsth. 34
—— ——, difficulties in, Anæsth. 31
—— ——, diminution of shock under, Anæsth. 33
—— ——, dosage accurate in, Anæsth. 27
—— ——, evacuation of pulmonary abscess under, Anæsth. 29
—— ——, in abdominal operations, Anæsth. 33
—— ——, indications for, Anæsth. 33
—— ——, in thoracic surgery, Anæsth. 26, 27, 29
—— ——, method of testing value, Anæsth. 38
—— ——, operations for which suitable, Anæsth. 27, 29
—— ——, physiological observations on (M. S. Pembrey), Anæsth. 34
—— ——, pressure not essential in operation not involving thoracotomy, Anæsth. 36
—— ——, sterility of field of operation under, Anæsth. 33
—— ——, ventilation under, Anæsth. 35, 36
——, local, in case of removal of large pharyngeal pouch (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 54
——, prevention of inspiration of fæcal vomit during, Anæsth. 38

Anæsthesia, regulations for safety of patients during, desirable, Anæsth. 22
—— (spinal), Cæsarean section under, in treatment of pregnancy complicated by heart disease (J. Barris), Obst. 238-242
—— —— —— —— ——, safety to child, Obst. 241
——, sudden death under, in cases of status lymphaticus, Child. 189, 190, 194-200
—— —— —— ——, in children, certain proportion of cases unavoidable, Child. 194
——, surgical, discovery of, works of art commemorating, Hist. 193
—— ——, prolonged, change of posture under, important, Anæsth. 49
——, through orotracheal apparatus in operations for goitre, Anæsth. 36
Anæsthesia, systematized, in case of Korsakoff's disease (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 15
Anæsthetic, kind employed in cases of sudden death from status lymphaticus during anæsthesia, Child. 189, 190, 198
—— should not be employed in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 17
——, tachycardia under, case of (A. L. Flemming), Anæsth. 1
—— tube, endotracheal, in exploration of œsophagus, Anæsth. 36
—— ——, introduction through direct laryngoscope, Anæsth. 37
Anæsthetics, administration, limited experience in, dangerous, Anæsth. 21, 23
——, combination with lipoid bodies in system, Child. 199
—— ——, recommendation of Home Office Departmental Committee on, Anæsth. 21
——, re-application, after intermission of anæsthesia, dangerous, Anæsth. 19
Anæsthetics Committee of British Association, Anæsth. 22
—— —— of General Medical Council, Anæsth. 22
—— —— of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, Report of, analysis of 109 cases of death under chloroform, Anæsth. 67, 68, 75-78
——, Section of (Royal Society of Medicine), suggested formation of bureau for reception of confidential reports of fatalities under anæsthesia, Anæsth. 23
—— —— ——, suggested scientific work to advance reforms in administration of anæsthetics, Anæsth. 22
Anæsthetists, reports of difficult cases under, desirable, Anæsth. 17
Anæsthetization, method under operation for improvement of artificial eye, Ophth. 53
Analgesia, general, apparatus for producing and maintaining a state of, for conservative dental operations, by means of regulated flow of nitrous oxide and oxygen (Hedley C. Visick), Odont. 83
Analgesics, local, infiltration with, under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 4, 9, 10
Anatomical lectures and demonstrations, philosophical consideration on life and death introduced into, Hist. 215
Anatomy, human, evolution of study of, from practices connected with embalming, Hist. 217
—— ——, practice of study at Alexandria, Hist. 217, 218
Anchylostomiasis, blood-count of, compared with that of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 88, 89
Anderson, Graeme.—Discussion on case of recto-uterine fistula, Proct. 71
Anderson, J. F., transmission of poliomyelitis by stable-fly, quoted, Orth. 49
Andrewes, F. W.—Report on sections of growth in uncommon form of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 24
——, the nature and degree of specific differences among bacteria, Path. 1-15
——, and Horder, T. J., "Classification of Streptococci," quoted, Path. 7, 8
Andrews, H. Russell.—Case of hæmatometra, Obst. 154
——, case of male pseudo-hermaphrodite, Obst. 50
——, discussion on epithelioma of vagina, Obst. 141
——, labour obstructed by carcinoma of the cervix without previous symptoms, Obst. 383
Andrews, Wyllys, irrigation of peritoneum in ruptured intestine, quoted, Surg. 91
Andromachus, his method of treating carious teeth, Hist. 21
Andry, Nicholas, orthopædist, Orth. 44
Aneurysm, arterio-venous, brachial, treated by vascular suture (G. Kempe), Surg. 83

Aneurysm associated with unilateral clubbing of fingers, cases hitherto recorded, Clin. 14
—— (axillary), association with unilateral clubbing of fingers on same side, case of (H. D. Rolleston and E. F. W. Grellier), Clin. 13
——, employment of salvarsan dangerous in cases of, Clin. 127
——, mimic, description of, Med. 194
—— of abdominal aorta, rupture of (J. A. Glover), Clin. 154
—— —— ——, rarity and difficult diagnosis of, Clin. 155, 156
—— of ascending aorta, case (R. O. Moon), Clin. 127
Aneurysms, saccular, presence of murmurs in, Med. 194
Angelo, Michael, effect produced on eyesight of, by painting ceiling, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii.
Angels (gold coins) used for touching for king's evil, Hist. 198
Anger, effect on prognosis of traumatic neuroses, Neur. 9, 11, 13
Angina (Ludwig's), operation for, under nitrous oxide, dangerous, Anæsth. 19, 23
—— (Vincent's), blood examination as guide to treatment, Clin. 3
—— ——, comparative rarity, Clin. 2
—— ——, localization of Vincent's organisms other than, treated topically by salvarsan, Clin. 3
—— ——, mild course of, Clin. 2
—— ——, proliferation of spirochætes in, M.B.L. 64, 65
—— ——, treatment by methylene blue powder, Clin. 2
—— —— —— by salvarsan (J. D. Rolleston), Clin. 1-3
—— —— —— —— locally, safety of, Clin. 3
—— —— —— by tincture of iodine, Clin. 2
Angio-keratoma with bony changes (F. P. Weber), Clin. 25
Angioma, cavernous, of uvula (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 61
—— of synovial membrane of elbow (Sir F. Eve), Clin. 8
—— serpiginosum, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 159
—— ——, connexion with nævus discussed, Derm. 160, 161
Angio-sarcoma, diagnosis from perithelioma difficult, Surg. 112
—— of breast, Surg. 110, 112
Anicius Ingenuus, medical inscription to, Hist. 75
Animal body, chemical bodies with affinities for various parts of, Ophth. 76
—— diet, abstention from, Hist. 45
—— extracts, combination of, value, Obst. 97
—— eye, some instances of disease in (G. Coats), Ophth. 10
—— —— —— —— —— ——, choroiditis, anterior, in a peccary, Ophth. 10
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cyclitis and keratitis in a bear, Ophth. 31, 32
—— —— —— —— —— ——, choroido-retinal degeneration and inflammation in animals Ophth. 18-30
—— —— —— —— —— ——, irido-cyclitis in dog, Ophth. 32-37
—— —— —— —— —— ——, keratitis, form of, in dog, Ophth. 10-14
—— —— —— —— —— ——, retinal degeneration, peculiar, following distemper in dog, Ophth. 14-18
Animals, ductless glands in, Obst. 54
——, effect of electric colloidal silver on, harmless, R.S.M. Lect. 47
——, removal of ovaries in, effect on general metabolism, Obst. 54
——, warm-blooded, blood volume formula, Therap. 52, 55
——, young, experimental removal of ovaries in, effects, Obst. 52
—— ——, potential of energy high in, Psych. 82
Animism, doctrine of, Hist. 114, 115
Ankle-joint, amputation at, for long-standing talipes equino-varus, leaving heel intact (C. G. Watson), Orth. 123
Ankylosis of both hip-joints, application of new method of access to joint in, Orth. 134
—— of hip-joint, prevention of, in opening hip-joint, Orth. 130

Ankylosis of stapes, shown in microscopic sections of labyrinth and middle ear (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 40
—— of temporo-maxillary joint (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 207
——, partial, of knee-joint, bowsprit extension applicable in cases of, Orth. 116
——, prevention of, Orth. 130
——, vertebral, progressive (spondylose rhizomélique), (F. P. Weber), Clin. 143
Ankylostomiasis anæmia, treatment by iron colloid, R.S.M. Lect. 52
Anoci-association (J. H. Chaldecott), Anæsth. 3-8
——, combination of anæsthetic methods, Anæsth. 3
—— method, abdominal operations under, Anæsth. 7, 9-11, 12, 13
—— ——, employment of chloroform or ether as general anæsthetic in, Anæsth. 4, 11-13
—— ——, stages of, Anæsth. 3
—— ——, technique of (C. W. G. Bryan), Anæsth. 9-11
Anopheles, habitat of, R.S.M. Lect. 36
——, transmission of malaria by, R.S.M. Lect. 37
Anophelines, breeding-places of, in Cyprus, Epid. 110, 111, 112, 113
Anorexia nervosa, pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects reduced by, Therap. 7
Anoxæmia, cardiac, protective against ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 73
Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1109), "De Contemptu Mundi," quoted, Hist. 216
—— ——, Latin poem by, on horrors of death, Hist. 212, 213
Ante-natal causes cannot be influenced by present methods of limiting infant mortality, Epid. 88
—— disease and death, Obst. 264
—— infection in leprosy, Path. 170
—— ——, prevention through registration of stillbirths, Epid. 103
—— pathology, aid of National Insurance Research Fund suggested on behalf of, Obst. 291, 295
—— ——, importance of, emphasized by falling birth-rate, Obst. 281
—— ——, research in, formation of centres for, Epid. 103
—— —— ——, need for (A. Routh), Obst. 263-296
—— —— (references), Obst. 277
Anthracol, painting with, in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 144
Anthracosis, Path. 155
——, human, metastatic pigmentation of bone-marrow in, Path. 155
——, pigment particles round nuclei of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in blood-clot of larger vessels, Path. 155
——, pulmonary nodules in, described, Path. 155
Anthrax bacillus, variability non-existent, Path. 6
Antibodies, complement-binding, in rabbit's sera, immunized with pure cultures of *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 9
——, formation of, recovery from bacterial infections due to, Med. 95
—— ——, stimulated by vaccine therapy, Med. 95
——, longevity of, value of methods of diagnosis of phthisis dependent on knowledge of, Med. 169, 170
Antiformin test for identification of tubercle bacillus by, difficult in newborn infant, Obst. 291
Antigenic property of cultivated spirochætes, R.S.M. Lect. 9
Antiphilus, of Byzantium, accouchement during earthquake described by, Hist. 33
Antiscorbutic substances, variability in, Therap. 4
Antiseptics for pulp sterilization in second stage of pulpitis, Odont. 19
Antistreptococcus serum, see *Serum*, antistreptococcus
Antitoxin in thyroid after repeated and double toxæmias, Path. 65
Antitoxins, dosage of (G. Dreyer and E. W. Ainley Walker), Therap. 51-72
——, standardization of animals of fixed standard weight and fixed standard death-time must be used for, Therap. 54, 60

Antroscope, maxillary (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 113
Antrum (maxillary), cancer of, operation and removal of glands (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 206
—— ——, empyema of, with infection of nose and cheeks, case (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 106
—— —— (left), and nasal cavity, columnar-celled epithelioma of, case (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 111
—— —— (right), sarcoma originating in floor of, two years after operation (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 189
—— ——, roof of, malignant disease of ethmoid extending along, and perforating maxilla at outer angle of orbit (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 107
—— ——, suppuration with osteomyelitis of maxillary bone in child aged 11 months at time of operation (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 204
—— —— and hard palate, epithelioma, case three years after operation (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 189
Antwerp, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Anus, chronic fissure of, epithelioma starting from (P. Furnivall), Proct. 247
——, diseases of, drugs for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 158, 159
Aorta, abdominal, rupture of (J. A. Glover), Clin. 154
——, ascending, aneurysm of, case (R. O. Moon), Clin. 127
——, pulsating, presence of dilatation murmurs in, Med. 194
——, regurgitation, apex murmurs associated with, Med. 199
—— ——, question of, raised by murmur heard in mitral regurgitation, Med. 200
Aphasia following Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44
——, slight, due to extradural hæmorrhage from pressure over Broca's convolution (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 123
——, traumatic sensory, case successfully treated by trephining and removal of clot (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 128
Aphonia, case of, (?) congenital syphilitic laryngitis (W. H. Jewell), Laryng. 48
Aphrodite, temple of, Hist. 63, 64
Apnœa under intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 35, 36, 38
Aponeurosis, suturing of, Surg. 8
Apoplexy, death from, satirical representation of, Hist. 196
——, serous (?), case of (Edmund Cautley), Child. 89
Apothecary's Prayer (The), engraving, Hist. 208
Appendectomy, lateral rectus sheath, incision for, Surg. 3, 4
——, McBurney's incision for, followed by ventral hernia, Surg. 4
—— —— —— —— by inguinal hernia, Surg. 4, 8
Appendicitis, acute, drainage in, Surg. 182
—— ——, operations for, results of Battle and McBurney incisions in, compared, Surg. 12
—— ——, salpingitis, and acute cholecystitis, inability to diagnose between, forbids use of McBurney or lateral rectus sheath incision, Surg. 9
—— ——, smallest possible abdominal incisions preferable in operating for, Surg. 9
——, gangrenous, and secondary myelæmia, Med. 129
——, McBurney's incision in operations for, Surg. 14, 15
——, operation for, in boy, followed by suppression of urine (A. Evans), Clin. 41
Appendix, vermiformis, removal of, followed later by removal of cyst of right ovary, Surg. 14
——, variation in position and relation of, due to arrest of cæcal torsion at various stages, Obst. 169
—— ——, see also *Meso-appendix*
Apperception, disturbances of, Psych. 107
——, function of, Psych. 110
——, in relation to personality, Psych. 55, 56, 63
Apperly, R. E.—An apparatus for the administration of ether in nose and throat operations, Anæsth. 14-16
Appetite, sensation of, origin, Psych. 110
Aqua lauro-cerasi, dose, variable, Therap. 19

Aquæ, dose of, uniform with one exception, Therap. 19
Arabic medicine, Greek science dominant factor in, Hist. 173
—— ——, influence on Syriac compilations, Hist. 173
Arachnitis, slight, present in pellagra, Neur. 39
Arad-Nanâ (Assyrian physician), treatment by, of eye diseases, hæmorrhage from nose, toothache, and rheumatism, Hist. 147-152
Archagathus, Greek physician migrating to Rome, Hist. 73
ARCHIBALD, R. G., and CHALMERS, A. J.—Two early eighteenth century treatises on tropical medicine, Hist. 98
Aretæus, cure of lethargics, quoted, Hist. 37
Arizona, carnosite found in, Baln. 32
Arkansas, calcareous springs of, Baln. 19
Arlt, function of movements of eyes, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii, xliv
Arm, brachial arterio-venous aneurysm, treated by vascular suture (G. Kempe), Surg. 83
——, constriction of, by amniotic bands (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 4
——, hysterical brachial monoplegia (P. Stewart), Neur. 24
——, limitation of movement due to inflammation of subacromial bursa, Baln. 61
——, muscles of, wasting of, with œdema of hand, diagnosis from brachial neuritis difficult, Baln. 62
Armet de Lisle, French, apparatus for rendering water radio-active, Baln. 30
Armour, Donald, gauze drainage advised by, Otol. 71
Arms, multiple subcutaneous cysts in (Edmund Cautley), Child. 88
ARMSTRONG, R. R., POYNTON, F. J., and NABARRO, D. N.—Contribution to the study of cases of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood (bibliography), Med. 10-32
Army, Indian, tuberculosis in, improvement in barrack accommodation followed by decline in admission-rates, Epid. 210
—— —— ——, mortality statistics, Epid. 199
—— —— (native), tuberculosis in, admission-rates, Epid. 204
—— —— —— ——, increase, Epid. 204
—— —— —— ——, more prevalent than among British troops, Epid. 220
Arnold, J., "Staubinhalation und Staubmetastase," 1885, quoted, Path. 149
Arrowroot as suspension medium for bismuth meal, Electr. 8
Arsacetin, sole use of, for syphilis (A. Wilson), Clin. 36
"Ars Moriendi," illustration in, representing dying patient impatient of remedies, Hist. 213
Arsenic, cases of acholuric jaundice suitable for treatment by, Child. 53
—— injected into blood of two rabbits, separate effect on each, Therap. 57
—— waters, Baln. 24
—— ——, effect when taken, Baln. 24
—— ——, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
—— —— of Europe, Baln. 24
—— —— of United States, Baln. 24
Artemis Hekate, temple of, Hist. 63, 64
Arterial supply of large intestine, surgical anatomy, points relating to (H. Drummond), Proct. 185
Arteries, disease of, Trendelenburg posture contra-indicated in, Anæsth. 45
Arteritis obliterans, hæmorrhage, anæmia and oral sepsis in case of splenic enlargement (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 7
Artery, abnormal, on wall of pharynx, case (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 104
——, carotid, compression on sheath of, causing arrest of spontaneous nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xli
—— ——, internal, aneurysm of, case diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 62
—— —— ——, passage of posterior clinoid process through, Electr. 61, 62
——, cerebellar, posterior, inferior, thrombosis of, association of nystagmus with, Neur. Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
——, hyaloid, complete persistent, case of (C. Killick), Ophth. 9
—— (pulmonary), stenosis, probable, in case of congenital heart disease (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 67

Arthritis associated with presence of *Streptococcus salivarius*, treatment with vaccines, Odont. 73
—— —— with psoriasis (T. L. Ellis and H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 153
——, chronic, osteophytes never formed in many cases of, Baln. 45
—— ——, treatment by vaccines, Med. 95
——, connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 60, 72
—— deformans, production of osteophytes and exostoses in (J. B. Burt), Baln. 45-58
—— —— treated by continuous counter-irritation (W. J. Midelton), Clin. 19
—— ——, see also *Arthritis* (rheumatoid)
——, gonococcal, treatment by vaccines, Med. 98
——, multiple, associated with presence of dead teeth, Odont. 63
—— ——, case for diagnosis (H. Thursfield), Child. 155
—— of knee following Talma-Morison operation for syphilitic cirrhosis of liver and ascites (P. Turner), Child. 124
—— of left shoulder-joint occurring subsequently to pulmonary disease, case (A. E. Mortimer Woolf), Child. 118
—— (rheumatoid), due to pyorrhœa alveolaris, treatment, conservative, Odont. 26
—— —— —— —— ——, twice cured by the removal of septic teeth, Odont. 21-28
—— ——, in boy, (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 6
—— ——, incidence of *Micrococcus deformans* in urine in relation to its pathogenicity for, Path. 33
—— ——, pathogenicity of *Micrococcus deformans* for, demonstrated by complement-fixation test, Path. 27-30
—— —— —— —— ——, evidence from agglutination tests, Path. 31
—— —— —— —— —— —— from opsonic data, Path. 31
—— —— —— —— ——, objections to theory stated, and met, Path. 34, 35
—— ——, primary cause of (H. Warren Crowe), Path. 25
—— ——, spirochætes in fæces in, M.B.L. 64
—— ——, treatment by Bier's bandages, Child. 8
—— —— —— by counter-irritation, Child. 8
—— —— —— by radium water, Child. 7
—— —— —— by vaccine made from *Micrococcus deformans*, resulting in cure, Path. 32, 33
—— —— —— by vaccines, Med. 89, 98
—— —— —— ——, with relief of toxic symptoms, Med. 83
—— ——, trophic changes in, Baln. 46
—— ——, with streptococcal infection of gums, treatment by vaccines, Med. 81
——, senile, presence of osteophytes in, Baln. 46
——, syphilitic, chronic, periosteal overgrowth entering into formation of joint, Baln. 46
——, traumatic, presence of osteophytes in, Baln. 46
Arthroplasty of hip-joint, application of new method of access to joint in, Orth. 135, 136
Articular lesions in infective diseases different from tuberculous rheumatism, Med. 68
Artificial respiration, see *Respiration* (artificial)
Art, works of, acute epidemic diseases personified as demons in, Hist. 195
Aryepiglottic fold, small tuberculous ulcer localized at the anterior part of (J. D. Grant), Laryng. 23
Arytæno-epiglottic fold and pyriform fossa, carcinoma of, removed by transthyroid pharyngotomy (W. Howarth), Laryng. 209
Arytænoid, left, inflammatory fixation of, following supposed impaction of foreign body in larynx (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 83
Ascites and uræmia with subacute nephritis (E. Cautley), Child. 91
—— in case of enlargement of liver (J. W. Carr), Child. 32
—— —— of splenomegalic cirrhosis, splenectomy for (S. Boyd), Clin. 133
——, syphilitic cirrhosis of liver, Talma-Morison operation, arthritis of knee (P. Turner), Child. 124
—— with splenic anæmia, treatment by splenectomy and omentopexy (Hugh Lett), Clin. 97

Ascites-agar, tissue as culture medium for *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. 6, 7
Ascitic fluid, use in cultivation of virus of rabies, R.S.M. 11
—— —— —— —— —— ——, defect in, R.S.M. 18
Ashakku, special demon for wasting disease, Hist. 114
Ashurbanapal (King of Assyria, 668-626 B.C.), history of, birth-omen text from, Hist. 127
—— ——, library of, Hist. 110, 111, 120, 122
—— —— ——, medical texts of, Hist. 111, 129
—— —— ——, omen-tablet from, Hist. 125
—— —— ——, source of knowledge of Babylonian Assyrian medicine, Hist. 110
Asiatic Society of Bengal, resolution as to prevalence of tuberculosis in India, Epid. 195
Asklepeia, see *Health* temples
Asklepiadæ (Guild of Physicians), references to in Greek Anthology, Hist. 9
Asklepiades, influence on Roman medicine, Hist. 74
——, poem on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 8
——, quackery of, Hist. 16
Asklepios, consecration of statues to, Hist. 31
——, cult of, Hist. 61
—— ——, serpents attendant on, Hist. 66
——, priests of, Hist. 66, 70
——, reference to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 30
——, reputed cures wrought by, Hist. 68
——, temple of, Hist. 62, 63
—— ——, healing powers, Hist. 30
—— ——, holy well of, Hist. 182, 183
—— ——, interior, Hist. 65
—— ——, ritual of, example of combination of mystical and rational treatment by water, Hist. 182
—— ——, trickery of priests in, Hist. 31
——, temples of, bath treatment in, Hist. 190
—— ——, parturition forbidden in, Hist. 190
——, see also *Æsculapius*
Aspergillosis, nodular, cannot be confused with any form of tuberculosis, Path. 148
Asphyxia as factor in death under chloroform, Anæsth. 18
——, relation to sudden death, Anæsth. 73
——, under light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 73
Aspirin in acute frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 144
Assyrian medicine, see *Babylonian-Assyrian* medicine
Assyrians, ancient, diseases regarded as caused by demons among, Hist. 195
Asthma, ætiology obscure, Med. 97
——, case of (W. J. Midelton), Child. 183
—— caused by over-excess in dosage of vaccines, Med. 83
——, connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 61
—— relatively uncommon in London, Baln. 39
—— relieved by London air, Baln. 39
——, supposed relief afforded to, by London fog, Baln. 38
——, treatment by bromides, Med. 97
—— —— by vaccines, Med. 81, 97
—— —— ——, how to succeed in, Med. 82
Astrology as system of divination, Hist. 124
—— in connexion with Syriac medicine, Hist. 173
Astronomers, method of obtaining clear image of objects practised by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
—— —— of sighting star, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
Ataxia, cerebellar, acute, in adult (E. F. Buzzard), Neur. 22
—— ——, case of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 22

Ataxy (locomotor), Friedreich's, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx, xxxi
Athens, freedom from malaria, Epid. 113
Athetoid movements in both hands, case of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 64
Athletic sports among Londoners encouraged by King James I, Baln. 35
Athyroidism, effect and origin of, in nervous cretinism, Child. 160-162
Atomic weight, opacity to X-rays depends on, Electr. 7
Atoxyl, action in yellow fever, tested experimentally, Med. 65
——, treatment by, of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 101
Atrophy, debility and marasmus, mortality under, decrease of, Epid. 100
——, linear, case of (A. W. Williams), Derm. 18
——, yellow, of liver, subacute, unusual case of jaundice (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 74
Atropine, administration of, hinders escape of mucus during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
——, use of, in deep chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 74, 83
—— —— in light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 74, 83
——, see also *Morphia* and atropine
Aubineau and Lenoble, myoclonic nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Aubrey, T., author of eighteenth century treatise on tropical medicine, Hist. 99
Aubry, Ch., "L'Apoplexie foudroyante" (engraving), Hist. 196
Auer and Meltzer, intratracheal insufflation, Anæsth. 25, 26
Augustus, Emperor, life reputed saved by diet of lettuces, Hist. 24, 25
——, Roman medicine in time of, Hist. 74
Auricle and mastoid region, herpes zoster of (H. J. Davis), Otol. 34
—— and other parts of body, *Trichophyton granuloma* affecting (H. Tod), Otol. 9
Auricles (cardiac), fibrillation of, Anæsth, 57, 58
Auricular flutter in acute rheumatic carditis (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 133
Auriculo-ventricular rings, constriction with contraction of heart, Med. 198
Ausonius, versions of epigrams by Nicarchus in Greek Anthology, Hist. 10
Auspitz, mycosis fungoides described as "granuloma fungoides" by, Derm. 191
Austen, Ernest E., on stable-fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans*), quoted, Orth. 49, 50
Australia, South, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
Auto-erotism, nature of, Psych. 73
Auto-intoxication, severe, entire cæcum and colon removed in case of (P. L. Mummery), Proct. 72
Autolysis, placental, see *Placenta*, autolysis of
Autotoxæmia, maternal, source of, enquired, Obst. 266
Autotoxis, cardio-vascular affections due to, cases illustrating, Odont. 23
Avicenna, tomb of, suggested scheme for restoration of (Sir William Osler), Hist. 280
Axillary abscess, Baln. 67
Axons, involvement of, in pellagra, demonstrated by Bielschowsky's method, Neur. 33
Aynho, small-pox statistics of, how vitiated, Epid. 99

Babesiidæ, paraplasma-like bodies in blood in yellow fever classed among, Med. 57
Babylonia-Assyria, use for seal-cylinder in, Hist. 167
Babylonian-Assyrian Medicine (M. Jastrow, jun.), Hist. 109-176
—— ——, association with incantations, Hist. 115
—— ——, empirical nature of, inherent source of weakness, Hist. 175
—— ——, influence on Jewish medicine and medicine of Talmud, Hist. 172, 173
—— ——, relationship with divination practices, Hist. 117
—— ——, source of, Hist. 110
—— ——, spread of divination by, throughout ancient world, Hist. 175
—— —— —— of divination practices from, to Greeks and Romans, Hist. 126
Babylonian physician, seal of, description and figure, Hist. 167
Babylonians, diseases regarded as caused by demons among, Hist. 195

Bacilli, family of, based on morphology, Path. 5
——, infection by, thyroid changes in, Path. 50, 51
—— —— —— ——, see also *Thyroid*, pathological changes in
Bacilluria, method of production, Path. 96
——, treatment by vaccines, Med. 83
Bacillus coli, acute pyelitis due to, treatment by injection with bacilli, recovery, Med. 94
—— —— *communis*, electrically induced changes in, Path. 142
—— —— group, see also *Coliform* organisms
—— —— ——, chaos of related forms among, Path. 7
—— —— ——, diagnosis of members by application of agglutination tests, Path. 12
—— —— ——, differentiation tests for, Path. 9
—— —— ——, sugar reactions of, Path. 12
—— —— in rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 34
—— ——, infection of genito-urinary tract, treatment by vaccines, Med. 84
—— —— —— of pelvic area, treatment by vaccines, Med. 84
—— ——, inoculation experiments with, Path. 85, 90, 94
—— —— killed by iron colloid, R.S.M. Lect. 52
—— ——, strain of, question of fermentation of cane-sugar by, Path. 12
—— ——, subcutaneous inoculation into thigh, Path. 70
—— *dysenteriæ*, amount of frequency of infection with, Med. 19
—— —— (type Flexner), isolation from fatal case of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in child, Med. 18
—— *enteritidis*, Gaertner group, agglutinins evoked by, sole means of distinguishing, Path. 2
—— —— —— ——, differentiation of members, Path. 14
—— —— ——, infection of canned meat by, causing outbreak of food poisoning, Epid. 186-190
—— —— —— —— of cow by, Epid. 183
—— —— —— —— ——, causing fatal septicæmia, Epid. 172, 184, 186
—— —— —— in milk causing outbreak of food poisoning (H. Kerr and H. J. Hutchens) Epid. 171
—— —— ——, toxins of, resistant to heat, Epid. 183
——, *Friedländer*, vaccine in chronic sinusitis, Med. 104
—— —— —— in treatment of atrophic rhinitis unsuccessful, Med. 105
—— *mallei* constant in type, Path. 6
—— *mycoides*, effect on guinea-pigs fed with cabbage infected by, Path. 79
—— ——, genito-urinary infection with, Path. 70, 71, 72
—— ——, inoculation experiments with, Path. 84-89, 91-95
—— ——, subcutaneous inoculation into thigh, Path. 70
—— *paratyphosus* B, agglutination by typhoid serum, Path. 12
—— *prodigiosus*, inoculation experiments with, Path. 93
—— *pyocyaneus*, effect on guinea-pigs fed with cabbage infected by, Path. 79
—— ——, inoculation experiments with, Path. 85
—— ——, subcutaneous inoculation into thigh, Path. 70
—— *typhosus*, agglutination by paratyphoid serum, Path. 12
—— ——, derivation of, Path. 7
—— ——, killed by iron colloid, R.S.M. Lect. 52
Back, Ivor.—Case and specimen of multiple polypi of colon becoming carcinomatous, Proct. 193
Back, chronic pain in, often not causally related to movable kidney, Surg. 143
——, injuries to, lesions of spinal cord following, how discoverable, Neur. 3
Back-to-back houses, see *Houses*, back-to-back
Bacon, Roger, on the simple microscope, Hist. 248
Bacteria, access to blood by way of thoracic duct, Path. 86
——, amount required to produce alimentary infection, Path. 83
—— and spirochætes, mixed vaccines of, in treatment of pyorrhœa alveolaris recommended, M.B.L. 65

Bacteria, antiquity of, as forms of life, Path. 6
—— as figured by Leeuwenhoeck, Hist. 253, 254
——, aspiration of, producing experimental infection of lungs, Path. 83
——, direct inoculation into brain substance, Path. 91, 92
—— —— —— into duodenum to ascertain spread after possible passage through mucous membrane, Path. 74-78
—— —— passage from brain to cerebrospinal fluid not possible, Path. 91
—— —— swabbing of tonsillar region with, Path. 74
——, effect of digestive juices on, in carnivora, Path. 83
——, emulsion with oil and pigment, injection into guinea-pigs through stomach-tube, results, Path. 80, 81
——, extreme variability due to absence of sexual reproduction, Path. 4
——, feeding experiments with, made on animals to determine mode of invasion, Path. 78
—— —— ——, see also *Feeding* experiments
—— filters, lungs not efficient as, Path. 83
——, genera, characters employed or not employed as criteria for, Path. 5, 6
—— ——, "dominant," Path. 6, 7, 8
—— ——, large, variability extreme, Path, 6
—— ——, small, usually constant, Path. 6
—— ——, variation limited to, Path. 6
——, genito-urinary infection of, Path. 70
——, genus of, extent and permanence of, specific distinctions within, Path. 6
——, groups of, larger, morphological differences of use in determining, Path. 5
—— ——, without rigid specific limits, Path. 7
—— in pulp, protective agency of sound dentine in, Odont. 32
—— ——, varieties of, referred to, Odont. 32, 33
——, inoculation into blood-stream, Path. 94
—— —— —— joints, Path. 95
—— —— —— serous cavities to determine paths of infection, Path. 83
—— —— —— subarachnoid space, Path. 89
——, labile nature, Path. 4, 5, 15
——, passage through uninjured mucous membrane of stomach and intestine, Path. 82
——, pathogenic properties, lapse of, Path. 2, 4, 5
——, paths of spread in infection (F. H. Thiele and D. Embleton), Path. 69-96
——, pleural inoculation, results, Path. 87, 88
——, proteins in composition of, Path. 14
——, rate of appearance in blood, determined experimentally, Path. 84, 85
——, sites of predilection for entrance into body, Path. 95, 96
——, species of, differences among, nature and degree of (F. W. Andrewes), Path. 1-15
—— ——, differentiation, methods of, Path. 2
—— ——, early methods of naming, Path. 2
—— ——, evolution, Path. 9
—— ——, fermenting and not fermenting lactose, Path. 2
—— ——, morphological differences slight between closely allied forms, Path. 5
—— —— or variety, question of assignment of group to, Path. 6
——, spread along peripheral nerves, Path. 93
——, sugar reactions, method of testing, Path. 144
——, wrong, vaccines prepared from, Med. 77, 80
Bacteria-free periods and recovery occurring spontaneously in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Med. 94
Bacterial infection commonest known cause of cancer, Odont. 50
—— ——, recovery from, due to formation of antibodies, Med. 95
——, origin of gall-stones, connexion with oral sepsis, Odont. 47
Bactericidal action of electric colloidal metals, R.S.M. Lect. 52
—— —— of metallic ferments, R.S.M. Lect. 51, 52

Bacteriologist and physician, vaccine therapy from standpoint of, compared, Med. 71
Bacteriology, chemical evolution in, Path. 14
—— of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 18, 19, 30
Baermann, discovery of *Spirochæta refringens* in enlarged glands of monkey infected with syphilis, M.B.L. 63
BAILEY, C. FRED.—Case of obstruction in the transverse colon caused by a kink, Electr. 2
——, demonstration of slides exhibiting radiographic appearances of bone tumours, Electr. 71
——, discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meal, Electr. 19
Baillie, M., Heberden, W., and Willis, F., epigram relating to, Hist. 205
BAKER, A.E.—Discussion on congenital absence of maxillary teeth, Odont. 31
Balantidium, effect of ipecacuanha on, Therap. 45
Balaruc, sodium chloride waters, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
Baldness, see *Alopecia*
BALDWIN, ASLETT.—Case of recto-uterine fistula, Proct. 71
——, case of round-celled sarcoma of rectum, Proct. 69
BALL, W. GIRLING.—Case of cyst of the cæcum in a child, aged 3 months, causing intestinal obstruction, resection of intestine, recovery, Child. 82
BALLANCE, CHARLES A., M.V.O.—Case of facial palsy following mastoid operation treated by nerve anastomosis, Clin. 33
BALLANTYNE, J. W.—Discussion on need for research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 279
——, fœtal tuberculosis, quoted, Obst. 274
——, introduction of tubercle bacilli into hen's egg, effect on hatched chick, quoted, Obst. 275
BALY, PEYTON.—Discussion on pathology of cancer of tongue, Odont. 10
Bandelier and Roepke, dosage of subcutaneous tuberculin test, Med. 162
Banister, John, delivering a "visceral lecture," painting of, Hist. 193
BANKART, A. S. B.—Ankylosis of the temporo-maxillary joint, Orth. 207
——, bilateral Charcot's disease of the tarsus, Orth. 204
——, macrodactyly with anterior metatarsalgia, Orth. 205
——, recovered birth paralysis with residual subluxation of the shoulder-joint, Orth. 205
Banti's disease due to parasitic invasion (A. G. Gibson), Med. 7-9
—— ——, picture of, in syphilis of liver (Sir W. Osler), Med. 1-6
Bárány, risks of meningitis following vestibulotomy, Otol. 8
——, work of, in tests of vestibular nerve in physiological nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxviii.
BARCLAY, A. E.—Discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 15
Barégine, deposit of, in places exposed to radio-active emanation, Baln. 31
Barium sulphate and bismuth meals, relative advantages discussed, Electr. 7
—— —— in X-ray examinations, dosage, Electr. 11, 12
—— —— —— ——, suitability, Electr. 11
—— —— meals, bulk of, Electr. 12
—— —— ——, method of giving, Electr. 12
—— —— —— —— of suspension, Electr. 12
—— —— ——, mixture with other meals in stomach, Electr. 14
—— —— ——, palatability essential, Electr. 12, 16
—— —— ——, time taken to pass through stomach, Electr. 13, 14
—— —— ——, see also *Opaque* meals
—— ——, specific gravity, greatly differs from that of normal contents of digestive tube, Electr. 7
—— ——, sulphuretted hydrogen has no action on, Electr. 11
Barlow's disease, see *Scurvy*, acute infantile
BARNES, H.—Roman medicine and Roman medical inscriptions found in Britain, Hist. 71
Barrack accommodation, improvement in, followed by decline in admission-rates for tuberculosis in Indian Army, Epid. 210
BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.—Enlargement of mammary gland in a boy, aged 10½ years, Child. 85

BARRIS, J.—Discussion on Cæsarean section, Obst. 189
——, heart disease complicating pregnancy, Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, Obst. 238-242
BARRITT, A.—Discussion on conservative treatment of pulp, Odont. 32
Bartholin's gland, primary cancer of (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 102
BARTON, G. A. H.—Discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 37
BARWELL, HAROLD.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 51
——, discussion on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 53
—— —— on laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 40
—— —— on subglottic swelling of larynx, Laryng. 38
——, fungating tumour of tonsil, Laryng. 51
Basch, results of experimental extirpation of thymus, quoted, Child. 191
Basement membrane, wanting in malignant tumour, M.B.L. 34 (footnote), 73
BASHFORD, E. F.—Discussion on changes in mortality from cancer, Epid. 155
——, "improved diagnosis" of cancer, quoted, Epid. 121
——, and Murray, J. A., death-rate from cancer, quoted, Epid. 125, 128, 142
Bashfulness, development of, in relation to sexual instinct, Psych. 77, 78
Bass and Wellmann, production of polyneuritis in pigeons by sago and potatoes, Therap. 14
BASSETT-SMITH, P. W.—Case of kala-azar (parasitic splenomegaly) in an adult from Malta, Clin. 87
——, discussion on case of kala-azar, Child. 64
—— —— on malaria in Cyprus and Greece, Epid. 116
Bat, retina of, contains few or no cones, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
Bateson, Professor W., F.R.S., question of sex, quoted, Obst. 93
Bath (City of), waters of, discovery of radio-activity, Baln. 28
Bath-huts in Russia for termination of labour, Hist. 190
Bath-towels as support in sitting posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 52
Bath-treatment in Asklepian temples, Hist. 190
Bathing, acute suppurative frontal sinusitis due to, two cases (C. W. M. Hope), Laryng. 114
——, mixed, between the sexes forbidden by Roman Emperor, Hist. 48
Baths, action of, in fever, key to, Baln. 25
—— —— on vasomotor centre, Baln. 25
——, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 47
——, hot and cold, epigrams relating to, Hist. 48
——, important part played by, in classical antiquity, Hist. 47
——, public, and prostitution, close association between in classical antiquity, Hist. 48
—— serviceable in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 144
——, transformation of latrines into, in classical antiquity, Hist. 47, 48
——, transmission of effects to central nervous system, Baln. 25
——, see also *Mineral waters*, external use
BATTEN, F. E.—Case of cerebellar ataxia, Neur. 22
——, case of toxic polyneuritis due to virus of poliomyelitis, Neur. 23
——, discussion on cases of paralysis of serratus magnus, Orth. 120
——, glioma of cerebellum, recovery after simple drainage of cyst, Neur. 23
BATTEN, G. B.—On technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 20
BATTEN, RAYNER D.—Discussion on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 38
——, discussion on the operative treatment of keratoconus, Ophth. 156
—— —— on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 105
——, double detachment of the retina in a boy with albuminuria, (?) functional, Ophth. 142
BATTLE, W. H.—Case of microglossia (shown by B. C. Maybury), Clin. 29
Battle and McBurney incisions, respective merits for reaching right iliac region, Surg. 12, 15
—— —— ——, results in operations for acute appendicitis compared, Surg. 12
Bazin, annular pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 123
——, early description of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 190
——, erysipelas causing mycosic tumours to disappear, quoted, Derm. 198

Bazin's disease, case of (Sir F. Eve), Clin. 8
Bear, choroiditis, cyclitis and keratitis in, with changes resembling those of human congenital syphilis, Ophth. 31
BEAUMONT, W. M.—Iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 55-66
Bechterew, nucleus of, connexion of vestibular nerve with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix, xxx
Beck, Marcus (b. 1843, d. 1893), tribute to the memory of (Marcus Beck Laboratory) (F. T. Roberts), M.B.L. 1-6
——, capacity as lecturer and clinical teacher, M.B.L. 3
——, literary work of, M.B.L. 3
——, personal character and professional career, M.B.L. 4, 5
Beck and Franz, statistics of febrile without focal reaction in phthisis, Med. 162
Beckton's method of staining for Altmann's granules in diagnosis of mycosis fungoides from sarcoma, Derm. 225, 226
BEDDOES, T. P.—Case of X-ray dermatitis, Derm. 50
——, discussion on case of Fordyce's disease, Derm. 48
—— —— —— of multiple subcutaneous fibromata, Derm. 163
Bedford Springs (Pennsylvania), nature of, Baln. 19
Bed-sores in gluteal region, with suppuration of right elbow-joint, toxic infection of spinal cord in, Neur. 44
Beef, small risk of spread of tuberculosis by, in India, Epid. 219
Beer, introduction as beverage among ancients, Hist. 42
Beer-drinking, epidemic arsenical neuritis from, erythema of hands and feet occurring in, Derm. 172
Behrend, pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 123
Belgium, misuse of term "stillborn" in, Epid. 91
BELL, W. BLAIR.—The relation of the internal secretions to the female characteristics and functions in health and disease (a paper introductory to a discussion on the subject), Obst. 47-76
Belladonna, tincture of, strength of alkaloids in, Therap. 19
Bengal, civil hospitals of, admissions for tubercular disease of lungs, and for other tubercular diseases, into (1910-12), Epid. 212
BENNETT, F. W., and MCKENZIE, D.—Acute purulent otitis media, with signs of acute labyrinthitis, recovery without labyrinth operation, Otol. 20
Bennett, J. Hughes, nature of cancer, quoted, Epid. 157
Bentz, cases of tuberculous rheumatism, quoted, Med. 70
Benzol in treatment of chronic myelocytic leukæmia (F. P. Weber), Clin. 39
—— —— of lymphatic leukæmia (J. N. MacBean Ross), Child. 129
—— —— of lymphocytic leukæmia (H. D. Rolleston and E. J. Boyd), Child. 71
Bergonié, length of application of rhythmically varying electric currents, Electr. 37
Bergson, H., nature of concrete feeling of present reality, quoted, Psych. 107
Beriberi, causation by one-sided diet of cereals other than rice, Therap. 14
——, deaths from, at Culion Leper Colony, almost extinguished upon diet of unpolished rice, Therap. 13
——, disease due to deficiency in diet, Therap. 3
—— following eating of polished rice, Therap. 1, 2
——, infantile, production in child when mother is fed on polished rice when suckling, Therap. 13
—— ——, recovery from, when infant is given extract of rice polishings, Therap. 13
——, symptoms inhibited by fresh milk, Therap. 4
Berlin, diminution of cancer of uterus in, Epid. 159
Bernard, C., elimination of sulphur of sulphur waters, Baln. 22
BERRY, MRS. DICKINSON.—Discussion on anoci-association, Anæsth. 11
BERRY, JAMES.—Discussion on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 85
——, and Giuseppi, P. L., results of operation for ruptured intestine, quoted, Surg. 91, 105
—— ——, symptoms of rupture of intestine, quoted, Surg. 87, 105

Bertier, radio-activity of thermal springs of Aix-les-Bains, Baln. 30, 31
Berwick, G. H.—Discussion on congenital absence of maxillary teeth, Odont. 31
Bernier, diagnosis of mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 199
——, pityriasis rosea, description of, Derm. 124
Betel-nut, chewing of, producing cancer of floor of mouth in women, Epid. 156
Bethesda, Pool of, Hist. 183
—— ——, condition at present day described, Hist. 183
—— ——, "troubling" the water, Hist. 184
Bevan and Mayo Robson, gall-bladder, incision of, discountenanced, Surg. 10
Bianchi, cœnæsthetic sense, quoted, Psych. 51
Bibb, ante-natal infection in leprosy, quoted, Path. 170
Bibliographies:—
Ante-natal pathology (references), Obst. 277
Cancer, mortality from, changes in, Epid. 152
—— (primary) of Bartholin's gland (footnote references), Obst. 106, 108
Carbon monoxide method of estimating blood volume, Child. 168
Cœliotomy, selection of incision in (references), Surg. 13
Cornea, opacity of, diffuse, non-inflammatory, Ophth. 69
Crater-like hole on the disk, Ophth. 142
Diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 95
Diarrhœa, chronic, recurrent, in childhood, Med. 32
Disturbances of personality in mental disorders, Psych. 64
Filtration angle in some glaucoma cases (R. A. Greeves), Ophth. 124
Foreign bodies in Steno's duct (references), Med. 39
Gaucher type of splenomegaly, Child. 169
Genitalia, internal, absence of, Obst. 5
Hæmoptysis in children, Child. 173
Hereditary nystagmus with head movements, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. iv
—— —— (male limited inheritance), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. vii
Hydatid cysts of brain, Child. 146
Intestine, ruptured, diagnosis and treatment (references), Surg. 95
Iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 63
Kidney, lesions of, in ulcerative endocarditis, Path. 118
Leukæmia, secondary or symptomatic (references), Med. 154
London as health resort (references), Baln. 42
Luetin reaction, R.S.M. Lect. 28
Medical aspects of Greek Anthology, Hist. 56
Metallic ferments, R.S.M. Lect. 51
Metritis, chronic (references), Obst. 378
Miner's nystagmus (references), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlviii
Mycosis fungoides, Derm. 203
Nervous cretinism, Child. 164
Oral sepsis as predisposing cause of cancer, Odont. 46
Pathological changes of thyroid in disease, Path. 68
Physiological phantasies of third century repute, Hist. 226
Poliomyelitis and stable-fly, Orth. 51, 52
Puerperal eclampsia and albuminuria, ætiology and relation to accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 344
Pyelo-radiography, Surg. 40
Rabies and poliomyelitis, viruses of, cultivation, R.S.M. Lect. 29
Rheumatic nodules, Clin. 24, 25
Sacro-iliac joint, relaxation, Orth. 58
Secretions, internal, relation to female characteristics and functions in health and disease, Obst. 76
Spirochætes, cultivation, R.S.M. Lect. 26

Bibliographies (*continued*)—
Spirochætes in alimentary tract, M.B.L. 69
Splenomegalic anæmia, Child. 165
Stomatitis neurotica chronica, Derm. 62
Subcutaneous granulomata, sporotrichosis, Clin. 18
Sudden death under light chloroform anæsthesia (references), Anæsth. 78
Supernumerary punctum lachrymale and canaliculus, Ophth. 142
Thyreoglossal tract (reference), Surg. 170
Tissues, cultivation *in vitro*, M.B.L. 45
Treponema pallidum, demonstration in general paralysis and tabes, R.S.M. Lect. 29
Uterine hæmorrhage, uncontrollable, summary of various views (references), Obst. 216
Vincent's angina, local treatment with salvarsan, Clin. 3
Biceps tendon, dislocation from groove, diagnosis from subacromial bursitis, Baln. 66
Bicho (tropical disease), eighteenth century treatise on, Hist. 100
Bickersteth, R. A.—Kinked ureter, Surg. 259
Bidwell, L., method of drainage in septic peritonitis, quoted, Surg. 172, 175
——, method of subphrenic drainage, Surg. 178, 179
——, objections to his method of introducing rectal drainage-tube, Surg. 176
Bielschowsky's method, demonstration of involvement of axons in pellagra by, Neur. 33
Bier's bandages, application in rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 8
Bile-ducts, obliteration of, Path. 23
—— —— ——, acquired, Path. 23
—— —— ——, congenital, Path. 23
Bilious material, vomiting of, as sign of ruptured intestine, Surg. 89
Billings, J. S., "The King's Touch for Scrofula," quoted, Hist. 233
Billington, William.—Discussion on nephropexy and its results, Surg. 145
Biologists, attention chiefly directed to variations and connexion between allied species, Path. 8
Birds, follicular cysts in, Path. 129
Birth, definition of term for registration purposes, Epid. 93
——, injury at, enormous increase in recorded mortality, Epid. 164
Birth-omen, divination by means of, Hist. 120, 122
—— text from Ashurbanapal's history, Hist. 127
Birth-paralysis, brachial, old-standing, with subluxation of shoulder-joint and anterior dislocation of head of radius (J. E. H. Roberts), Clin. 116
——, recovered, with residual subluxation of shoulder-joint (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 205
Birth-rate, England and Wales, decline in, with index numbers (1861-1910), Epid. 82
——, falling, effect on importance of ante-natal pathology, Obst. 281
Births and Deaths Registration Act (1874), wording of clause renders stillbirths non-existent *qua* registration, Epid. 89
——, notification, see *Notification* of Births Act
——, premature, England and Wales, mortality-rates with index numbers (1891-1910), Epid. 87
—— ——, Paddington mortality-rates with index-numbers (1891-1910), Epid. 88
Bismuth and barium meals, relative advantages discussed, Electr. 7
—— carbonate does not neutralize gastric juice, Electr. 15
—— —— in X-ray examinations, suitability for, questioned, Electr. 11
—— ——, light form of, Electr. 7, 15
—— in treatment of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 22, 29
—— meals, evolution of carbonic acid in stomach after, Electr. 15
—— ——, lumps in medium used for suspension must be avoided, Electr. 16
—— ——, mass movement in large intestine, Electr. 10
—— ——, method of giving, Electr. 8, 14, 15, 17, 18
—— —— —— of suspension, Electr. 8, 9, 14
—— ——, overdose of, produces mistaken diagnosis of pyloric obstruction, Electr. 16, 17
—— ——, palatability essential, Electr. 9, 14, 15, 16, 17

Bismuth meals, passage through intestinal tract, Electr. 19
—— ——, preparation of patient for, Electr. 9, 10
—— ——, standard, construction of, Electr. 9
—— ——, standardization, Electr. 6
—— —— ——, appointment of committee to report on, Electr. 22
—— —— ——, arguments for, Electr. 6
—— —— ——, discussion on, Electr. 5-22
—— ——, technique of, discussion on, Electr. 5, 22
—— ——, time for taking next meals after, Electr. 19
—— —— —— taken to pass through stomach, Electr. 18, 19
—— ——, times of observation after taking of meal, Electr. 10
—— ——, total quantity, Electr. 6
—— ——, see also *Opaque* meals
—— oxychloride in X-ray examinations, suitability, Electr. 11, 12
—— —— meal in paste, consistency in cases of œsophageal obstruction, Electr. 19
—— subnitrate in X-ray examination, unsuitability, Electr. 10
Bitch, obstructed parturition in, epigram relating to, Hist. 55
Bites and stings of animals, drugs recommended for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 156
Biuret test, method of performance, Obst. 33
Blackbird, ptero-follicular cyst in, Path. 130
Black Death, mortality great in London, Baln. 36
Blacker, G. F.—Discussion on hernia into umbilical cord, Obst. 228
——, discussion on serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 43
—— —— on stillbirths, Epid. 104
Blackwater fever, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 54
Bladder, urinary, hypertrophied and dilated (C. R. Box), Clin. 70
Blakeway, H.—Cases of nephropexy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1909-12, Surg. 151
——, discussion on diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 106
——, two specimens illustrating diverticulitis of large intestine, Proct. 253
Bland-Sutton, Sir J.—Case of splenectomy in child, quoted, Child. 46
——, discussion on cases of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 79
—— —— on enlargement of the spleen in children, Child. 44
——, and Wynter, W. Essex.—Splenectomy for acholuric jaundice, Clin. 82
Blind (the), nystagmus in, how far existent, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
Blindness, absolute, labyrinthine nystagmus in cases of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xli.
—— and delusions temporarily following Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44
——, congenital, total nystagmus absent in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
—— in children, nystagmus in case of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lvi
——, nystagmus occurring in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii, lxxiii
Bloch, Iwan, close association between public baths and prostitution, quoted, Hist. 48, 49
——, contention that syphilis was unknown among ancients, Hist. 39
Block-dwellings in London, small number of, Epid. 1
—— ——, total number of tenements in, Epid. 2
Blood, access of bacteria to, by way of thoracic duct, Path. 86
—— and lymphatic system, cerebrospinal fluid in direct connexion with, proved experimentally, Path. 90, 91
——, circulation of, action of toxin of eclampsia similar to that of adrenalin on, Obst. 345
—— ——, ill-effects in oral sepsis determined by net amount of toxin absorbed in, Odont. 6
—— ——, maternal, area of necrotic placenta in close communication with, Obst. 310
—— —— ——, in placenta, Obst. 325
——, diseases of, causing enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 42
——, effect of colloidal metals on, R.S.M. Lect. 48, 52
——, entry of, into air-passages during intratracheal etherization, Anæsth. 40

Blood, entry of, into air-passages in operations on mouth, nose and throat, apparatus for avoiding, Anæsth. 36, 37
—— —— into lungs in operations on upper air-passages, prevention of, Anæsth. 53
——, escape from or entry into air-passages in general anæsthesia, how prevented, Anæsth. 40
——, examination for vital staining cells, method, Child. 60
—— —— in cases of cancer with bone metastasis, diagrams, Med. 143-145
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, tables, Med. 146-153
—— —— in classification of forms of enlarged spleen, Child. 47
—— —— in mycosis fungoides, Derm. 197
—— —— in Vincent's angina, as guide to treatment, Clin. 3
—— —— new methods for, in splenic anæmia, Child. 55
——, formation of ferments in, after introduction of foreign substances, Obst. 28
——, hypodermic injection of mineral waters in natural state when isotonic with, Baln. 27
——, method and time of removal for use in serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 32, 34
—— of different rabbits, relative concentration of drug in, Therap. 55
——, overdose of chloroform in, possible effect, Anæsth. 80
——, paraplasma-like bodies in, occurrence in yellow fever, Med. 52-57
——, question of making vaccines from organisms grown on, Med. 92
——, rate of appearance of bacteria in, determined experimentally, Path. 84, 85
——, removal from placenta, method of washing employed, Obst. 43, 46
——, respiratory capacity of, diminished by inhalation of hydrogen sulphide, Baln. 22
Blood-agar as medium used in cultivation for preparation of vaccines, Med. 87
Blood-broth as medium used for cultivation in preparations of vaccines, Med. 87
Blood-clot adherent to decidual surface in placenta in accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 329
——, removal of, after trephining, successful in treatment of case of traumatic sensory aphasia (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 128
Blood-clots in intervillous space in impacted placenta, Obst. 318
—— in placenta adherent to maternal surface, Obst. 322
Blood-corpuscles, absent under vital staining, Child. 59
——, destruction in spleen, Child. 49
—— —— ——, cause discussed, Child. 50
—— —— —— in splenic anæmia, Child. 49, 50
——, probable early description of, by Borel, Hist. 273
——, red, accompanying growth *in vitro* of bone-marrow, M.B.L. 39
—— —— —— —— —— of spleen, M.B.L. 39
—— ——, destruction in spleen, excessive, Child. 50
—— ——, development as seen during growth of embryonic chick tissue *in vitro* (D. Thomson), R.S.M. 77-86
—— ——, fragility in acholuric jaundice, Child. 52, 56
—— —— —— *in vitro*, Child. 52, 61
—— —— ——, showing granules in protoplasm when treated by "vital staining," Child. 52, 53, 58, 59
——, white, abnormal number in case of broncho-pneumonia, Med. 128
Blood-count and total number of leucocytes in blood in children vary from birth to beyond puberty, Ophth. 108
—— in sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 104, 105
—— —— ——, compared with that of protozoal diseases, Ophth. 88, 89
—— —— —— diagnostic value, how far reliable, Ophth. 106, 107
—— —— ——, prognostic value, Ophth. 97, 106
—— in wounds of ciliary region in children, Ophth. 107, 108
Blood-lake, effect of escape of blood from placental vessels into, Obst. 312
——, placental, Obst. 312
Blood-picture in secondary similar to that in primary leukæmia, Med. 127
Blood-plasma (fowl's), clotting of, M.B.L. 10, 22

Blood-plasma (fowl's), combined with chick embryo, best medium for growth of human tissue, M.B.L. 9, 24
—— —— —— —— ——, extract for cultivation of tissues *in vitro*, M.B.L. 9, 21, 22
—— ——, for cultivation of tissues *in vitro*, preparation, M.B.L. 22
—— ——, human tissues cultivable in, M.B.L. 9
—— ——, Ringer's solution and ovarian extract as culture medium for human tumour tissue, M.B.L. 10
——, human, rapid clotting of, M.B.L. 9, 24
—— medium, effect of various tissue extracts when added to, M.B.L. 42
—— ——, jelly-like branching elongated growth of tissue cells in, M.B.L. 25
—— —— —— growth, elongated, of tissue cells in, M.B.L. 34
—— —— —— ——, of embryonic chick in, M.B.L. 34
—— ——, solidity of, M.B.L. 17
Blood-pressure among patients seen in spa practice, Baln. 6, 7
—— curves, anomalous, possible relation of ventricular fibrillation to, Anæsth. 58
——, effect of colloidal metals on, R.S.M. Lect. 48
——, low, under deep chloroform anæsthesia in horizontal posture predisposes to surgical shock, Anæsth. 48
——, raised, in Trendelenburg posture, advantage of, Anæsth. 48
—— under intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 35, 36
—— —— —— —— registered by Riva-Rocci apparatus, Anæsth. 35
Blood-pressure-raising substance in human placenta, Obst. 345, 346
Blood-serum in pregnancy, protective ferment in, produced by placental tissue, Obst. 35
—— —— containing ferment specific to placental albumin, Obst. 36
Blood-stream, inoculation of bacteria into, Path. 94
——, invasion by *Spirochæta balanitidis*, M.B.L. 65
Blood-supply, fœtal villi independent of, Obst. 319
—— of placenta, interference with any part leads to collapse and solidification, Obst. 330
Blood-vessels at root of neck, pressure murmurs in, Med. 203
——, constriction by external pressure, Med. 195
—— —— produced by disease of walls, Med. 196
—— —— producing eddies necessary for murmurs, Med. 195
——, pulsating, large, in right portion of posterior pharyngeal wall, in boy, aged 5 (J. H. Connolly), Laryng. 25
—— in uterus of primipara, aged 27, Obst. 364, 365
—— —— of virgin, aged 18, Obst. 363, 364
Blood-volume, Therap. 52
——, formula for warm-blooded animals, Therap. 52, 55
—— holds good for warm-blooded animals, Therap. 52
——, proportional to body surface of individual not to weight, Therap. 52
Blumenbach, J. F. (1752-1840), anatomist and anthropologist, medal of, Hist. 194
Blümer, wrong diagnosis of right apical phthisis, Med. 164
Blumfeld, J.—Discussion on case of tachycardia, Anæsth. 2
——, discussion on inquests concerning deaths during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 21
—— —— on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 47
—— —— on sudden death under light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 79
Body, upper part of, operations on, posture under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 42
Body-cells, stimulation to resist arthreptic influence of cancer-cells, Obst. 94
Boerhaave, H., immersion treatment of insanity, quoted, Hist. 188
Boils, treatment by *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine, Med. 106, 114
Bolam, R. A.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 108
——, discussion on case of epidermolysis bullosa congenita, Derm. 29
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 209
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 144
—— —— on unusual lichenoid eruption, Derm. 66

Bolton, Charles, on cancerous degeneration of simple ulcer, quoted, Odont. 57
——, on connexion between oral sepsis and gastric ulcer, quoted, Odont. 55
Bolton, J. S.—Discussion on oral sepsis as predisposing cause of cancer, Odont. 49
Boltwood, B. B., and Pratt, J. H., radio-activity of Hot Springs, Arkansas, quoted, Baln. 28, 29
Bombay, City and Presidency, region most infected with tuberculosis in India, Epid. 202
——, City of, death-rate from tuberculosis in, among males and females (1908-12), Epid. 211
—— ——, deaths from phthisis and all causes in (1901-11), Epid. 198
—— ——, mortality per 1,000 from phthisis and all causes, according to races of inhabitants, Epid. 210
——, civil hospitals of, admissions for tubercular diseases of lungs and for other tubercular diseases into (1910-12), Epid. 212
Bond, W. A.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 191
Bone, cancellous, badly macerated, cause of whiteness and opacity, Path. 135
——, carcinoma of, in relation to metatastic hypernephroma, Clin. 118, 119
—— —— multiple (H. Mackenzie), Clin. 117
—— ——, secondary, radiographic appearances, Electr. 69, 71
—— fragments, small, use of, in ununited fractures (R. Parker), Surg. 275
—— growth and development, principles underlying application in treatment of ununited fracture, Surg. 275, 276
—— growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 38
—— metastases, cancer with, cases of, previously unpublished, Med. 141
—— ——, see also under *Cancer* with bone metastases
Bone-marrow, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 38
—— —— —— accompanied by leucocytes and red blood cells, M.B.L. 38
——, metastatic pigmentation in human anthracosis, Path. 155
——, microscopical examination in case of leukæmia from prolonged use of X-rays, Med. 211
—— replaced by lymphocytes in fatal case of aplastic splenic anæmia, Child. 59
——, secondary transference of inhaled material to, Path. 149
Bone-tumours, benign and malignant, radiographic appearances, discussion on (W. J. S. Bythell), Electr. 63-66
—— —— —— —— —— —— (S. Gilbert Scott), Electr. 66-71
——, illustrations of, Electr. 66
Bones, abnormal development and fragility of (F. Langmead), Child. 153
——, alterations in eunuchs, Med. 45
——, brittle, and hereditary blue sclerotics (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 101
——, changes in, in case of angiokeratoma (F. P. Weber), Clin. 25
——, deformity of, and splenomegaly in two sisters (F. Langmead), Child. 39
——, long, deformity of (osteogenesis imperfecta), case of (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 123
Bonney, Victor.—An ovarian dermoid cyst expelled through the rectum during labour, Obst. 226
——, carcinoma of vulva and leukoplakic vulvitis, quoted, Odont. 38
——, case of Cæsarean myomectomy, remarks on the operation, Obst. 121
—— —— hernia into the umbilical cord, Obst. 228
—— —— "pre-eclampsia" at twenty-fourth week, Cæsarean section, Obst. 118
——, uterus showing squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix and adeno-carcinoma of the body, Obst. 227
Bookless, J. S.—Case of congenital post-nuclear opacity of lens, Ophth. 111
Borchgrevink on treatment of acute dilatation of stomach, quoted, Anæsth. 47
Borcel, Wm., constructor of first bilenticular microscope, Hist. 259
Borel, Pierre (1620-71), first physician to use microscope, Hist. 273
Borna's horse disease ("Bornasche Krankheit"), Orth. 50
Bosanquet, W. Cecil, on *Spirochæta gracilis*, quoted, M.B.L. 51
Bottanic district, rescue of eighteen men in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 49
Bottomley, F. C.—Case of tumour for diagnosis, Child. 176

Bougie, Eustachian, new (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 13
Bougies (frontal sinus), Watson-Williams's, Laryng. 133
——, passage into frontal sinus after operation, Laryng. 134-137
Bourne, A. W.—Discussion on serum diagnosis of cancer, Obst. 45
Bournemouth, phthisis death-rate, how affected, Epid. 67
Bovée, renal inadequacy during Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44
Bowman's membrane, hyaline deposits beneath, in nodular opacity of cornea, Ophth. 71
Bowsprit extension for reduction of deformities contra-indicated in cases of active tuberculosis, Orth. 116
—— —— —— —— of joints, diagrammatic longitudinal section through limbs after application of, Orth. 113
—— —— —— —— ——, main points in favour of, Orth. 113, 116
—— —— —— —— ——, materials required for construction of, Orth. 113
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— for fixation of, Orth. 113, 114
—— —— —— —— ——, shortcomings of, and methods for avoiding, Orth. 115
—— —— —— —— ——, valuable in cases of partial ankylosis, Orth. 116
Box, C. R.—Discussion on case of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
——, discussion on cases of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 81
——, hypertrophied and dilated urinary bladder, Clin. 70
Boxing, deformities produced by, epigrams on, Hist. 51
Boycott, A. E.—Blood count made by, in case of splenomegalic anæmia, Child. 167, 168
Boyd, E. J., and Rolleston, H. D.—Addison's disease in boy, with calcification of adrenals, Clin. 53
—— ——, lymphocytic leukæmia under treatment by benzol, Child. 71
Boyd, Sidney.—Case of subcutaneous injury to the median nerve at the elbow, Child. 111
——, discussion on case of congenital torticollis, Child. 112
—— —— —— of enlargement of the spleen, Child. 127
—— —— —— of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 104
—— —— —— of multiple exostoses, Child. 108
—— —— on syphilitic cirrhosis of liver, ascites, Talma-Morison operation, arthritis of knee, Child. 125
——, specimen of tuberculous kidney removed from a child, aged 3 years, Child. 114
——, splenectomy for chronic acquired acholuric jaundice with splenomegaly, Clin. 56
—— —— for splenomegalic cirrhosis with ascites, Clin. 133
Boyd, Stanley.—Discussion on nephrotomy for suppression of urine, Clin. 44
Boyle, H. E. G.—Discussion on inquests concerning deaths during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 23
——, discussion on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 54
——, intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 28
Boys, public micturition among, Psych. 79
Braasch, development of pyelo-radiography, quoted, Surg. 17
Brachial plexus, cords of, position, Baln. 60
—— ——, probable pressure on, in case of cleido-cranio-dysostosis (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 50
Braide, Col., I.M.S., report on case of bovine tuberculosis, quoted, Epid. 215
Brain, changes affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 39
—— development, during mastication of tough and fibrous foods, Odont. 94
——, direct passage of bacteria from, to cerebrospinal fluid not possible, Path. 91
—— disease in many situations produces nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
—— function, disorder of, as concept of insanity, Psych. 6
——, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 35
——, hydatid cyst of, specimen showing part of (C. P. Lapage), Child. 145
——, lesions of hemispheres of, not necessarily associated with nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
——, operations on, elevated posture during, under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
—— ——, head-rest for use during prone position under, Anæsth. 40
——, progressive spirochætosis of, in general paralytics, R.S.M. Lect. 20, 21

Brain substance, direct inoculation of bacteria into, Path. 91, 92
——, tumour of, involving optic thalamus causing nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
Brain-cells, shock to, during operations, Anæsth. 3
Braine, C. Carter.—Discussion on anoci-association, Anæsth. 12
——, discussion on case of tachycardia, Anæsth. 2
Brains of general paralytics, demonstration of spirochætes in, Obst. 290
—— —— —— —— of *Treponema pallidum* in, R.S.M. Lect. 21
Branch, spirochætes associated with bronchitis in Tropics, M.B.L. 55
Bread and milk as medium of suspension for bismuth meal, Electr. 8, 9, 17, 18
——, excessive consumption of, injurious in middle age, Baln. 2, 3
——, whole-meal and white, Therap. 9
Breast, angio-sarcoma of, Surg. 110, 112
——, cancer of, acinous, Surg. 278, 279
—— ——, duct, Surg. 278, 279
—— ——, increase in, Epid. 158
—— ——, treatment by radium, photomicrograph showing, Path. 106
——, cysts of, Surg. 277
—— —— and cancer of, relation between ducts and acini to (G. L. Cheatle), Surg. 241-244
——, endothelioma of, case (H. Betham Robinson), Surg. 108
—— —— ——, operative treatment, Surg. 108
—— ——, degree of malignancy, Surg. 110
—— ——, rarity, Surg. 109
——, lipoma of, Surg. 277
—— (male), malignant disease of (H. W. Carson), Clin. 120
——, myxoma of, Surg. 277
——, operations on, posture under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 42
——, "peri-enthelioma" of, Surg. 109
——, perithelioma of, probable case of, Surg. 110, 112
——, sarcoma of, malignancy great, Surg. 279
——, tumours of, classification, Surg. 276-279
—— —— (F. T. Paul), Surg. 276
—— ——, treatment of various forms, Surg. 278, 279
Breast-sucking, early determining factor of sex impulse, Psych. 75, 76
Breasts, development of, distinct from functioning, Med. 45
—— ——, failure of, following removal of ovaries before puberty, Med. 48
——, functioning, on what dependent, Med. 45
——, removal of both, in involution mastitis, Surg. 277, 278
Breath, foul, allusion to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 28, 45
Breathing, "embarrassed," in deaths during anæsthesia, analysis of, Anæsth. 20
Breathlessness in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 58
Bredig, electric method of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 43
——, mode of action of colloidal metals, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 50
Brend, W. A.—Discussion on stillbirths, Epid. 103
Breslau, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Briggs, Henry.—Discussion on adnexal tuberculosis, Obst. 26
——, discussion on Cæsarean section, Obst. 188
—— —— on degenerated myomatous uterus, Obst. 182
——, and Hendry, R. A.—Uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, report on 104 uteri after hysterotomy, Obst. 195-220
Bright's disease, improvement following removal of septic conditions of mouth, Odont. 71
Brill, N. E., and Mandlebaum, F. S., on Gaucher's splenomegaly, quoted, Child. 170
Briscoe, J. C.—Discussion on vaccine therapy from standpoint of physician, Med. 80
Bristow, W. R.—Electro-therapeutical treatment at St. Thomas's Hospital during 1913, Electr. 29
Bristowe Prize Medal, inscription on, Hist. 192

Britain, folk-cures in, Hist. 180
——, healing wells in, Hist. 179
—— —— and waters in, Hist. 191
——, reputed leper wells in, Hist. 180
——, Roman medicine and Roman medical inscriptions found in (H. Barnes), Hist. 71
British Association for the Advancement of Science, Anæsthetics Committee of, Anæsth. 22
British Museum, medical texts in, yet unpublished, Hist. 131
British Pharmacopœia, arrangement of doses in, exhibits want of system, Therap. 18
—— ——, doses in, difficult to remember, Therap. 18
—— ——, ipecacuanha root described in, Therap. 42
—— ——, uniformity of doses in, advocated, Therap. 22
British troops in Indian Army less affected by tuberculosis than native, Epid. 220
Brittany, Lower, myoclonic nystagmus common in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Broad ligament cysts arising above Fallopian tube frequently accessory hydrosalpinges, Obst. 2
—— —— ——, origin of, Obst. 2, 4
—— ——, hæmatoma of, simulating sarcoma of rectum (P. L. Mummery), Proct. 257
Brocq, analogy of primitive patch of pityriasis rosea with syphilis, Derm. 124
——, incubation period of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125
——, mycosis fungoides d'emblée, Derm. 223
——, prevalence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 129
——, primitive patch of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 123, 129, 130
——, psoriasiform parakeratosis of, Derm. 127
Bromide eruption, case of (W. T. Freeman), Derm. 119
—— —— in child of 7 months (S. E. Dore), Derm. 55
Bromides, administration in asthma, Med. 97
Bronchi and trachea, diphtheria of, specimen (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 20
Bronchial mucosa, pigment in dust-knots in pneumonoconiosis, how transferred from, Path. 154
—— tract, chronic infection of, complexity of, Med. 74
—— —— —— ——, drainage more important than vaccine therapy in, Med. 74
—— tubes, elimination of sulphur of sulphur waters by, Baln. 22
Bronchiectasis caused by pedunculated intrabronchial tumour (sarcoma), (J. A. Braxton Hicks), Med. 189
Bronchioles, orifices of, in centre of disseminated nodules in lungs of colliers, Path. 150
Bronchitis, septic, possible connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 61
——, spirochætes associated with, in Tropics, M.B.L. 55
——, treatment by vaccines, Med. 88
—— —— ——, with dosage by intensive method, Med. 88
—— with dyspnœa, treatment by vaccines, Med. 88
Broncho-pneumonia, abnormal number of white blood cells in, Med. 128
—— following intratracheal administration of ether, Anæsth. 31
—— in adults, possible connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 61
——, mastoiditis and, in child, Med. 129
——, vaccine therapy in, Med. 90
Bronchorrhœa, treatment by vaccines, Med. 85
Bronchus, foreign body in, three cases (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 1
——, foreign bodies in, Laryng. 3-6
——, green pea in, removal by improvised method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 3
——, left, foreign body (barley grass) in, causing gangrene of lung, Med. 40
Bronner, A.—Discussion on preparation showing left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in mass of lymphomatous glands, Laryng. 102
Bronson, duration of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
Bronze coin from Laodicea worn as charm, Hist. 199
Bronzing, cutaneous, in case of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 227

Brown, Ralph.—Case of (?) general paralysis of insane, Psych. 18
——, case for diagnosis, (?) dementia præcox, Psych. 19
Brown, W. Langdon.—Discussion on recent researches on emetine and its value as a therapeutic agent in amœbiasis and other diseases, Therap. 50
Brown, William.—Discussion on biological significance of delusions, and disturbance of personality, Psych. 105
——, discussion on definition of sexual instinct, Psych. 78
Browne, Sir Thomas, on sporangia of ferns observed under magnifying glass, Hist. 271
Brownian movements in colloidal preparations, R.S.M. Lect. 44, 49
Browning, S. H.—Discussion on case of double tubercular iritis, Ophth. 5
——, discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 88, 106, 107
Brownlee, J., hypothesis as to course taken by epidemics, Epid. 116
Bruce, W. Ironside.—Discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 17
——, demonstration of lantern slides of skiagrams, Electr. 4
——, skiagram of double coxa vara, Ophth. 122
Brünings's light head-bath in acute frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 145
Brussels, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Brutality in relation to sexual intercourse, Psych. 71, 72
Bryan, C. W. G.—Some points in the technique of anoci-association, Anæsth. 9-11
Buccal mucous membrane, infection of alimentary tract through, without trace of lesion at point of entry, Path. 82
Buchan and Comrie, congenital anæmia with jaundice and splenomegaly, quoted, Child. 42
Buchanan, G. S.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by the *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 183
——, discussion on stillbirths, Epid. 102
—— —— on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 14
——, low phthisis mortality among populations engaged on defence, quoted, Epid. 76, 77
Buckler, W. H., and Caton, Richard.—Exhibition of collection of Greek and Roman surgical instruments made by the late Dr. J. Stewart Milne, Hist. 242
—— ——, account of a group of medical and surgical instruments found at Kolophon, Hist. 235-242
Buckley, C. W.—Discussion on mineral springs, Baln. 32
——, discussion on osteophytes and exostoses in gout and rheumatism, Baln. 57
——, painful affections of the shoulder, their diagnosis and treatment, Baln. 59
Budapest, cases of pityriasis rosea in clinic at, Derm. 129
Budge, E. A. Wallis, "Syriac Book of Medicines," quoted, Hist. 173
Buffaloes less affected with tuberculosis than cows in India, Epid. 219
Bulk and fat in spa patients, confusion between, Baln. 7
Bulla frontalis, Laryng. 149
—— ——, obstruction from, leading to empyema of frontal sinus, Laryng. 144
Bullæ, hæmorrhagic, in case of disseminated lupus, Derm. 83
Bulloch, W., and Sequeira, J. H., case of female precocity, quoted, Obst. 56
—— ——, origin of secondary sexual character, quoted, Obst. 50
Bullous eruption, recurrent, on legs, in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 168
Bunch, J. L.—Case of keratosis follicularis spinulosa, Derm. 16
——, case of psoriasis associated with thrombosis of inferior vena cava, Derm. 257
—— —— of xantho-erythrodermia perstans, Derm. 16
——, discussion on case of acne varioliformis, Derm. 4
——, Paget's disease of the nipple, Derm. 255
Burger, Professor H.—Discussion on case of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 72
Burgess, W. Milner.—Discussion on arthritis of left shoulder-joint occurring subsequently to pulmonary disease, Child. 119
Burghard, F. F., and Sutherland, G. A., cases of splenectomy in children, quoted, Child. 46, 49

Burial, medals relating to, Hist. 196
——, verification of measurement of fœtus before, Epid. 100
Burma, civil hospitals of, admissions for tubercular diseases of lungs and for other tubercular diseases into (1910-12), Epid. 212
Burmese, susceptibility to tuberculosis, Epid. 211
BURNET, JAMES.—Urticaria followed by œdema in an infant, aged 2 months, Child. 95
Burnett, Wm., early records of heart-block, Hist. 243
Burning-glasses used by physicians as cauteries, Hist. 247
Burns, superficial, on bodies after death from carbon monoxide poisoning, Neur. 65
BURROWS, H.—Congenital dislocation of right humerus, Child. 178
——, congenital dislocation of right radius, Child. 179
——, discussion on case of tumour for diagnosis, Child. 176
—— ——, on hereditary blue sclerotics and brittle bones, Child. 102
——, two cases of paralysis of the cervical sympathetic following delivery by forceps, Child. 177
Burrs (frontal sinus) for enlarging fronto-nasal canal when operating by intranasal method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 113
——, guarded rotating (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 132
BURT, J. BARNES.—The production of osteophytes and exostoses in chronic gout and arthritis deformans, Baln. 45-58
Burton, Sir Richard, description of Zem-zem (holy well at Mecca), quoted, Hist. 181, 182
ZUM BUSCH, J. P.—Operation in case of spasmodic stricture of œsophagus, Clin. 148, 149
Business men, benefit of annual holiday to, how neutralized, Baln. 38
Butlin, Sir H., disadvantages in operating on cancer of tongue, quoted, Epid. 159
Buxton, waters of, radio-activity, Baln. 28
BUZZARD, E. FARQUHAR.—Acute cerebellar ataxia in adult, Neur. 22
——, case of diffuse sclerodermia, Neur. 20
—— —— of myasthenia gravis in which laryngeal examination was made, Laryng. 65
——, discussion on case of labyrinthine syndrome, Neur. 17
—— —— on polyneuritis due to virus of poliomyelitis, Neur. 23
Buzzard, Thomas, association of nystagmus with alcoholic neuritis, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
By-laws, deficient, for registration, inspection and regulation of houses let in lodgings in London, Epid. 15, 17, 18
BYTHELL, W. J. S.—Discussion on the radiographic appearance of bone tumours, benign and malignant, Electr. 63-66
——, discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 16

Cab-horse disease due to strain, Baln. 50, 51
—— —— seen in anterior aspect of long pastern bone of horse, Baln. 50, 51
Cabbage contaminated with bacteria, effect on guinea-pigs fed with, Path. 79
Cabot, blood-picture similar to that of primary leukæmia, quoted, Med. 127
Cachexia, malarial, benefited by chalybeate water, Baln. 23
Cæcum, adhesions round, possible cause of movable kidney, Surg. 148
—— and appendix, fixation of, production by pressure of meconium-distended pelvic colon Obst. 167
—— and colon, entire, removed in case of severe auto-intoxication (P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 72
——, cyst of, in child, causing intestinal obstruction, resection of intestine, recovery (W. Girling Ball), Child. 82
——, torsion, arrest of completion of, by genito-mesenteric fold, Obst. 165
—— ——, at various stages, arrest of, causing variations in positions and relations of appendix, Obst. 169, 170
——, volvulus of, occurring in connexion with labour (C. White), Obst. 305
Cælius Aurelianus, cure for lethargics, quoted, Hist. 37

Cæsar, name of, derivation discussed, Hist. 223 (footnote)
Cæsarean hysterectomy, uterine fibroids, one impacted in pelvis obstructing delivery (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 182
—— "myomectomy" (V. Bonney), Obst. 121
—— section in case of "pre-eclampsia at twenty-fourth week" (V. Bonney), Obst. 118
—— ——, labour obstructed by one half of a uterus didelphys (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 186
—— ——, mother undergoing, to save life of child, recorded in epitaph, Hist, 210
—— ——, vaginal, healing of wounds in, Obst. 188
—— —— ——, in treatment of eclampsia (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 185
—— —— under spinal anæsthesia, question of shock, Obst. 241, 242
—— —— —— —— ——, safety to child, Obst. 241
Calabria, peasants of, remedy for malaria among, Hist. 38
Calamine cream in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 145
von Calcar, Jan, anatomical woodcut representing skeleton in "Anatomy of Vesalius," 1543, Hist. 214, 215
Calcareous springs of Arkansas, Baln. 19
—— —— of Virginia, Baln. 19
Calcic or calcareous waters, therapeutic uses, Baln. 18, 19
Calcium bicarbonate principal mineral contained in healing springs (Virginia), Baln. 18
—— chloride in treatment of Graves's disease, Therap. 34
—— content in sea-water, Baln. 18
—— deficiency in diet, no proved ill-effects from, Therap. 8
——, excretion of, and diabetic gangrene (F. Ransom), Therap. 15
—— lactate controlling menorrhagia, Obst. 71
—— —— in acne vulgaris, Med. 107
—— metabolism, behaviour of, in male and female compared, Obst. 61
—— oleate, formation of, from fat, cause of whiteness and opacity of badly macerated cancellous bone, Path. 135
—— salts, deficiency in, after experimental removal of thymus gland, Child. 191
—— ——, diminished retention after oöphorectomy, Obst. 81
—— ——, excretion of, abnormally large following excessive ovarian secretion, Obst. 68
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, resulting in osteomalacia, Obst. 68
—— ——, functions before and after puberty, Obst. 51
—— —— ——, pathological, in old age, Obst. 51
—— ——, retention in body, Obst. 51
—— —— —— diminished after oöphorectomy, Obst. 81
—— ——, therapeutic value, Baln. 19
—— ——, see also *Lime salts*
Calculi, renal, not consisting of uric acid, Surg. 281
Calculus pyonephrosis, Surg. 264
——, renal and ureteral, diagnosis between, by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 22
—— ——, position of, as shown by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 40
—— ——, pyonephrosis due to, Surg. 264, 265
——, ureteral (W. T. Thomas), Surg. 279
—— —— and renal, diagnosis between by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 22
—— ——, symptoms, Surg. 279
—— ——, treatment, Surg. 283
—— —— ——, operative, Surg. 283
—— —— —— ——, methods, Surg. 282, 283, 284
Calcutta, death-rates from tuberculosis in, among males and females (1908-12), Epid. 211
——, deaths from phthisis and all causes in (1901-11), Epid. 198
Caldwell and Thompson, meat extracts, quoted, Therap. 9
Caledonia Springs (Canada), saline, Baln. 20
California Seltzer, alkaline spring, Baln. 17
Callicter, satires on medical and surgical professions, Hist. 11, 12

Calmette, experimental injection of tubercle bacilli and pigment, quoted, Path. 79, 80
Calomel, administration, benefit in cases of invasion by *Spirochæta eurygyrata* and *S. stenogyrata*, M.B.L. 66
—— in acne vulgaris, Med. 107
—— in acute frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 144
Calories (energy content), deficiency of diet in, Therap. 7
CALTHROP, L. C. E.—Discussion on London as health resort, Baln. 44
——, discussion on painful affections of shoulder, Baln. 70
CALVERT, JAMES.—Discussion on myelocytic leukæmia treated by benzol, Clin. 41
Calvé's pseudo-coxalgia, case (J. E. H. Roberts), Orth. 203
Camarina, draining of marsh near, possible connexion with malaria, Hist. 36
Camers, Giovanni, biographer of Solinus, Hist. 220
CAMMIDGE, P. J.—Dietetic treatment of, alluded to, Med. 107
——, discussion on CO_2 in alveolar air of diabetics in relation to onset of coma, Med. 174
CAMPBELL, HARRY.—Case of nystagmus, Neur. 25
——, discussion on toxi-infection of central nervous system, Neur. 48
Canaliculus, case of supernumerary punctum lachrymale and (R. Affleck Greeves), Ophth. 141
Canary must accompany reserve parties in mines, Neur. 64
——, ptero-follicular cyst in, Path. 130, 132
Cancer, abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for (D. Drew), Proct. 250
—— and cysts of breast, relation between ducts and acini to (G. L. Cheatle), Surg. 241-244
—— and irritation, Odont. 50
—— and secondary leukæmia, Med. 130
——, association of spirochætes with, possible, M.B.L. 66
——, bacterial infection, commonest known cause of, Odont. 50
——, bodily states conducive to, not known, Odont. 54
——, case of, compared with non-cancer (control) cases as to frequency of pyorrhœa, Odont. 41-44
——, change in ratio of deaths from, to deaths from old age for four English registration counties (1890-1910), males, Epid. 141
——, connexion of, with gall-stones, Odont. 47
——, death-rate from, in England and Wales in districts other than London, Epid. 127
—— —— ——, influenced by death certificates, Epid. 164
—— —— ——, in London, greater among males than females, Epid. 126
—— —— ——, in relation to improved diagnosis, discussed, Epid. 128-130, 140, 146
—— —— ——, per 1,000,000 living for three English urban and two rural registration counties (1901-10), males and females (crude) Epid. 135, (corrected), Epid. 136
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— and three registration counties, persons (1881-1900), (crude), Epid. 131, 132, (corrected), Epid. 133
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— and two registration districts (1881-1900), persons (corrected), Epid. 134, 164
—— —— —— —— —— —— over 35 years of age in aggregates of English urban and rural counties (1901-10), Epid. 137, 138
——, development, experimental retardation by deficiency in diet, Therap. 7
—— —— in unusual bodily sites due to unintentional experiments, Epid. 156
——, diagnosis of, facilities for, Epid. 156, 157
—— ——, favours registration, Epid. 155
—— ——, improved, Epid. 121, 125, 128, 140
—— ——, made too frequently, Epid. 160
—— ——, most difficult, Epid. 160
—— ——, question of declaration, Epid. 153
——, due to mild prolonged irritation, Odont. 50
—— following artifical menopause, Obst. 94, 95
——, frequency of long-standing pyorrhœa in cases of, Odont. 39-41

Cancer, growth of, retardation experimentally produced by diet deficiency, Therap. 7
—— implantation (K. W. Monsarrat), Surg. 270
——, increase of, in relation to increase of expectation of life, Epid. 105
—— in Germany, increase, Epid. 156, 158
—— in mice, absolute incidence, Epid. 159, 160
—— in mouth due to, not cause of, oral sepsis, Odont. 41
——, inoperable, amenorrhœa and hirsuties, six months previously, Obst. 95
——, mortality from, changes in (bibliography), Epid. 152
—— —— ——, different in sexes, Epid. 122, 126
—— —— ——, increase in, Epid. 155
—— —— —— ——, must be studied from point of view of site of occurrence, Epid. 155, 159
—— —— ——, in different sites, Epid. 126, 133, 142
—— —— ——, in hospitals, increase, Epid. 124
—— —— ——, no increase in parts of body in which cancer is easily accessible and detected (1860-89), Epid. 120
—— —— recorded changes in, possible interpretation (M. Greenwood, jun., and F. Wood), Epid. 119-170
—— —— —— —— ——, method of arriving at, criticized, Epid. 154, 161-164
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, reply to criticisms, Epid. 165-170
——, nature, origin, and spread of, conception of, progress in, Epid. 157
—— —— —— —— ——, formerly influencing diagnosis, Epid. 157
——, non-ulcerative, pathogenicity of organisms isolated from (E. P. Minett), Path. 36
—— of alimentary canal and associated parts found in majority of deaths from cancer, Odont. 39, 53
—— of arytæno-epiglottic fold and pyriform fossa (W. Howarth), Laryng. 209
—— of breast, increase in, Epid. 158
—— of different sites of body, corrected death-rate per 100,000 living in twenty-two Swiss cantons, based upon means of five years (1901-05), females, Epid. 151
—— —— —— ——, correlation between corrected death-rates from twenty-two Swiss cantons, females, Epid. 149
—— of maxillary antrum (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 206
—— of œsophagus, high death-rate from, Epid. 125
—— of prostate and uterus, analogy from, to oral sepsis as cause of cancer, Odont. 51
—— of rectum, excision after application of radium (C. J. Symonds), Clin. 152
—— of specified organs of body, death-rate per 1,000,000 living in England and Wales, males and females (1897-1911) (crude), Epid. 143, 145, 147, 163, (corrected), Epid. 144, 146, 148
—— of stomach, high death-rate from, Epid. 125
—— of tongue, increase among males in England and Wales, Epid. 146, 154, 159
—— ——, pathology of (F. St. J. Steadman), Odont. 5-10
—— of uterus, decrease in death-rate from, in England and Wales (1897-1911), discussed, Epid. 142, 145, 158
——, oral sepsis as predisposing cause of (F. St. J. Steadman), Odont. 37
——, patients with, treatment with vaccine made from *Micrococcus neoformans*, Path. 45-48
——, possibility of death from other causes in patients suffering from, Epid. 153
——, prevalence of, increase in relation to mortality must be determined by collection of statistics, Epid. 165, 170
——, primary, of Bartholin's gland (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 102
——, secondary infections and growth of, Odont. 54
——, serum diagnosis of, dialysation test, Obst. 44
——, sex mortality of, Epid. 73
——, treatment by colloidal copper, R.S.M. Lect. 49
—— —— by electric silenium, R.S.M. Lect. 49
—— —— by radium, points in technique and caution respecting, Derm. 155
—— ——, operative, life-saving, Epid. 161

Cancer, uterine, mortality, Epid. 142
—— with bone metastases, blood examinations, diagrams, Med. 143-145
—— —— —— —— ——, tables, Med. 146-53
—— —— ——, cases of, previously unpublished, Med. 141
—— —— ——, see also *Carcinoma*
Cancer-cells, arthreptic influence, stimulation of body-cells to resist, Obst. 94
——, effect of gamma rays of radium on, Path. 99, 100
Cancer-growth in women, relation to defective correlation of internal secretions, Obst. 94
Cancrum oris, probable death of child from, alluded to in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 25
—— ——, proliferation of spirochætes in, M.B.L. 64
Candle-lighting five times more effective in mines than safety-lamps, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv, xlv
Cane-sugar, question of fermentation by strain of *Bacillus coli*, Path. 12
Cannulæ, metal frontal sinus, Laryng. 139
Canton, case of unilateral clubbing of fingers associated with aneurysm, mentioned, Clin. 14
Capillaries, increase in skin in multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma, Derm. 9
Carbohydrate diet, moderation in, recommended, Baln. 5
Carbol-fuchsin, Russell's, best staining method to differentiate intracellular skein in eleidoma (folliculoma), Path. 137, 138
Carbon dioxide, diffusion from tissues to alveoli and bronchioles, Anæsth. 25
—— —— in alveolar air of diabetics in relation to onset of coma, demonstration of Fridericia's method of measuring it clinically (E. P. Poulton), Med. 171
—— —— snow, treatment by, of rodent ulcer (L. Paton), Ophth. 46
Carbon monoxide poisoning, causing erythema, two cases of (Ivor J. Davies), Derm. 237
—— —— —— in the Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 49-68
—— —— —— —— ——, breathlessness in, Neur. 58
—— —— —— —— ——, case showing disposition of erythematous lesions, Neur. 52, 53
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— effect of peripheral neuritis on foot, Neur. 53
—— —— —— —— ——, curative treatment, Neur. 60
—— —— —— —— ——, headache in, Neur. 57, 58
—— —— —— —— ——, inhalation of oxygen in the treatment of, Neur. 59, 60
—— —— —— —— ——, mental exhilaration in, Neur. 57
—— —— —— —— ——, palpitation in, Neur. 58
—— —— —— —— ——, post-mortem appearance of 400 bodies, Neur. 65
—— —— —— —— ——, preventive treatment, Neur. 59
—— —— —— —— ——, rescue brigade bodies accompanied by canary essential, Neur. 64
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— work, Neur. 61
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, men suitable for, Neur. 62
—— —— —— —— ——, restorative measures in mine, Neur. 61
—— —— —— —— ——, skin lesions of, Neur. 54, 55
—— —— —— —— ——, symptomatology, Neur. 56
—— —— —— —— ——, tinnitus aurium in, Neur. 57
—— —— —— —— ——, vomiting in, Neur. 58
—— —— —— —— ——, weakness of lower limbs in, Neur. 58
Carbonic acid, evolution in stomach after bismuth carbonate meal, Electr. 15
—— —— —— —— after dose of sodium bicarbonate, Electr. 15
—— —— gas and bicarbonate of iron, cold spring containing, therapeutic applications, Baln. 23
—— —— —— contained in calcic or calcareous waters, Baln. 19
—— —— ——, volume present in given quantity of water, Baln. 24
Carcinoma, columnar-celled, of cervix, fibromyoma uteri complicated by (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 386
——, columnar, of pelvic colon, in case of multiple adenomata (C. Gordon Watson), Proct. 194
—— following diverticulitis of large intestine (J. E. H. Roberts), Proct. 253
—— —— simple ulcer, Surg. 224

Carcinoma, isolation of *Micrococcus neoformans* from, Path. 37
—— of alimentary canal, frequency of, due not to oral sepsis but to canal being an extensive epithelial tract, Odont. 53
—— of bone, multiple (H. Mackenzie), Clin. 117
—— of cervix obstructing labour, without previous symptoms (H. Russell Andrews), Obst. 383
—— of face, extensive, occurring in course of sclerodermia pigmentosa, treatment by massive dose of radium (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 149-155
—— of œsophagus, X-ray photographs of (W. Milligan), Laryng. 174
—— ——, inoperable fungating (W. Milligan), Laryng. 175
—— of party wall (C. I. Graham), Laryng. 50
—— of rectum, inoperable, removed post mortem from a woman (C. G. Watson), Proct. 202
—— of soft palate (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 73
—— of stomach and advanced pyorrhœa in girl, aged 16, Odont. 46
—— ——, chronic gastric ulcer as predisposing to development of, Odont. 45, 55
—— of thyroid gland, microscopic section of (W. Milligan), Laryng. 175
—— producing sarcomatous reaction, experimentally, Otol. 11
——, resection of pharynx for (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 79
——, squamous cell, of cervix, with adeno-carcinoma of body of uterus, specimen showing (V. Bonney), Obst. 227
—— ——, resemblance of folliculoma to, Path. 125
——, X-ray treatment of, at St. Thomas's Hospital, Electr. 27
——, see also *Lymphatic gland*, carcinomatous
Cardiac changes under chloroform anæsthesia, complications involving, Anæsth. 81
Cardigan, preponderant female population of, Epid. 67
—— and Ongar, phthisis mortality among males and females at (1861-70) compared, Epid. 26, 27
—— ——, statistics relative to male and female population of, compared, Epid. 26, 63
Cardio-spasm (spasmodic stricture of œsophagus), (F. P. Weber), Clin. 147
Cardio-vascular affections due to autotoxins, cases illustrating, Odont. 23
Carditis, acute rheumatic, auricular flutter in (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 133
Cargentos, see *Colloid* silver oxide
Caries, dental, as form of dental sepsis, Odont. 62
—— ——, prevention of, importance generally recognized by public, Odont. 65
—— ——, stages of, Odont. 12
—— ——, treatment, care and thoroughness in, Odont. 1
—— —— —— by removal of diseased tissue and replacement with fillings, Odont. 1, 2
Carlill, Hildred B.—Case of spastic smile with tremor of the upper extremity and defective articulation, Clin. 114
Carlsbad, alkaline waters of, Baln. 17
——, diabetic patients favourably influenced by stay at, Baln. 17
—— —— —— —— —— ——, not through waters but through careful regime, Baln. 17
Carmalt-Jones, D. W.—Discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, Med. 95
Carnivora, effect of digestive juices on bacteria in, Path. 83
Carnivorous animals, infrequency of tuberculosis among, Therap. 8
Carnotite-yielding uranium found in Colorado and Arizona, Baln. 32
Carolin, G.—Discussion on case of asthma, Child. 183
Carr, J. W.—Case of enlargement of liver with ascites, Child. 32
——, case of polio-encephalitis, Child. 68
——, specimen of cirrhotic liver, with peri-hepatitis, Child. 113
Carrel, formula for Ringer's solution, M.B.L. 23
——, method of cultivation of human tissue, quoted, M.B.L. 8
——, on tissue extracts, quoted, M.B.L. 23
——, transplantation of subcultured tissue, quoted, M.B.L. 25
Carson, H. W.—Case of malignant disease of the male breast, Clin. 120

Castellani, new species of spirochæte described by, M.B.L. 51
——, spirochætes associated with hæmorrhagic bronchitis, M.B.L. 53
—— and Chalmers, suggestion of occurrence of yellow fever among dogs, Med. 61
Castration (male) after puberty causes no morphological change in individual, Med. 44
—— —— before puberty followed by absence of secondary characters, Med. 45
—— —— —— —— —— by infantilism, Med. 44
Cat, absence of teeth in, Odont. 31
——, ductless glands of, resemblance to those in human subject, Obst. 54
——, effect of sudden administration of strong chloroform vapour to, when under influence of chloroform, Anæsth. 63, 64
——, experiment on, to test source of emotions, Psych. 109
——, inoculation experiments with, to determine paths of infection, Path. 87, 93
——, removal of ovaries in, changes in thyroid and anterior lobe of pituitary following, Obst. 54
Catalysis, process of, R.S.M. Lect. 46
—— ——, association with colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 46
Cataract as cause of imperfect images, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
——, glass-workers', Ophth. 48, 49
—— ——, at St. Helens, Ophth. 49
—— ——, at Sunderland, Ophth. 49
—— ——, future benefit to be derived from special glasses, Ophth. 50
—— —— (T. M. Legge), Ophth. 48
——, irido-cyclitis following, treatment with salvarsan, Ophth. 102
——, proportion of persons disabled by, in England derived from records of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, Ophth. 50
——, secondary, removal in case of sympathetic ophthalmitis after administration of salvarsan (W. Lang), Ophth. 95
Catarrh, bronchial, benefited by calcic and magnesic waters, Baln. 19
——, nasopharyngeal, and mouth-breathing associated with collapse induration, diagnosed as right apical phthisis, Med. 164, 166
Cathcart, G. C.—Discussion on intracranial operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 164
Catheter fever, cause of, Path. 73
Catheters, ureteric, injection of sheep's kidneys by means of, Surg. 33
Cato, the Elder, on Roman medicine, Hist. 73
Caton, Richard.—Health temples in ancient Greece and the work carried on in them, Hist. 57-70
——, holy well of Asklepian temple at Epidauros, quoted, Hist. 182
——, and Buckler, W. H.—Account of a group of medical and surgical instruments found at Kolophon, Hist. 235-242
—— ——, exhibition of collection of Greek and Roman surgical instruments made by the late Dr. J. Stewart Milne, Hist. 242
Cattle, adeno-carcinoma developing on cirrhosis of liver in, Epid. 156
—— (draught) in India, epithelioma of right horn developing in, Epid. 156
——, tuberculosis among, see *Tuberculosis*, bovine
Cautley, Edmund.—Case of (?) serous apoplexy, Child. 89
——, congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 92
——, discussion on abnormal development and fragility of bones, Child. 155
—— —— on case of (?) cerebellar encephalitis, Child. 17
—— —— —— of multiple arthritis, Child. 156
—— —— —— of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 8
—— —— —— of so-called congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 94
—— —— —— of tremor, Child. 153
—— —— on lymphocytic leukæmia and benzol, Child. 72
—— —— on old injury to elbow, Child. 152

CAUTLEY, EDMUND.—Multiple subcutaneous cysts in the arms, Child. 88
——, subacute nephritis with ascites and uræmia, Child. 91
Cazaux, sulphur inhalations, quoted, Baln. 22
Cellulitis of scalp, treatment by staphylococcus vaccine, Med. 84
——, orbital, due to ethmoidal and frontal sinus disease (H. A. Kisch), Laryng. 86
Celsus, allusions to cure of tooth-ache in works of, Hist. 20
Cement as antiseptic filling for teeth, Odont. 34
Census, relation of absent husbands at time of, to phthisis death-rate of adolescent males, Epid. 70, 72
Cephaëline, alkaloid found in ipecacuanha, Therap. 43
——, constituents of, Therap. 43
Cephalas, anthology of, Hist. 4
Cephalhæmatoma, case of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 20
Cereal diet, one-sided, other than maize may produce pellagra, Therap. 14
—— —— —— —— —— rice may produce beriberi, Therap. 14
Cerebello-pontine lesion, left-sided, case of (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 38
—— ——, probably tumour, with nystagmus (W. Johnson and W. M. Mollison), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xiii
Cerebellum, ablation of, unilateral, experimental, nature of nystagmus following, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
——, abscess of, nystagmus persists or becomes more marked in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. l
—— ——, operation, recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 22
——, connexion with oculomotor nuclei, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
——, disease of, causing nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
——, diseases of, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi, xlvii
——, glioma of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 23
——, tumour or abscess of, well-marked nystagmus towards diseased side with contralateral nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xli
——, see also *Artery*, cerebellar, posterior inferior; *Encephalitis*, cerebellar
Cerebrospinal disease, question whether nystagmus when present is symptom of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiii
—— fluid, circulation of, Neur. 48
—— ——, direct connexion with blood and lymphatic systems proved experimentally, Path. 90, 91
—— —— —— passage of bacteria from brain to, not possible, Path. 91
—— rhinorrhœa, see *Rhinorrhœa*, cerebrospinal
Cervical glands, involvement and removal of, in case of epithelioma of epiglottis (P. de Santi), Laryng. 24
—— ——, microscopical examination in case of leukæmia from prolonged use of X-rays, Med. 211
——, sympathetic, see *Nerve*, cervical sympathetic
Cervix, carcinoma of, see *Uterus*, cervix
Cesi, Federigo, early scientific worker on microscope, Hist. 270
Ceylon, definition of stillbirths in law establishing registration in, Epid. 91
Chagas, Carlos, "parasitic thyroiditis" of, relation of, to cretinism in Brazil, Child. 158, 159
CHALDECOTT, J. H.—Sitting posture under general anæsthetic, quoted, Anæsth. 41
——, some impressions of anoci-association, Anæsth. 3-8
Chalk-stones as cause of superficial ulcerations, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 282
CHALMERS, A. J.—Spirochætes associated with bronchitis in Tropics, M.B.L. 53
——, and ARCHIBALD, R. G.—Two early eighteenth century treatises on tropical medicine, Hist. 68
Chalmers, A. K., "The House as a Contributory Factor to the Death-rate" alluded to, Epid. 14
Chalybeate springs of United States, Baln. 23
—— —— —— ——, iron salts in, Baln. 23

Chalybeate waters, Baln. 22
—— ——, best results from, when taken from spring, Baln. 23
—— ——, bottled, less potent, Baln. 23
—— ——, containing bicarbonate of iron and sulphate of iron compared, Baln. 22
—— —— —— free sulphuric acid and alum salts, estimation of, Baln. 22
—— ——, diuretic, Baln. 23
—— ——, indications and contra-indications for use, Baln. 23
—— ——, iron in, associated with other metals, Baln. 22
—— ——, lime in, effect on bottling, Baln. 23
—— —— never absolutely pure, Baln. 22
—— —— of Franzensbad, Marienbad and Kissengen, Baln. 23
—— —— of Schwalbach, Pyrmont, and Prince de Condé (Spa), keeping qualities compare Baln. 23
—— ——, quantity to be taken at a time, Baln. 23
—— ——, thermal or non-thermal, Baln. 22
—— ——, time for taking, Baln. 23
Chambers, Miss Helen.—Pathological report on case of endothelioma of uterus, Obst. 297
Champneys, Sir Francis H., Bt.—Introductory remarks to lecture by Surgeon-General Gorgas, R.S.M. Lect. 31
Chancres, double primary, of lips, and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 177
Chapman, C. W.—Discussion on case of Bazin's disease, Clin. 9
——, discussion on case of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
—— —— —— of Mongolism with alopecia, Child. 184, 185
—— —— —— of splenic enlargement, hæmorrhage, anæmia, with oral sepsis, Clin. 6
—— —— on congenital dislocation of right radius, Child. 180
—— —— on status lymphaticus, Child. 198
Charcoal, vegetable, method of translation to endothelial cells of mesenteric glands after prolonged experimental feeding with charcoal biscuits, Path. 155
Charcot, production of phenomena of hysteria under influence of hypnotism by, Neur. 10
Charcot's disease of tarsus, bilateral (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 204
Charms against disease, accident and death, rings, coins and articles of jewellery as, Hist. 197
Chatterton, Edgar.—Case of double tubercular iritis, Ophth. 5
Cheadle, W. B., impaired function of liver in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, quoted, Med. 27
Cheatle, G. Lenthal.—The relation between ducts and acini to cysts and cancer of the breast, Surg. 241-244
Cheek, actinomycosis of, treatment by parenchymatous injections of formalin (G. H. Makins), Clin. 4
Cheeks and nose, infection of, in empyema of antrum, case (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 106
Chemical analyses, results, ionic method of stating, Baln. 14
—— —— ——, diversity of methods of stating, Baln. 14
—— and physical methods of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 44
—— bodies with affinities for various parts of animal body, Ophth. 76
—— method of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 43
Chemistry, evolution in, Path. 13, 14
Chemists, pharmaceutical, checking of prescriptions by, Therap. 18
Cheselden Prize Medal, inscription on, Hist. 192
Cheselden, W. "Osteographia," 1733, design of frontispiece copied on to medal, Hist. 194
Chessher, Robert, orthopædist, Orth. 45
Chevers, N., rarity of phthisis in India, quoted, Epid. 196
Chick embryo and blood-plasma, best medium for growth of human tissue, M.B.L. 9, 24
—— —— extract, addition to fowl-plasma for cultivation of tissue *in vitro*, M.B.L. 23
—— —— —— for cultivation of tissues *in vitro*, preparation of, M.B.L. 23, 24

Chick embryo, heart of, demonstration by kinematograph, M.B.L. 43
—— —— tissue, subculture of, M.B.L. 25
—— embryonic growth in jelly-like medium, M.B.L. 34
—— —— —— —— ——, continuation of heart-beat under, M.B.L. 34
—— —— —— —— ——, total somatic growth, how obtainable, M.B.L. 34
—— feathers, embryonic growth from, M.B.L. 38
——, hatched, effect of introduction of tubercle bacilli into hen's egg on, Obst. 275
—— tissue, embryonic, controlled growth *en masse* (somatic growth) *in vitro* (D. Thomson), M.B.L. 71
—— —— ——, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 17
—— —— —— —— ——, development of red blood cells as seen during (D. Thomson), M.B.L. 77-86
—— —— —— —— —— more rapid than that of human and other mammalian tissue, M.B.L. 20
—— toe, embryonic, growth under control (somatic growth), *in vitro*, M.B.L. 72
Chicken, feeding experiments on, to determine relation of vitamines to malignant growth, Therap. 12
Chicory, word identical with, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 141
Child, aged 3 years, specimen of tuberculous kidney from (S. Boyd), Child. 114
——, body of, determination of duration of pregnancy from examination of, Epid. 93
——, definition of term for registration purposes, Epid. 93
——, safety to, in Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, Obst. 241
——, "stillborn," definition proposed and formulated, Epid. 94
Childhood, chronic recurrent diarrhœa in (F. J. Poynton, R. R. Armstrong, and D. N. Nabarro) (bibliography), Med. 10-32
—— —— —— ——, cases of (F. J. Poynton, R. R. Armstrong, and D. N. Nabarro), Med. 10-32
——, functions of spleen in, Child. 45
Children, age of onset of sexual instinct in, Psych. 80, 84, 85, 87
——, association with spirits of water, Hist. 184, 185
——, blindness in nystagmus in, cases of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lvi
——, blood-count and total number of leucocytes in, vary from birth to beyond puberty, Ophth. 108
——, cure of, at healing wells, explanation, Hist. 184, 185
——, enlargement of spleen in, discussion on, Child. 41-62
—— —— ——, classification of forms, Child. 41, 60
—— less subject than adults to traumatic neuroses, Neur. 7, 11
—— of tuberculous and syphilitic parents, points of resemblance in, Obst. 274, 275
——, oral sepsis in, Odont. 26
——, periodical vomiting in, Child. 199
——, playroom for, absence of, in separate tenements of houses let in lodgings in London, Epid. 5, 6, 18
——, rarity of tuberculosis in India among, Epid. 212
—— sacrificed to god of rain in ancient Mexico, Hist. 185
——, sinus suppuration in, three cases (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 57
——, sleeping posture of, Anæsth. 39
——, spider nævus occurring in, Derm. 161
——, spleen-rate, measurement of local prevalence of malaria by, Epid. 110, 111
——, splenectomy in, Child. 46, 49, 51
——, sudden death under anæsthesia in, certain proportion of cases unavoidable, Child. 194
——, wasting condition in, association of status lymphaticus with, Child. 193, 194
——, wounds of ciliary region in, blood-count in, Ophth. 107, 108
——, yellow fever in, Med. 52
Chill, indication for reduction or omission of vaccine therapy, Med. 79
China, epithelioma of œsophagus among males in, cause of, Epid. 156

Chinese (the), delusions regarding, in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 94, 95
CHISOLM, R. A.—Case of spastic diplegia, Child. 106
——, and SMITH, E. BELLINGHAM.—Case of enlargement of the spleen, Child. 126
Chittenden, dietetic experiments alluded to, Therap. 7
Chloretone as antiseptic for drug sterilization, Odont. 19
Chlorine water in lupus vulgaris, Derm. 282
—— —— —— ——, method of preparation, Derm. 282
Chloroform, administration by inexperienced practitioners, fatal results, Anæsth. 18
—— —— facilitated and rendered safer under Trendelenburg posture, Anæsth. 47
—— —— for extraction of teeth, dangerous, Anæsth. 19
—— —— in sitting posture, Anæsth. 49, 51
—— —— of, mortality increasing under, Anæsth. 22
—— —— of, ventricular fibrillation under, exciting causes, Anæsth. 18, 19
—— and adrenalin, combined use causing ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 14
——, asphyxia as factor in death under, Anæsth. 18
——, death under, analysis of 109 cases recorded in Report of Anæsthetics Committee, Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, Anæsth. 67, 68, 75-78
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases in which overdosage can be excluded, Anæsth. 76-78
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— showing definite evidence of light anæsthesia, Anæsth. 75, 76
——, death under, asphyxia as factor in, Anæsth. 18
——, employment as general anæsthetic in anoci-association, Anæsth. 4, 12
——, frequency of death from status lymphaticus under, Child. 198
——, heart affected by, experimental observations on, Anæsth. 57
—— in test-tubes for destruction of mosquitoes, R.S.M. Lect. 37
——, induction of anæsthesia with, dangerous, Anæsth. 23
——, initial effect of, that of protoplasmic stimulant, Anæsth. 64
—— ——, stimulant action on nerve-centres, Anæsth. 64
——, low percentages of, multiple ventricular tachycardia observed under, Anæsth. 58
—— narcosis, condition of right and left ventricles in, Anæsth. 82
—— or ether, employment of, contradicts principles of anoci-association, Anæsth. 4
——, overdosage, symptoms of, Anæsth. 67
—— overdose of, in blood, possible effect, Anæsth. 80
——, quantity retained in body necessary to produce cessation of respiration, Anæsth. 67
——, question of sterilization of air in passage through, Anæsth. 37
——, use in autolysis of placenta for experimental production of eclampsia, Obst. 338, 340
—— vapour, strong, sudden administration to cat under influence of chloroform, Anæsth. 63, 64
—— ——, sudden reduction of, causing fibrillation of ventricles, Anæsth. 62
——, ventricular fibrillation, how occurring under, Anæsth. 58
Chloroform anæsthesia, cardiac changes under, complications involving, Anæsth. 81
—— ——, components of, Anæsth. 81
—— ——, conditions of, preceding death in human subject, Anæsth. 66
—— ——, deaths under, increase of, Anæsth. 74
—— —— —— ——, with use of regulating inhaler, Anæsth. 84
—— ——, deep, in horizontal posture, predisposes to surgical shock, Anæsth. 48
—— —— ——, use of atropine in, Anæsth. 74, 83
—— ——, failure of respiration under, Anæsth. 81
—— ——, light administration of, maintenance to end of operation, Anæsth. 71
—— —— —— ——, question of watching pulse and respiration, Anæsth, 71
—— —— —— ——, patient to be undisturbed till fully under, Anæsth. 70
—— —— —— ——, practical points respecting, Anæsth. 70, 81
—— —— —— —— should be full and continuous, Anæsth. 71, 81
—— —— ——, asphyxia under, Anæsth. 73

Chloroform anæsthesia, light, condition of special danger under, Anæsth. 70
—— —— ——, death from ventricular fibrillation occurs only in subjects of, Anæsth. 66
—— —— ——, experimentally produced, forms of cardiac stimulation liable to produce fatal reaction under, Anæsth. 60-64
—— —— ——, rhythmical extrasystoles occurring under, Anæsth. 58, 59
—— —— ——, shock under, treatment with pituitary extract, Anæsth. 74
—— —— ——, sudden death under (A. G. Levy), Anæsth. 57-84
—— —— —— —— —— —— (references), Anæsth. 78
—— —— ——, tachycardia as precursor of ventricular fibrillation in, Anæsth. 2
—— —— ——, use of atropine in, Anæsth. 74, 83
—— —— ——, ventricular fibrillation caused by struggling during induction period, Anæsth. 61
—— ——, vomiting under, Anæsth 81, 82
Chloroform poisoning, delayed, death from, distinct from death from status lymphaticus, Child. 190
Chloroform syncope, erroneousness of accepted views regarding, Anæsth. 84
—— ——, mode of death in, Anæsth. 69
—— —— —— ——, description confirms theory of death by ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 69
Chlorosis benefited by water from cold spring with bicarbonate of iron and carbonic acid gas, Baln. 23
——, venous, murmurs in explanation, Med. 195
Chodowiecki, D. N. (1726-1801), "Dance of Death," designs, Hist. 207
Cholangitis, recurrent, in case of recurrent jaundice, possibility discussed, Path. 22
Cholecystitis, acute, appendicitis and acute salpingitis, inability to diagnose between, forbids use of McBurney or lateral rectus sheath incision, Surg. 9
—— causing complication in hæmolytic jaundice (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Clin. 103
Cholecystotomy in treatment of hæmolytic jaundice (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Clin. 101
——, untoward result of incision splitting rectus fibres for, Surg. 2, 7
Cholelithiasis, diagnosis excluded in case of obliteration of hepatic duct with recurrent jaundice, Path. 21
Cholera, medals and coins used as charms against (footnote), Hist. 198
——, stools of, spirochætes in, M.B.L. 58
——, water-borne, infection by, how produced, Odont. 73
Chondro-dystrophia fœtalis, Child. 105
Chondro-sarcoma of pharynx (C. I. Graham), Laryng. 185
Chondroma, multiple, non-ossifying, radiographic appearances, Electr. 67, 70
——, ossifying, radiographic appearances, Electr. 67, 70
Chorionepithelioma, case of, with unusual features (H. Williamson and C. Noon), Obst. 232-237
——, diagnosis of, by Abderhalden's test, Obst. 233, 236, 237
—— of uterus with cysts of ovary (T. W. Eden), Obst. 146
——, serum diagnosis of pregnancy in, Obst. 39
Chorionic elements, poison of eclampsia resident in, Obst. 307
Choroid and retina, massive exudate between (J. F. Cunningham), Ophth. 75
——, rupture of, in a myope, following labour (A. S. Cobbledick), Ophth. 5
——, six ruptures of, in one eye, including two between the disk and the macula, (Chas. Wray), Ophth. 146
——, tumour of (N. B. Harman), Ophth. 8
Choroidal degeneration, symmetrical, in eyes of wolf, Ophth. 25
Choroiditis, anterior, in collared peccary, Ophth. 31
—— commencing as ring surrounding macula (A. H. Thompson), Ophth. 7
——, cyclitis, and keratitis in bear, Ophth. 31
——, syphilitic, following intramuscular injection of salvarsan, condition clearing up after intravenous injection, Ophth. 103
—— ——, tertiary, not much improved by salvarsan, Ophth. 77

Choroiditis, syphilitic, treatment with salvarsan, Ophth. 103
Choroido-retinal degeneration and inflammation in animals (G. Coats), Ophth. 18-30
—— —— —— —— ——, differential diagnosis, Ophth. 18, 21, 26, 30
—— —— in albinotic raccoon, with nystagmus, Ophth. 21
—— —— in ferret, Ophth. 30
—— —— in hyæna, Ophth. 29
—— —— in spaniel, Ophth. 19
—— —— in wallaby, Ophth. 28
—— —— in wild sheep, Ophth. 27
Christchurch (Hants), phthisis death-rate, how explained, Epid. 67, 79
Christophers, Major S. R., I.M.S., transmission of piroplasmosis in hounds from jackals, quoted, Ophth. 101
Chrobak's instrument for decapitation (G. G. Alderson), Obst. 117
Chromatolysis of cells of Clarke's column in pellagra, Neur. 36, 37
Church, Sir W. S., Bt., K.C.B.—Proposal of vote of thanks to Surgeon-General Gorgas for his lecture, R.S.M. Lect. 39
Cicatrices, perfect, production after abdominal operations, Surg. 13
Ciliary body, wound of, with threatening of sympathetic ophthalmitis (E. E. Maddox), Child. 177
Cirrhosis of liver, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 56, 66
——, splenomegalic, with ascites, splenectomy for (S. Boyd), Clin. 133
——, syphilitic, of liver, ascites, Talma-Morison operation, arthritis of knee (P. Turner), Child. 124
Civilization, advanced, an incentive to worst conditions of slum life, Epid. 19
Clamp for external tarsorrhaphy, Ophth. 52
Clark, Miss Hilda.—Tuberculosis statistics: some difficulties in the presentation of facts bearing on the tuberculosis problem in a form suitable for statistical purposes, Epid. 55-63
Clark, Thomas, process for removing objectionable constitutents of hard water patented by, Baln. 18
Clarke, Ernest.—Discussion on a case of West's intranasal operation, Ophth. 140
Clarke, Sir Ernest.—Medical education and qualifications of Oliver Goldsmith, Hist. 88
Clarke, J. Jackson.—Case of hysterical lateral curvature, Orth. 121
——, congenital fusion of the upper end of the radius to the ulna, Orth. 120
——, discussion on relaxation of sacro-iliac joint, Orth. 58
—— —— on small epidemic of poliomyelitis, Orth. 54
Clarke, J. Michell.—Pathological changes in case of leukæmia from prolonged use of X-rays, Med. 205
Clarke's column, cells of, chromatolysis of, in pellagra, Neur. 36, 37
Classical antiquity, achondroplasia in, Hist. 51
—— ——, epilepsy in, Hist. 52
—— ——, gluttony in, epigrams respecting, Hist. 46
—— ——, introduction of beer as beverage in, Hist. 42
—— ——, latrines in, transformed into baths, Hist. 47, 48
—— ——, lethargos and phrenitis well-recognized forms of malaria in, Hist. 37
—— ——, prevalence of oral sepsis in, Hist. 45
—— ——, public latrines in, Hist. 46
—— ——, puerperal mortality probably high in, Hist. 32
—— ——, question of existence of syphilis in, Hist. 39
—— ——, unpopularity of water-drinking in, Hist. 40
—— ——, wine-bibbing among females in, Hist. 41
—— ——, wine diluted before drinking in times of, Hist. 40, 41
Claudius, Emperor, murder of, attempted by Xenophon, physician of Cos, Hist. 209
Claustrophobia, definition of, Baln. 39
——, residence in London or any great town inimical to, Baln. 39

Clavicle, cleido-cranio-dysostosis with signs pointing to pressure on brachial plexus (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 50
——, mobility of, Baln. 59
Clay soil of London area more healthy than gravel near water-courses, Baln. 35
Cleido-cranio-dysostosis, with signs pointing to pressure on brachial plexus (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 50
Clements, death-rate from cancer, quoted, Epid. 125
Clifton Springs (U.S.A.), saline, Baln. 20
Climate of London, Baln. 37
Clinical teaching in Rome (50-100 A.D.), alluded to by Martial, Hist. 16
—— work in relation to laboratory studies, Obst. 47, 48, 77, 83
Clinoid process, changes occurring in, due to pituitary tumours, Electr. 58, 61
—— —— —— in, in cases of disease of pituitary body, Electr. 50, 54, 55
—— ——, posterior, passage of internal carotid artery through, Electr. 61, 62
CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.—London as a health resort and as a sanitary city, Baln. 33-44
Clothing, damp or new, as factor in causation of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125, 143
——, hanging up portions in neighbourhood of wells and statues, significance of, Hist. 186, 187
Cloves, oil of, action on irritated and inflamed pulp, Odont. 35
Clubbing, unilateral, of fingers, case associated with axillary aneurysm on that side (H. D. Rolleston and E. F. W. Grellier), Clin. 13
—— —— ——, cases associated with aneurysm hitherto recorded, Clin. 14
—— —— ——, rarity, Clin. 14
Clysters, administration of, as cause of sudden death, epigrams relating to, Hist. 12, 46
Coal-miners, exostoses about joints of, Baln. 46
——, heterophoria among, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., lxxvii
——, work of, necessitates concentration of vision, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
Coal-mines, illumination of, feeble, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
COATS, GEORGE.—Small superficial white rings on cornea, Ophth. 3
——, some instances of disease in the animal eye, Ophth. 10
Cobbett, L., experimental infection of lungs produced by bacteria spray, Path. 83
COBBLEDICK, A. S.—Discussion on iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 64
——, ectasia of cornea four years after perforating wound, Ophth. 4
——, rupture of choroid in a myope following labour, Ophth. 5
Cobra-venom, unfiltered, subcutaneous injections into guinea-pig, results (as tested by relationship between concentration and quantity, Therap. 67
Cocaine and adrenalin applications in acute frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 144
Cocci, family of, based on morphology, Path. 5
——, infection by, thyroid changes in, Path. 52
—— —— —— ——, see also *Thyroid*, pathological changes in
Coccus, pathogenic or non-pathogenic, action denotes differentiation in species, Path. 2
Cochlea and vestibule, impairment of, in harmony and out of harmony in cases of perceptive deafness (non-suppurative disease), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lv
Cock, E., "Peculiar Follicular Disease," quoted, Path. 124
COCKAYNE, E. A.—Case of hereditary blue sclerotics and brittle bones, Child. 101
——, case of Mongolian blue spots, Child. 123
—— —— of ocular torticollis, Child. 99
——, congenital deficiency of vertebræ and ribs, Child. 100
——, constriction of arm by amniotic bands, Child. 4
——, discussion on case of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
—— —— —— of spina bifida occulta, Child. 148
—— —— on incurvate little fingers in an Afro-Aryan child, Child. 79
—— —— on pneumonia and encephalitis cerebelli, Child. 122
——, hemiplegia with very extensive nævus, Child. 6
——, hereditary nystagmus (male limited inheritance), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. iv

COCKAYNE, E. A.—Hereditary nystagmus with head movements (bibliography), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. iv
—— —— —— —— —— (ambi-sexual inheritance), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii
CODD, J. A.—Discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 19
Cod-liver oil and malt, avoidance in stage of remission in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 29
—— ——, curability by, of rickets, Therap. 8
Codman, causes of painful affections of shoulder, quoted, Baln. 62
Cœliac disease, relation to chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 25, 26, 27, 28
Cœliotomy, selection of the incision in, see also *Abdominal incisions*
—— —— —— (C. A. Pannett), Surg. 1-15
Cœnæsthetic sense, Psych. 51
—— —— as basis of personality, Psych. 51
Coffee, over-use of, causing nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix
Coins of Selinus (Sicily), commemorative aspect, Hist. 194
——, Roman, as votive offerings, Hist. 192
—— ——, forged, Hist. 192
—— thrown into holy wells, significance of act, Hist. 186, 187
——, see also *Medals* and coins
Cold, excitability of muscles lowered by, Electr. 38, 45
—— weather, subjects of acholuric jaundice affected by, Child. 53
Cold-bath treatment of pyrexia, practised by Moquis Indians of California, Hist. 189
"Colds," treatment by vaccines, Med. 104
COLE, J. W. E.—Case of pellagra with insanity, Psych. 1
COLE, P. P.—Discussion on oral sepsis as predisposing cause of cancer, Odont. 52
——, specimen from case of myxo-chondroma of the thigh, Clin. 127
——, tumour of the thigh, Clin. 10
COLEMAN, F.—Deciduous maxillary molar with attached sac of the permanent tooth germ, Odont. 89
——, discussion on case of congenital absence of teeth, Odont. 86
—— —— —— of follicular odontome and three dental cysts, Odont. 79
—— —— on pathology of cancer of tongue, Odont. 10
COLENSO, R. J.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 263
Colic, renal, following use of collargol in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 18
Coliform organisms, Salmonella sub-group of, Path. 7, 12
Colitis, chronic, treatment by vaccines, Med. 95
—— (mucous), diagnosis by intestinal lavage, Baln. 6
Collapse, shock passing into, after rupture of intestine, Surg. 87
Collargol, distribution throughout renal cortex, Surg 27
—— —— —— —— ——, experimental studies (E. C. Lindsay), Surg. 16, 27, 29
——, injection into one kidney only advisable, Surg. 35
—— —— into renal pelvis in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 17
—— —— —— —— —— ——, objections to, Surg 18
—— —— —— —— ——, watching by means of fluorescent screen not recommended, Surg. 42
—— —— into ureters, pathological report on condition of kidneys after death (H. M. Turnbull), Surg. 24-27
—— —— of, guide to surgical anatomy of region of kidney, Surg. 64, 65
——, injections of, in pyelo-radiography, dangers, Surg. 61
——, percentage of injection causing no permanent damage to kidney, Surg. 33
——, question of route to renal cortex, Surg. 33
——, renal pelvis must be kept full of, during exposure in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 42
College of Physicians, Philadelphia, Assyrian medical tablet in possession of, Hist. 139
Colles's law, Obst. 288
—— ——, significance and interpretation of, needs settlement, Obst. 272
COLLIER, JAMES.—Two cases of Thomsen's disease, Neur. 25

Collier's lung, see *Anthracosis*
Colliers, lungs of, disseminated nodules in, proof of peribronchial formation, Path. 150
COLLINS, E. TREACHER.—Cases of nodular opacity of cornea, quoted, Ophth. 71
——, discussion on case of brawny scleritis, Ophth. 2
—— —— —— of irido-cyclitis occurring as early symptom of trypanosomiasis, Ophth. 74
—— —— on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 37
—— —— on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 106
Colloid jellies, adsorption by, R.S.M. Lect. 45
—— ——, surface development, R.S.M. Lect. 45
—— silver oxide (cargentos), injection into renal pelvis in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 18
Colloidal action of mineral waters, R.S.M. Lect. 50
—— state, living bodies found from material in, R.S.M. Lect. 41
Colloids and crystalloids, relations between, R.S.M. Lect. 42
——, artificial, R.S.M. Lect. 43
—— ——, adsorption of, R.S.M. Lect. 44, 45
—— ——, granules in, R.S.M. Lect. 44
—— ——, preparation, Brownian movements in, R.S.M. Lect. 44
—— —— ——, methods, R.S.M. Lect. 43
——, catalytic power of, R.S.M. Lect. 46
——, interaction of, R.S.M. Lect. 46
—— in water of La Bourboule, R.S.M. Lect. 51
——, natural, R.S.M. Lect. 42
——, negative, R.S.M. Lect. 45
——, observation under ultra-microscope, R.S.M. Lect. 42
——, positive, R.S.M. Lect. 45
——, stable and unstable, R.S.M. Lect. 46
——, transportation by electrodes, R.S.M. Lect. 45
Collosal hydrarg. (Crookes), bactericidal agency, R.S.M. Lect. 52
Colon, adenomata, multiple, of (G. P. Newbolt), Surg. 272
—— and cæcum, entire, removed in case of severe auto-intoxication (P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 72
—— and rectum, multiple polypi of (Lionel E. C. Norbury), Proct. 195
—— bacilli *in vivo* and in pure cultures, electrically induced changes (C. Russ), Path. 140
—— bacillus, infection, chronic, of urinary tract, drainage in, Med. 74
——, dilatation, chronic, due to chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 29, 30
—— ——, congenital (Hirschsprung's disease), case of (C. Max Page), Child. 102
—— —— —— —— ——, question of duration of life in cases of, Child. 103, 104
—— —— —— —— ——, treatment by operation, Child. 103, 104
——, emptiness of, essential during X-ray examination of intestines, Electr. 13
——, hæmorrhagic ulceration of, acute, with toxic infection of spinal cord, Neur. 44
——, multiple polypi of, becoming carcinomatous (Ivor Back), Proct. 193
——, pelvic, columnar carcinoma of, in case of multiple adenomata (C. Gordon Watson), Proct. 194
—— ——, compressed omega-shaped intra-abdominal loop of, Obst. 168
—— ——, diverticulitis of (R. M. Vick), Proct. 252
—— ——, meconium-distended, pressure by, producing adhesions in ileo-cæcal region, Obst. 167
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— fixation of cæcum and appendix, Obst. 167
——, sigmoid pelvic, adenomyoma invading, Obst. 397
——, transverse, obstruction in, caused by kink (C. Fred. Bailey), Electr. 2
—— ——, ptosis, due to passage of bismuth meals through intestinal tract, Electr. 19
Colon (Panama), yellow fever in, measures for suppression, R.S.M. 33
Colorado, carnosite and pitchblende found in, Baln. 32
Colour-blindness, distribution of light and shade in spectrum of subjects of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., lxxxi
——, sex-limited disease, Obst. 93

Colour of foreign bodies, making extraction more difficult (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 27
Colostomy, preliminary, in operations for recto-vaginal fistula, question of, Obst. 259
—— ——, treatment of superior recto-vaginal fistula by abdominal route after (T. Watts Eden), Obst. 243-260
Columbia Springs, N.Y., saline, Baln. 20
Colyer, J. F.—Discussion on pathology of cancer of tongue, Odont: 8
——, discussion on rheumatoid arthritis and septic teeth, Odont. 26
——, on epithelioma of gum and sepsis, quoted, Odont. 37
——, report on the additions to the Odontological Museum during the past year, Odont. 87
Coma, CO_2 in alveolar air of diabetics in relation to onset of, demonstration of Fridericia's method of measuring it clinically (E. T. Poulton), Med. 171
Comedo in case of cutaneous atrophy (A. Whitfield), Derm. 87
Comedones, grouped, in a girl (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 111
Commission des Eaux Minérales (Académie de Médecine), work of, in relation to mineral waters in France, Baln. 25
Commutators, effect on condenser discharges, Electr. 37
Compensation, pecuniary, arising from accidents, effect of medical and legal advisers' action on patient claiming, Neur. 8, 9
—— ——, cases of miners' nystagmus receiving, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlv
—— ——, for accidents, "lump sum" method under Employers' Liability Act, Neur. 12, 13
—— ——, prospects of, how affecting nervous disturbances from railway injuries, Neur. 6, 7
Complement-fixation test, application in deciduoma malignum, Obst. 43
—— —— —— in toxicoses of pregnancy to test variations of ferments, Obst. 43
—— —— in demonstration of pathogenicity of *Micrococcus deformans* in rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 27-30
—— —— —— of placental ferment, Obst. 43
—— —— in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 161, 166, 168, 169, 170
—— —— —— —— ——, method of deciding whether reaction positive or negative, Med. 161, 162
Compositors, nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Comrie and Buchan, congenital anæmia with jaundice and splenomegaly, quoted, Child. 42
Conative aspect of emotion, Psych. 105
—— disposition in sexual instinct, Psych. 73
Conception, views of Solinus on, Hist. 221, 222
Conceptions of tabetic or tabo-paralytic women with tabetic or tabo-paralytic men, results of, Obst. 288, 289
—— in syphilitic mothers, before and after infection, results, Obst. 283
Condenser discharges, effect of commutator on, Electr. 37
—— ——, measurement of, Electr. 40
—— ——, replacement of induction coil by, in electrical treatment of paralysed muscles, Electr. 37, 39
Condensers, advantages from, secured by small capacities and high voltages, Electr. 37, 40
—— in testing muscle, single impulse sufficient, Electr. 37
—— —— of paralysed muscles, Electr. 40, 41
—— —— —— ——, larger sized necessary in partial reaction of degeneration, Electr. 41
—— —— —— ——, largest size necessary in complete reaction of degeneration, Elect. 42
—— —— —— ——, small-sized preferable as routine, Electr. 41
—— —— —— ——, value in prognosis, Electr. 42, 43
—— in treatment of paralysed muscles, rapidity of discharges requisite, Electr. 37
—— —— —— ——, succession of discharges required, Electr. 37
Conduct and mind, groups of correlated disorders of, Psych. 10
—— ——, insanity constitutes unrecognized or unself-recognized disorder of, Psych. 6, 13, 14
——, human, psychological hedonism not the prime mover of, Psych. 67, 80
——, insane, defined, Psych. 6
——, insanity disorder of, Psych. 3, 4, 5
—— —— ——, proposition explained, Psych. 5

Confections, uniform dose of, Therap. 19
Conjunctiva, bacterial infection of, Path. 74
——, means for keeping open after filtration operation, Ophth. 128
—— raised by leakage of aqueous in filtration operation, value of, Ophth. 130
Conjunctivitis, purulent, causing blindness, nystagmus occurring in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lvi
Connective tissue, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 35
CONNOLLY, J. H.—Deformities of both external ears in a boy, aged 8, Otol. 42
——, large pulsating vessel in right portion of posterior pharyngeal wall, partly concealed behind right tonsil in boy, aged 5, Laryng. 25
Constipation alternating with chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 11
——, obstinate, treatment by rhythmically varying electric current, Electr. 46
—— of cumulative nature, Electr. 13
——, value of prunes in relief of, known amongst Romans, Hist. 25
Consultations, medical, caricatures of, Hist. 208
Contrectation, sex impulse, Psych. 73
Contrexéville, mineral waters of, Baln. 19
Convulsions, charms against, Hist. 198
—— following administration of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan in subjects of congenital syphilis, Ophth. 108
——, production in experimental eclampsia in lower animals, Obst. 335
COOK, A. H.—Discussion on recent researches on emetine and its value as a therapeutic agent in amœbiasis and other diseases, Therap. 50
COOK, E. N.—Discussion on recent researches on emetine and its value as a therapeutic agent in amœbiasis and other diseases, Therap. 50
Cook, Nield, "Human and Bovine Tuberculosis in India," quoted, Epid, 213, 214
COOPER, R. HIGHAM.—Discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 18
——, and SHAW, H. BATTY.—On a change occurring in the pelvis in a case of prepuberal atrophy of the testicles, Med. 40-47
Co-ordination, deficient development, difficulty in testing in physiological nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxviii
COPE, V. ZACHARY.—Case of extradural hæmorrhage causing slight aphasia from pressure over Broca's convolution, Clin. 123
——, early diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 86
——, notes of a case of traumatic sensory aphasia, treated successfully by trephining and removal of clot, Clin. 128
——, the early diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 86-104, 107
—— —— —— —— —— —— (references), Surg. 95
Copper, colloidal, in treatment of cancer, R.S.M. Lect. 49
CORBETT, DUDLEY.—Case of lichen planus hypertrophicus, Derm. 117
——, case of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 284
—— —— of syphilitic macrocheilia, Derm. 49
——, discussion on bilateral telangiectasis, Derm. 182
—— —— on case for diagnosis, (?) epithelioma, Derm. 80
—— —— —— of alopecia following severe impetigo of scalp, Derm. 111
—— —— —— of xantho-erythrodermia perstans, Derm. 17
——, new radiometer for Sabouraud's pastilles, Derm. 30
——, treatment of diseases of the skin with X-rays and ultra-violet light, Electr. 32
Corneæ, congenital opacity with microphthalmos (H. Grimsdale), Ophth. 47
Cornea, conical, see *Keratoconus*
——, ectasia of, four years after perforating wound (A. S. Cobbledick), Ophth. 4
——, opacity of, congenital diffuse, non-inflammatory in two sisters (F. Moxon), Ophth. 67
—— ——, diffuse non-inflammatory (bibliography), Ophth. 69
—— ——, due to intra-uterine inflammation, Ophth. 68

Cornea, opacity of, due to ocular malformations, Ophth. 68
—— —— nodular (A. MacNab), Ophth. 70
—— —— ——, with hyaline deposits beneath Bowman's membrane, Ophth. 71
—— ——, varieties of, Ophth. 68
——, small superficial white rings on (G. Coats), Ophth. 3
——, tissue of, question as to passage of salvarsan into, Ophth. 79
Corner, E. M.—A method of access to the hip-joint, Orth. 125-136
——, discussion on case of deformity of long bones (osteogenesis imperfecta), Clin. 126
——, notes of a case illustrative of an artificial anterior crucial ligament, demonstrating the action of that ligament, Clin. 120
——, and de Mowbray, R. M.—Case of fractured spine of the tibia, Clin. 122
Corney, B. Glanvill, I.S.O.—Some physiological phantasies of third century repute, Hist. 217-227
Cornflour as medium of suspension for bismuth meal, Electr. 8, 14
Cornil and Ranvier, theory as to production of osteophytes and exostosis, quoted, Baln. 45
Cornwall, immersion treatment of insanity in, Hist. 188
Coroner's jury, ignorance of technical details of fatalities under, Anæsth. 23
Corpora amylacea, significance of, in cases of intra-ocular tumour, Ophth. 124
Corpus luteum, destruction in early stage of pregnancy, effects, Obst. 66
—— ——, influence upon fertilization and embedding of ovum, Obst. 79
—— ——, relation to nutrition of ovum, Obst. 77
—— ——, uterus and mammary glands, functional relationship between, Obst. 83
Correlation, partial, in measurement of extent of relationship between phthisis mortality (male and female) and various age-groups, male or female, Epid. 41-50
Corstopitum, image discovered at, Hist. 191
Cosmas, mention in Greek Anthology, Hist. 9
Cosmetics, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 49
Cough reflex, loss of, in operations on nose and throat during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 52, 53
Coulter, R. J.—Discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxi
Counter-irritation, continuous, in treatment of arthritis deformans (W. J. Midelton), Clin. 19
—— in rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 8
—— in treatment of cases of dermatitis herpetiformis (W. J. Midelton), Child. 30
Coventina, goddess, discovery of votive offerings to, Hist. 191
Cow, fatal septicæmia in, due to Gaertner's bacillus, Epid. 172, 184, 186
Cows, buffaloes less affected with tuberculosis than, in India, Epid. 219
——, infection by Gaertner bacillus, Epid. 183
Cow's milk feeding in relation to nervous cretinism, Child. 163
Coxa vara, double, diagnosis from congenital dislocation of hips, difficult, Orth. 123
—— —— ——, infantile type, in girl, aged 3 (P. B. Roth), Orth. 122
Coxalgia, pseudo-, see *Pseudo-coxalgia*
Cramp, charms against, Hist. 198
Cramp-rings, use of, Hist. 198
Cramps, remedy for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 169, 171
Cranium, suppuration and wounds of, treatment by colloidal manganese, R.S.M. Lect. 48
Crawford, Raymond H. P.—Martial and medicine, Hist. 15-29
—— —— —— —— ——, English versions of epigrams, alluded to, Hist. 202
——, note on touching for king's evil, Hist. 234
Cremation, medals relating to, Hist. 196
Cretans, ill-repute of, in antiquity, Hist. 226
Cretinism, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 15
—— ——, characteristics of, Mongolian imbecility in, Child. 16
——, nervous (R. McCarrison), Child. 157
—— ——, case of (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 26
—— ——, cases recorded in England, Child. 160

Cretinism, nervous, cow's milk feeding in relation to, Child. 163
—— ——, diagnosis, Child. 157
—— ——, distinction from "cerebral diplegia," Child. 158, 160, 162
—— ——, due to defective thyroid function in mother, Child. 161-163
—— ——, in relation to Chagas's "parasitic thyroidism" (trypanosoma infection) in Brazil, Child. 158, 159
—— ——, mode of origin of athyroidism or hypothyroidism in, Child. 161
—— ——, prevalence of, Child. 158
—— ——, prevention and treatment, Child. 162-164
—— ——, symptoms, Child. 157
—— —— —— due to thyro-parathyroid defect, Child. 160, 164
Crico-arytænoid joint, fixed, phthisis, healed tertiary syphilis (T. B. Layton), Laryng. 16
Cridland, Bernard.—Discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
Crile, injection of local analgesic into mesentery, Anæsth. 11
——, shock to brain cells during operations, quoted, Anæsth. 3
Crile's tubes, use of, Anæsth. 40
Crinagoras, epigram mentioning presentation of toothpick, Hist. 45
Critchett, Sir A. — Discussion on case of diffuse non-inflammatory corneal opacity, Ophth. 69
——, discussion on case of sympathetic ophthalmia after removal of secondary cataract, Ophth. 96
—— —— on central unilateral iritis, Ophth. 7
—— —— on experimental glasses (in connexion with glass-workers' cataract), Ophth. 50
—— —— on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 37
—— —— on iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 66
—— —— on operative treatment of keratoconus, Ophth. 156
—— —— on rupture of the optic nerve at the lamina cribrosa, Ophth. 160
—— —— on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 108
Crocker, H. Radcliffe, age and sex incidence of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 128, 129
——, duration of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
——, infectious nature of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 124, 125
——, prevalence of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 129
——, treatment of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 136
Croft, J., case of ruptured intestine treated by operation, quoted, Surg. 90, 91, 105
Crookes, H., method of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 43
Crookes's collosal hydrarg., see *Collosal hydrarg.*
Crookes, Sir William, O.M., P.R.S., specimens of experimental glasses prepared by, by synthesis, for purpose of cutting off heat and ultra-violet radiation (exhibited by J. H. Parsons), Ophth. 48
Crookshank, F. G.—Case of congenital heart disease, Child. 108
——, case of (?) insufficiency of endocrinic glands, Child. 69
—— —— of jaw-winking, Child. 28
—— —— of nervous cretinism, Child. 26
—— —— of pre-adolescent dyspituitarism, Child. 80
——, cases of nervous cretinism, Child. 160
——, discussion on case of abnormal development and fragility of bones, Child. 155
——, incurvate little fingers in an Afro-Aryan child, Child. 79
——, notes of a case of anomalous development, Child. 21
——, skiagrams of case of dactylar deformity from amniotic bands, Child. 28
——, and Norbury, L. E. C.—Cases of bilateral congenital hip in twins, Child. 26
Crowe, H. Warren.—Method of testing the sugar reactions of bacteria, Path. 144
——, primary cause of rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 25
Crucial ligament, anterior, artificial, case illustrative of, demonstrating action of that ligament (E. M. Corner), Clin. 120
Cruise, R. R.—Discussion on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 39

Cryptorchism, thickening of tubuli in, Path. 164
Crystalloids and colloids, relations between, R.S.M. Lect. 64
Cubitus varus following fracture of lower end of humerus (P. Turner), Child. 123
Culion Leper Colony, diet of unpolished rice causing practical extinction of deaths from beriberi at, Therap. 13
Cullingworth, C. J., term "clinically malignant uterus" employed by, Obst. 380
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.—Case of keloid treated by X-rays, Electr. 1
——, the electrical testing of muscle and nerve, with special reference to the new method in which condensers are used, Electr. 38
Cumont, F., Mithraic amulets and talismans referred to, Hist. 200
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.—Case of massive exudate between retina and choroid, Ophth. 75
——, nystagmus on covering one eye, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xi
Cupping glasses, riddles relating to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 7
Curettage in uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 208-209
Curette, passage into frontal sinus after intranasal operation, Laryng. 136
Curie unit of measurement of radio-activity, Baln. 29
Curschmann's spiral, vaccine obtained from, used in asthma, Med. 82
CURTIN, E.—Case of tuberculosis treated by trypsin, Child. 181
——, discussion on status lymphaticus, Child. 198
CURTIS, HENRY.—Case of primary squamous epithelioma on the external aspect of the left nostril, illustrating the modern extensive operation for radical cure, Clin. 109-113
——, case of excision of shoulder performed fifty years ago, Clin. 62
——, on the most efficient method of drainage in septic peritonitis, and for its prevention in immediate suture of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, &c., Surg. 172-184
——, shock passing into collapse after rupture of intestine, quoted, Surg. 87
Cushing, H., acromegaly changing into dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, quoted, Obst. 73
——, enlargements of sella turcica occurring with primary growths arising from pituitary body, types of, quoted, Clin. 48
Cushny, A. R., F.R.S., possible relation of ventricular fibrillation to anomalous blood-pressure curves, quoted, Anæsth. 58
Cyclitis, choroiditis, and keratitis in a bear, Ophth. 31
Cypress, name for, in Semitic language, Hist. 141
Cyprus, breeding places of anophelines in, Epid. 110, 111, 112, 113
——, Government of, sanitary department wanting in, Epid. 113
——, malaria in (Sir R. Ross), Epid. 107
—— ——, report on, Epid. 112, 113
——, reduction of mosquitoes in, Epid. 113
——, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
——, seasonal prevalence of rainfall in, Epid. 110
——, spleen-rate high in, Epid. 113
Cyst, dental, after fracture of incisor tooth (P. Turner), Child. 73
——, mesenteric, simulating an intussusception (P. Turner and H. Tipping), Child. 29
—— of cæcum in a child causing intestinal obstruction, resection of intestine, recovery (W. Girling Ball), Child. 82
——, pharyngeal, case of (W. Douglas Harmer), Laryng. 97
——, thyro-glossal, specimen of, causing dyspnœa (A. J. Wright), Laryng. 38
Cysticercus, subcutaneous, multiple, resembling fibroma, Derm. 163
Cysts, abnormal, on shoulders (E. Pritchard), Child. 67
—— and cancer of breast, relation between ducts and acini to (G. L. Cheatle), Surg. 241-244
——, dentigerous (W. H. Dolamore), Odont. 75
—— of breast, Surg. 277
——, subcutaneous, multiple, in the arms (Edmund Cautley), Child. 88
Cytology, researches in, importance of kinematograph in connexion with, M.B.L. 43

Dacryocystitis, West's intranasal operation for, case of (H. Whale), Ophth. 139
Dacryocystotomy, intranasal, double, for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 76
DALE, H. H.—Discussion on therapeutic value of hormones, Therap. 34
DALTON, NORMAN.—Discussion on syphilis of liver, with picture of Banti's disease, Med. 6
D'Amarto degli Armati, Salvino, inventor of convex glasses for use as spectacles, Hist. 248
Damian, mention in Greek Anthology, Hist. 9
Dance, national, to cure disease practised by Klamath Indians, Hist. 189
" Dance of Death," designs, Hist. 207
—— ——, series, Hist. 201
DANIEL, PETER.—Discussion on multiple polypi of rectum and colon, Proct. 196
——, discussion on oral sepsis as predisposing cause of cancer, Odont. 50
—— on cancer in connexion with sepsis, quoted, Odont. 38
—— on development of gastric ulcer from gastritis, quoted, Odont. 45
Darier, pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 123
—— —— —— gigantea, quoted, Derm. 132, 133
Dark adaptation, condition of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx, lxxxiii
Darkness, effect on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
——, nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
Darwin, C., difference between species and well-marked varieties, quoted, Path. 3
——, evolution of species, alluded to, Path. 1
DAUBER, J. H.—Discussion on selection of incision in cœliotomy, Surg. 13
Dauphiné, Isle of, tropical diseases in, in early eighteenth century, Hist. 100-102
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. A.M.—Discussion on malaria in Cyprus and Greece, Epid. 115
DAVIES, IVOR J.—Carbon monoxide poisoning in the Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 49-68
——, two cases of erythema due to carbon monoxide poisoning, Derm. 237
DAVIES, LEIGHTON.—Discussion on case of brawny scleritis, Ophth. 2
——, discussion on treatment of lachrymal stenosis, Ophth. 44
Da Vinci, Leonardo, investigated some effects of concave and convex glasses, Hist. 249
DAVIS, E. D.—Case of advanced laryngeal tuberculosis treated by tracheotomy and curetting, Laryng. 200
——, case of fracture of the base of the skull with an unusual appearance of the drum observed some months after the injury, Otol. 48
—— —— of gummatous perichondritis, Laryng. 200
—— —— —— ulceration of the larynx, Laryng. 199
—— —— of myasthenia gravis, with affection of larynx and soft palate, Laryng. 63, 65
—— —— of ossiculectomy, Otol. 51
—— —— of tuberculosis of the mastoid, Otol. 49
——, discussion on case of aphonia, Laryng. 48
—— —— —— of aural vertigo, Otol. 26
—— —— —— of fracture of base of skull, Otol. 48
—— —— on double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 78
—— —— on laryngeal diverticula, Laryng. 30
—— —— —— tumour, (?) adenoma of right ventricular band, Laryng. 112
—— —— on malignant disease of ethmoid, Laryng. 110
—— —— on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 53
——, note of the result of treatment of an unusual case of adductor paresis, Laryng. 95
——, post-mortem specimen of a radical mastoid operation performed six months before death, Otol. 52
——, skiagrams of a pin in the retropharyngeal space, Laryng. 68
—— specimens obtained from a case of laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of the right vocal cord, Laryng. 196
——, two examples of foreign bodies removed from pharynx by suspension laryngoscopy, Laryng. 67
——, unusual case of adductor paresis, Laryng. 66
DAVIS, HALDIN.—Case of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 15

DAVIS, HALDIN.—Case of psoriasis in very young infant, Derm. 35
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, (?) epithelioma, Derm. 79
—— —— —— of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 73
—— —— —— of subcutaneous granulomata, Clin. 19
—— —— on Paget's disease of the nipple, Derm. 256
—— —— on unusual case of syphilis, Derm. 94
DAVIS, H. J.—Case of abnormal artery on wall of pharynx, Laryng. 104
——, case of bilateral temporo-sphenoidal abscess in girl, aged 16, operations, recovery, Otol. 69
—— —— of congenital imperforate meatus, Otol. 36
—— —— of destruction of nasal septum, Laryng. 104
—— —— of double multiple exostoses, Otol. 68
—— —— of empyema of the antrum with infection of the nose and cheeks, Laryng. 106
—— —— of herpes zoster of the auricle and mastoid region, Otol. 34
—— —— of necrosis of the palate, Laryng. 104
—— —— of peculiar deformity of lower jaw in girl, aged 18, Laryng. 22
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, (?) lupus, syphilis, or mixed infection, Laryng. 186
—— —— —— of carcinoma of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 207
—— —— on chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 32
—— —— on double abductor paralysis in a child, Laryng. 94
—— —— on foreign body removed by direct laryngoscopy, Laryng. 84
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 166
—— —— on large pulsating vessel in pharyngeal wall, Laryng. 26
—— —— on method of dealing with auditory meatus, Otol. 61
—— —— on post-mortem specimen of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 11
—— —— on removal of green pea from bronchus, Laryng. 4
—— —— on specimen from case of laryngo-fissure, Laryng. 197
—— —— on stenosis of external auditory meatus, Otol. 66
—— —— on tumour of soft palate, Laryng. 15
—— —— on uncapping the external semicircular canal for Ménière's symptoms, Otol. 43
——, fixation of right vocal cord producing no symptoms, in man, aged 61, Laryng. 21
——, malignant disease of the ethmoid extending along the antral roof and perforating the maxilla at the outer angle of the orbit, Laryng. 107
——, minute growth (? fibroma) on anterior third of left cord in a woman, aged 36, Laryng. 20
——, pathological specimens of tonsils from a case of lymphatic leukæmia, Laryng. 99
——, photograph showing two primary sores on the lip and angle of the mouth, Laryng. 103
——, preparation showing the left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in a mass of lymphomatous glands, Laryng. 99
——, skiagram showing farthing in œsophagus of child, aged 2, Laryng. 20
Dawbarn's sign in inflammation of subacromial bursa, Baln. 61
DAWSON, Sir BERTRAND.—Discussion on case of splenomegaly with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhages, Clin. 96
——, discussion on splenectomy for congenital acholuric jaundice, Clin. 85
——, enlarged spleen with cirrhosis of liver, treatment by splenectomy, Clin. 105
——, hæmolytic jaundice complicated by cholecystitis, Clin. 103
—— —— —— ——, treatment by cholecystotomy and later splenectomy, cure, Clin. 101
Day-blindness, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
Day-dreams, biological function and psychological structure similar to those of delusions, Psych. 89, 90
——, sexual, Psych. 108
Daylight, walking in, in fresh air, remedy for miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiv
Dead Sea, chloride of magnesium present in, Baln. 20
Deaf-mute, delusions developed by, Psych. 90
Deafness complicating injury to left ear, Otol. 1

Deafness, epigrams alluding to, Hist. 53
—— (perceptive), analysis of thirty-six cases (non-suppurative disease) with cochlear and vestibular impairment out of harmony, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lv
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— in harmony, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. liv
—— (post-traumatic), with nystagmus, functional deafness excluded by vestibular tests (D. McKenzie), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xv
Death and the doctor playing for human lives, cartoons representing, Hist. 205, 206
——, art and epigram regarding science and medicine in relation to (F. Parkes Weber), Hist. 192-217
——, causes of, strange examples recorded in Greek Anthology, Hist. 211
—— ——, references to, in epitaphs in Greek Anthology, Hist. 34, 35
—— ——, related in epitaphs, Hist. 210, 211
—— certificates generally issued prior to post-mortem examinations, Epid. 164
—— —— influencing recorded death-rate of cancer, Epid. 164
—— —— must be made confidential documents, Epid. 164
—— certification, Select Committee on, recommendation of, quoted, Epid. 96
——, charms against, Hist. 197
——, essential indication of, Epid. 94, 99
——, horrors attendant on, engravings and caricatures the subject of, Hist. 212, 213
—— —— ——, Latin poems alluding to, Hist. 212, 213
——, idea of, consolation for, afforded by evils of old age and disease, Hist. 215-217
——, inscriptions on medals relating to, Hist. 192
——, intra-uterine, Obst. 263
——, lessons to be learned from, Hist. 192
——, medical epigrams referring to, Hist. 204, 205
——, a negation, and incapable of strict definition, Epid. 94
——, personification of, in engravings and paintings, Hist. 196
—— personified striding through land, engraving of, Hist. 194, 195
——, physicians falling victims to, representation in art, Hist. 201
——, position of medicine towards, Hist. 201
——, public certifiers or verifiers of, Epid. 96, 103, 106
—— registration in India, methods primitive, Epid. 197
——, sudden, from status lymphaticus, during general and local anæsthesia, Child. 189, 190, 196, 198, 199
—— ——, relation of asphyxia to, Anæsth. 73
—— ——, under anæsthesia, cause discussed, Child. 193, 196-200
—— —— —— —— —— in children, certain proportion of cases unavoidable, Child. 194
—— —— —— light chloroform anæsthesia (A. G. Levy), Anæsth. 57-84
——, usefulness of physicians to, Hist. 202
Deaths at different ages, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 33, 34
—— under chloroform anæsthesia, increase of, Anæsth. 74
Debility, general, benefited by chalybeate waters, Baln. 23
Decapitation, Chrobak's instrument for (G. G. Alderson), Obst. 117
"De causis et curis Morborum" probably wrongly attributed to St. Hildegard, Hist. 2
Decidua, capsularis, partial development of placenta on (Mrs. F. E. Willey), Obst. 299
—— changes in, in accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 331
Decidual cast from unimpregnated horn of didelphic uterus (J. Braxton Hicks for T. G. Stevens), Obst. 221
—— surface of placenta, Obst. 313
—— vessel, effect of escape of blood, from into placental blood-lake, Obst. 312
Deciduoma malignum, application of complement-fixation test in cases of, Obst. 43
Decoctions, dose of, uniform, Therap. 19
Deddington, Oxfordshire, small epidemic of poliomyelitis near (P. B. Roth), Orth. 47
Deficiency in diet, qualitative, Therap. 9
Deformity of bones and splenomegaly in two sisters (F. Langmead), Child. 39
—— of unusual type in paralysis of serratus magnus (R. C. Elmslie), Orth. 116

Deformities of joints, apparatus for reduction of, with spec al reference to knee (C. M. Page), Orth. 113
—— physical, caricatures of, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 50
—— ——, hatred of, among ancient Greeks, Hist. 50
——, unusual, in case of infantile paralysis of early onset (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 18
de Gordon, Bernard, early mention of convex glasses by, Hist. 248
Deiters's nucleus and medullary centres, connexion between a difficulty in testing for physiological nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxviii
—— ——, connexion of vestibular nerve with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix, xxx
Delepine, S.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by the *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 184
Delirium and insanity, relations between, Psych. 11, 12, 13, 14
—— in pneumonia, effect of vaccine therapy on, Med. 102
Delivery at birth, methods of, views of Solinus on, Hist. 222
—— ——, safe, thanksgivings for, recorded in Greek Anthology, Hist. 32
Della Giambattista, portrait of, Hist. 255
Della Porta on compound microscopes, Hist. 256
Delusions accompanying case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 92
—— —— —— —— —— ——, nature explained, Psych 98
——, biological function and psychological structure of day-dreams same as those of, Psych. 89, 90
—— —— significance of (H. Devine), Psych. 89-103
—— —— ——, discussion on, Psych. 103-110
—— developed by deaf-mute, Psych. 90
——, formation of, mental healing process, Psych. 104
—— in dementia præcox, Psych. 91
——, indications of disease-process already dealt with by organism, Psych. 104
——, psychology of, discussed, Psych. 104
—— temporarily following Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44
——, treatment of, Psych. 104, 105
de Mayerne, Sir Theodore, observations on small insects with a magnifying glass, Hist. 268
Dementia, arteriopathic, exhibiting apraxia (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 15
—— paranoides, cases of (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 17
—— præcox (?), case for diagnosis (R. Brown), Psych. 19
—— ——, delusions in, Psych. 91
—— ——, paranoid, case of, Psych. 92
—— —— —— ——, "Chinese" delusion in, Psych. 94, 95
—— —— —— ——, delusions accompanying, Psych. 92
—— —— —— —— —— ——, nature explained, Psych. 98
—— —— —— ——, expansive ideas in, Psych. 97, 102
—— —— —— ——, failure to react to word-association experiments, Psych. 94
—— —— —— ——, influence of family complex shown in, Psych. 100
—— —— —— ——, mechanism of projection exhibited in, Psych. 101
—— —— —— —— —— of wish fulfilment in, Psych. 101
—— —— —— ——, petty annoyances magnified into persecution by patient, Psych. 95, 96
—— —— —— ——, "shut-in" personality present in, Psych. 98
—— —— —— ——, strangled sex-impulse in, Psych. 99, 101
—— —— —— ——, wish fulfilments in regard to marriage, Psych. 98
Demon theory of disease, Hist. 172, 176
—— —— —— among Jews, Hist. 172
Demoniac possession, incantations as directed against, Hist. 113
Demons, acute epidemic diseases personified as, in works of art, Hist. 195
——, Babylonian and Assyrian, heads of, Med. 114
——, exorcising of, articles of food and medical remedies used in connexion with, Hist. 115, 116
——, influence of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 168

Demons personifying various forms of disease, Hist. 114, 115
——, substances mixed in drugs to disgust, Hist. 158-162
—— taking possession of body and crying out, belief in, Hist. 141
DE MOWBRAY, R. M., and CORNER, E. M.—Case of fractured spine of the tibia, Clin. 122
DEMPSEY, PATRICK.—Case of œsophageal diverticulum, Laryng. 52
Denmark, registration of stillbirths not compulsory but universally carried out in, Epid. 89
Dental chair, posture in, under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 41
—— cysts, three, and follicular odontome in woman (F. St. J. Steadman), Odont. 79
—— irritation and eye diseases, Ophth. 56, 57
—— operations, danger of semi-recumbent posture in, under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 41
Dentalone, see *Zinc oxide*, iodoform and dentalone
Dentifrices in use amongst Romans, allusions to, Hist. 22, 23
Dentigerous cysts (W. H. Dolamore), Odont. 75
Dentine, artificial, as "capping" material, Odont. 33
——, carious and secondary, in pulp chamber, Odont. 15, 16
——, decalcification of, in dental caries, Odont. 12
——, decalcified, invasion and dissolution by micro-organisms in dental caries, Odont. 12
——, discoloured, removal, Odont. 33
——, Fletcher's, application in pulpitis in first stage, Odont. 18
——, insensitive, preservation of pulp dangerous in presence of, Odont. 32
——, secondary, formation in pulp chamber, Odont. 14
—— —— —— —— ——, joining together two halves of fractured tooth, Odont. 14
—— —— ——, with abscess cavity present in pulp chamber, Odont. 16, 17
—— —— ——, with presence of carious dentine in pulp chamber, Odont. 15, 16
—— ——, in teeth of savages, Odont. 33
——, softened, removal necessary, Odont. 35
—— sound, protective agent against bacteria in pulp, Odont. 32
——, staining of, Odont. 32
Dentistry and dentists in Rome (50-100 A.D.), Hist. 20
—— (preventive), advances in, Odont. 3, 4
—— —— —— ——, researches of Lister in antiseptic surgery, an example for, Odont. 4, 5
Dentures (artificial) in time of Imperial Rome, Hist. 22
Depersonalization, essential features, Psych. 106
——, origin of, Psych. 107, 108
DE PRENDERVILLE, A.—Discussion on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 52
Dercum, adiposis dolorosa, quoted, Baln. 8
Dermatitis artefacta, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 36, 56
—— ——, case for diagnosis (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 159
—— —— —— of (W. T. Freeman), Derm. 55
—— herpetiformis, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 172
—— ——, mycosis fungoides commencing like, Derm. 222
—— ——, psoriasis and exfoliative dermatitis relapsing into (H. C. Semon), Derm. 173
—— —— treated by counter-irritation (W. J. Midelton), Child. 30
—— —— treatment by salvarsan (Russell Wilkinson), Derm. 112
——, X-ray, case of (T. P. Beddoes), Derm. 50
Dermatosis preceding mycosis fungoides, pre-mycosic eruption mistaken for, Derm. 196
Dermoid cyst, ovarian, expelled through rectum during labour (V. Bonney), Obst. 226
—— on one side in case of double ovariotomy for ovarian perithelioma (C. H. Whiteford), Obst. 142
Derry, D. E., changes in brim of pelvis, quoted, Med. 46, 47
DE SANTI, P.—Case for diagnosis, (?) lupus, syphilis, or mixed infection of nose, ear, pharynx and larynx, Laryng. 186
——, case of epithelioma of epiglottis with extensive involvement of cervical glands on both sides in man, aged 63, removal of epiglottis and glands, Laryng. 24

DE SANTI, P.—Discussion on case of epithelioma of epiglottis and base of tongue, Laryng. 188
——, discussion on case of epithelioma of floor of mouth and tongue, Laryng. 12
—— —— —— of peculiar deformity of lower jaw, Laryng. 23
—— —— on chondro-sarcoma of pharynx, Laryng. 185
—— —— on œdematous fibroma depending from vocal cord, Laryng. 185
—— —— on tumour of right vocal cord, Laryng. 17
Descartes, aberrant form of compound microscope described by, Hist. 264
——, diagram of a simple microscope, Hist. 249
——, microscope of, Hist. 263
de Spina, Alessandro, inventor of convex glasses for use as spectacles, Hist. 248
de Saumaise, Claude, "Exercitationes" (1629), Hist. 220
DES VŒUX, H.—Discussion on rheumatoid arthritis and septic teeth, Odont. 25, 26
Detumescence, sexual impulse, Psych. 73
Development, abnormal, and fragility of bones (F. Langmead), Child. 153
——, anomalous, case of (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 21
——, influence of internal secretory organs on, Obst. 77
——, see also *Under-development*
Developmental defects in pregnant women working at industrial trades, Obst. 271
DEVINE, HENRY.—The biological significance of delusions, Psych. 89-103
Devonport Dockyard, see *Stoke Damerel*
Devonshire (South), see *Wiltshire*, Dorsetshire and South Devon, sex-ratios and phthisis mortality rates
DE WESSELOW, O. L. V., and RADCLIFFE, J. A. D.—The diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 159-170
Diabetes and glycosuria, line of demarcation between, Baln. 3
——, effect of oatmeal diet on some forms of, Therap. 9
——, gangrene of, excretion of calcium (F. Ransom), Therap. 15
——, improvement following removal of septic conditions of mouth, Odont. 71
—— insipidus, excretion of calcium in, Therap. 17
—— ——, transitory, two cases (L. Guthrie and G. A. Sutherland), Child. 76
—— ——, with papular and nodular xanthoma (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 262
—— not benefited by alkaline waters, Baln. 17
——, optic neuritis with symmetrical loss of the lower portion of the field associated with (M. S. Mayou), Ophth. 148
——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 56
——, patients suffering from, favourably influenced by stay at Vichy or Carslbad, not through waters but careful régime, Baln. 17
Diabetics, CO_2 in alveolar air of, in relation to onset of coma, demonstration of Fridericia's method of measuring it clinically (E. P. Poulton), Med. 171
Diagnosis, cases for (R. J. Colenso), Derm. 263
—— —— (H. Barwell), Laryng. 51
—— —— (F. W. Bennett), Laryng. 48
—— —— (S. Hastings), Otol. 29
—— —— (P. Kidd), Neur. 28
—— —— (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 43, 67
—— —— (H. MacCormac), Derm. 69
—— —— (A. W. Ormond), Ophth. 74
—— —— (G. Potts), Laryng. 39
—— —— (P. B. Roth), Clin. 71
—— —— (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 78
—— ——, adult urticaria pigmentosa (A. D. Heath), Derm. 24
—— ——, congenital morbus cordis or erythræmia (?) (F. J. Poynton), Child. 35
—— ——, curvature and stiffness of spine (F. J. Poynton), Neur. 28
—— ——, dementia præcox (?) (R. Brown), Psych. 19
—— ——, dermatitis artefacta (?) (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 159

Diagnosis, cases for, (?) lupus, syphilis, or mixed infection of nose, ear, pharynx and larynx (P. de Santi), Laryng. 186
—— ——, multiple arthritis (H. Thursfield), Child. 155
—— ——, pathological condition of hip (E. G. Gauntlett), Child. 98
—— ——, (? sclerodermia), (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 89
—— ——, swelling on left vocal cord (H. D. Gillies), Laryng. 43
—— ——, tumour (F. C. Bottomley), Child. 175
—— ——, unusual lupus erythematosus (Sir Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 19
—— ——, xanthoma multiplex (?) (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 276
—— of disease, instances of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 143
Dialysation test in serum diagnosis of cancer, Obst. 44
—— —— —— —— of pregnancy, careful manipulation necessary, Obst. 42
—— —— —— —— ——, difficulties in, Obst. 43-46
—— —— —— —— ——, fallacies in, Obst. 34
—— —— —— —— ——, method of applying, Obst. 33
—— —— —— —— ——, results should confirm optical test, Obst. 34
Dialysers for use in dialysation test, Obst. 31
—— —— —— ——, preservation in toluol, Obst. 31, 32
Diaphragm, movements of, increased under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 42
——, pharyngeal, extensive, cicatricial, following scarlatina (J. F. O'Malley), Child. 80
Diarrhœa, chronic, recurrent in childhood, bacteriology of, Med. 30
—— —— —— ——, cases of (F. J. Poynton, R. R. Armstrong, and D. N. Nabarro), (bibliography), Med. 10-32
—— —— —— —— ——, clinical histories, Med. 11, 19-26
—— —— —— —— ——, isolation of *Bacillus dysenteriæ* (type Flexner) from fatal case, Med. 18
—— —— —— —— ——, pathological report of fatal case, Med. 13-18
—— —— —— ——, causing Hirschsprung's disease, Med. 29, 30
—— —— —— ——, constipation alternating with, Med. 11
— —— —— ——, derangement of function of intestinal glands in, Med. 27
—— —— —— ——, diagnosis from abdominal tuberculosis, Med. 30
—— —— —— ——, difficulties of diet in, Med. 10
—— —— —— ——, impaired function of liver in, Med. 27
—— —— —— ——, interlobar pancreatitis complicating fatal case, Med. 28
—— —— —— ——, mal-absorption in, Med. 28
—— —— —— ——, relation of cœliac disease to, Med. 25-28
—— —— —— ——, symptoms, Med. 10
—— —— —— ——, treatment by drugs, Med. 29
—— —— —— —— ——, dietetic, Med. 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29, 31
—— —— —— —— —— ——, precautions in, Med. 29
Diathermy in electro-therapeutical treatment at St. Thomas's Hospital, Electr. 31
Diet, deficiencies in, diseases due to, discussion on, Therap. 1-14
—— —— ——, mainly prevalent among individuals taking exclusively article of diet under suspicion, Therap. 3
—— deficiency in energy content (calories), Therap. 7
—— —— —— —— ——, diseases due to, Therap. 7
—— —— nutritive ingredients, Therap. 8
—— —— of, in mineral matters, Therap. 8
—— ——, quantitative, Therap. 7
—— —— repair material for (protein), Therap. 7
—— ——, retardation of cancer growth produced by, Therap. 7
—— —— —— of growth produced experimentally by, Therap. 6, 11
—— ——, varying qualities of milk in relation to, Therap. 5
——, difficulties of, in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 10
——, errors of, among patients seen in spa practice, Baln. 1, 2

Diet in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29, 31
——, organic substances as necessary to, Therap. 2
—— prescribed for indigestion in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 171
——, substance in, inducing growth, Therap. 11
——, sufficiency of, requisites for, Therap. 9
——, vitamine-free, retardation of growth produced experimentally in rats, by, Therap. 11
Dietetic treatment in acne vulgaris, Med. 107
Dieulafoy, primary and secondary tuberculous rheumatism, quoted, Med. 70
Digestive juices, effect on bacteria in carnivora, Path. 83
—— system, "storm centre" of, Electr. 10
—— tube, specific gravity of barium sulphate greatly differs from that of normal contents of, Electr. 7
Digges's "Pantometria," title-page of, Hist. 254
Digitalis leaves, dose, Therap. 19
——, tincture of, dose, Therap. 19
Dilatation murmurs and their explanations (S. West), Med. 193-204
—— ——, description in mimic aneurysm, Med. 194
Dimond, Lyn.—Discussion on metallic ferments, R.S.M. Lect. 52
Diogenes Laertius, epigram on gout, quoted, Hist. 44
——, mention of aconite by, Hist. 42
——, punning epigrams of Empedocles, recorded by, Hist. 6
Dioscorides, epigram relating to death of primipara, Hist. 32, 33
Diphtheria followed by Friedreich's disease (J. Taylor), Neur. 15
——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 50, 59, 60, 65
——, possible references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 36
—— toxins, comparative strength of, Therap. 60
—— ——, doses to kill guinea-pigs of different weights in given fixed time, results, Therap. 55
—— ——, subcutaneous injection in guinea-pig, results as tested, relationship between concentration and quantity, Therap. 63-65
Diphtheroid bacilli, differentiation tests for, Path. 9
"Diplegia, cerebral," distinction of nervous cretinism from, Child, 158, 160, 162
Diplegia, spastic, case of (R. H. Chisolm), Child. 106
Diplococcus rheumaticus in relation to iritis, Ophth. 59, 60
Disease, charms against, Hist. 197
——, evils of, affording consolation for idea of death, Hist. 215-217
—— process already dealt with by organism, delusions indications of, Psych. 104
——, purification from, examples parallel to sacrificial regulations in Pentateuchal codes found in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 142
Diseases, reputed bodily transference to healing streams, Hist. 180
—— —— —— —— —— ——, see also *Transference cures*
Disk, crater-like hole on (E. E. Henderson), Ophth. 144
—— —— ——, (bibliography), Ophth. 145
Dislocation, congenital, of right humerus (H. Burrows), Child. 179
—— ——, of right radius (H. Burrows), Child. 179
—— of hip-joint, congenital, application of new method of access to joint in, Orth. 132 133, 134
Dislocations found on bodies dead after Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 65
Dissections and demonstrations, paintings, drawings, and prints illustrating, Hist. 193
Distemper in dog followed by retinal degeneration (G. Coats), Ophth. 14
Ditches, construction of, in prevention of malaria, R.S.M. Lect. 36
Diverticula, pharyngeal, skiagrams and diagrams of (W. Hill), Laryng. 28
Diverticulitis of large intestine followed by carcinoma (J. E. H. Roberts), Proct. 253
—— —— ——, two cases illustrating (H. Blakeway), Proct. 253
—— of pelvic colon (P. M. Vick), Proct. 252
Diverticulum, œsophageal (P. Dempsey), Laryng. 52

Divination, astrology as system of, Hist. 124
——, Babylonian-Assyrian, spread throughout ancient world, Hist. 175
—— by means of birth-omens, Hist, 120, 122
——, net result of bearings on medicine, Hist. 124
—— through inspection of gall-bladder, Hist. 118, 119
—— —— —— of liver, Hist. 118, 119, 120, 121
Divination practices, relationship with Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 117
—— ——, spread from Babylon-Assyria to Greeks and Romans, Hist. 126
Divini, Eustachio, lens maker, Hist. 253
——, microscope of, Hist. 269
——, on effects of combined lenses, quoted, Hist. 268
Dixon, W. E., F.R.S., and Taylor, F., contraction of arterioles by substance in human placental juices, quoted, Obst. 345, 346
Dobson, J. F.—Discussion on gastro-jejunostomy, Surg. 238
Doctor (the) and death playing for human lives, cartoons representing, Hist. 205, 206
—— and grave-digger, compact between, Hist. 203, 208
—— —— —— ——, epigram on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 11
——, patient over-reaching, satire on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 13
Dog, experiment on, to test source of emotions, Psych. 109
——, fæces of, spirochætes in, M.B.L. 62
——, irido-cyclitis in, Ophth. 32
——, keratitis in, form of, Ophth. 10
——, mad, ancient belief respecting one bitten by, Hist. 42
——, retinal degeneration following distemper in, Ophth. 14
——, tonsil, double intussusception in, Path. 155
Dog-bite, folk-belief regarding, Hist. 189
Dogras, prevalence of pulmonary tuberculosis among, Epid. 210
Dogs, achondroplasia in, Child. 106
——, experimental inoculation, and observations during yellow fever, at Lagos (1913), Med. 61-64
——, inoculation to determine virulence of cultivation of virus of rabies, R.S.M. Lect. 12, 15
Dog's tongue (lishan kalbi) traced back to Babylonian medicine (footnote), Hist. 133
Doinikow, π-granules of Reich, quoted, Neur. 34, 35
Dolamore, W. H.—On dentigerous cysts, Odont. 75
Domestic animals, deaths of, epigrams relating to, Hist. 54, 55
Donaggio, toxi-infection experiments, Psych. 25
Donald, A.—Case of so-called metritis in a nullipara, Obst. 357
Donaldson, M.—Discussion on serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 45
——, shock in Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, quoted, Obst. 241, 242
Donelan, J.—Case of double paralysis of the superior laryngeal nerves in a man, aged 26, in the course of disseminated sclerosis from lead poisoning, Laryng. 92
——, case of paralysis of both superior laryngeal nerves in a man, aged 25, occurring in the course of disseminated sclerosis from lead poisoning, Laryng. 208
——, combined septal resector, comprising knife with straight and curved instruments for raising the muco-perichondrium, Laryng. 41
——, discussion on advanced gummatous laryngitis in a woman, Laryng. 81
—— —— on case of peculiar deformity of lower jaw, Laryng, 23
—— —— on deflection of posterior part of nasal septum, Laryng. 70
—— —— on double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 77
—— —— on extensive cicatricial pharyngeal diaphragm following scarlatina, Laryng. 87
—— —— on fixation of right vocal cord, producing no symptoms, Laryng. 21
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 161
—— —— on removal of green pea from bronchus, Laryng. 5
—— —— on sinus suppuration in young people, Laryng. 58, 60
—— —— on two cases of acute suppurative frontal sinusitis, due to bathing, Laryng. 116

DONELAN, J.—Discussion on unusual case of adductor paresis, Laryng. 66
——, instruments for submucous resection of the nasal septum, Laryng. 209
——, microscopic specimen from woman, aged 26, with growth on anterior third of left vocal cord, Laryng. 180
—— —— —— from woman, aged 44, with growth on anterior third of right vocal cord, Laryng. 181
——, tumour on the left vocal cord, Laryng, 119
——, vertical and horizontal gripping forceps for use in various tonsil operations, Laryng. 40
DORAN, ALBAN H. G.—Discussion on pyosalpinx in accessory Fallopian tube, Obst. 4
——, obliteration of upper portion of vagina, probably the result of total hysterectomy, Obst. 101
——, peritonitis in fœtus, Obst. 261
——, report on Dr. Macnaughton-Jones's specimen of prosopothoracopagus, Obst. 349
DORE, S. E.—Case of acute erythematous miliary lichen planus, Derm. 285
——, case of bromide eruption in child, aged 7 months, Derm. 55
—— —— of congenital alopecia, Derm. 54
—— —— —— hyperkeratosis of palms and soles, Derm. 53
—— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 1
—— —— of "multiple subcutaneous fibromata," Derm. 162
—— —— of patchy erythematous eruption for diagnosis, Derm. 286
—— —— —— —— —— (parapsoriasis en plaques or early stage of mycosis fungoides), Derm. 189
—— —— of vegetating syphilide, Derm. 52
—— —— with subcutaneous nodosities for diagnosis, Derm. 287
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, (?) epithelioma, Derm. 80
—— —— —— of acanthosis nigricans, Derm. 109
—— —— —— of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 160
—— —— —— of cutaneous atrophy with comedo, Derm. 88
—— —— —— of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 23
—— —— —— of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 73
—— —— —— of radio-dermatitis, Derm. 76
—— —— on lupus erythematosus, Derm. 59
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 226
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 145
—— —— on psoriasis in very young infant, Derm. 36
——, and Sir MALCOLM MORRIS.—Case for diagnosis (unusual lupus erythematosus), Derm. 19
—— (for A. WINKELRIED WILLIAMS).—Case of linear atrophy, Derm. 18
DORNER, G.—Blood examination in case of splenomegalic anæmia, Child. 166, 168
——, examination of gastric contents in case of spasmodic stricture of œsophagus, Clin. 148
Dörpfeld, Professor, discovery of precinct of Amynos by, Hist. 58
Dorsal reclination, forcible, free respiration during anæsthesia ensured by, Anæsth. 41
Dorsetshire, see *Wiltshire*, Dorsetshire and South Devon, sex-ratios and phthisis mortality rates
Dosage, active or effective, Therap. 62
——, table of, according to age, average weight and relation to surface, Therap. 59
——, usual manner of expressing, Therap. 51
Dose, relationship between concentration and quantity of, formula for, Therap. 62
—— —— —— —— ——, formula for, typical and numerical example of manner of application, Therap. 68-71
Doses, identical, more valuable than identical strength, Therap. 22
——, uniformity of (R. W. Leftwich), Therap. 18
——, usual or average rather than maximum, should be prescribed, Therap. 20
DOUBLEDAY, F. N.—Case of congenital absence of teeth, Odont. 85
——, discussion on conservative treatment of pulp, Odont. 34
DOUGLAS-CRAWFORD, D.—Note on two cases of intradural spinal tumour, Surg. 265

DOWSETT, E. B.—Discussion on the production of narrow jaws by the mastication of tough and fibrous food, Odont. 97
Doyen, E., first description of *Micrococcus neoformans*, Path. 37
——, opposed to lavage of peritoneum in ruptured intestine, Surg. 91
Drain air, streptococci of, derived from sewage, Path. 11
Drainage as ante-malarial measure, methods of, R.S.M.Lect. 36
—— in acute appendicitis, Surg. 182
—— in septic peritonitis at most dependent parts, Surg. 173
—— —— ——, method severally employed in married and unmarried women, Surg. 173, 175
—— —— ——, most efficient method (H. Curtis), Surg. 172
—— must accompany vaccine therapy if possible, Med. 82
—— of peritoneum in ruptured intestine, Surg. 91, 92, 93
——, subphrenic, in ruptured gastric or duodenal ulcers, Surg. 178, 179
—— (surgical), diseases in which more important than vaccine therapy, Med. 74
Drainage-tube introducer, Surg. 181
——, introduction of gauze wick through, Surg. 174
——, method of dealing with auditory meatus to secure easy application of (E. A. Peters), Otol. 61
——, rectal, Bidwell's method of introducing, objections to, Surg. 176
Dreckapotheke (Babylonian-Assyrian), explanation and purpose of, Hist. 158-162
—— ——, ingredients of same order as substances used by witches in "Macbeth," Hist. 160
—— ——, see also *Drugs*, genuine, compounded with disgusting and ill-smelling substances
Dresden, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
DREW, DOUGLAS.—Discussion on adnexal tuberculosis, Obst. 26
——, discussion on case of absence of (?) internal genitalia, Obst. 5
—— —— on hæmorrhagic proctitis, Proct. 82
—— —— on multiple polypi of rectum and large intestine, Proct. 246
—— —— on new method of administering saline after abdomino-perineal excision of rectum, Proct. 75
—— —— on procidentia of rectum, Proct. 249
—— —— on removal of cæcum and colon in auto-intoxication, Proct. 72
——, four cases illustrating results of abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for cancer Proct. 250
DREYER, GEORGES, and WALKER, E. W. AINLEY.—The dosage of drugs, toxins, and antitoxins, Therap. 51-72
Dreyfus, involvement of central nervous system in secondary syphilis, quoted, Ophth. 85
Drugs, action of, time-factor, Therap. 60, 62
——, dilution in blood after absorption, Therap. 51
——, dosage of (G. Dreyer and E. W. Ainley Walker), Therap. 51, 72
—— —— must be relatively greater in smaller than in larger animals to produce effect, Therap. 58
——, doses of, identical, more valuable than identical strengths, Therap. 22
——, genuine, compounded with disgusting and ill-smelling substances, purpose of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 158-162
——, intravenous inoculations, Therap. 51
——, introduction into central nervous system by subarachnoid space, Neur. 48
—— in use in time of Imperial Rome (A.D. 50-100), Hist. 24, 25
——, lists of, on tablets from Ashurbanapal's library, Hist, 155, 157
—— —— —— —— ——, indications for use, Hist. 156
—— —— —— —— ——, scientific grouping of those having elements in common, Hist. 154
——, relative concentration in blood of different rabbits, Therap. 55
——, specific action of vaccines not as certain as that of, Med. 93
——, "surface dosage," Therap. 58
——, tables of strengths of, Therap. 19
——, therapeutic use in man, method of calculating dosage, Therap. 59

DRUMMOND, HAMILTON.—Discussion on multiple polypi of rectum and colon, Proct. 198
——, discussion on removal of cæcum and colon in auto-intoxication, Proct. 72
——, some points relating to the surgical anatomy of the arterial supply of large intestine, Proct. 185
Drunkenness, those injured during accident in state of, rarely suffer from subsequent neurosis, Neur. 7
Dry-sponging in treatment of peritoneum in ruptured intestine, Surg. 91, 92
Duane, case of rotatory, disjunctive nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxi
Du Bois, ætiology of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 124, 127, 139, 147
Duckworth, Sir Dyce, production of osteophytes and exostoses in chronic gout and arthritis deformans, quoted, Baln. 45
Ductless glands, changes in, in eunuchs, Med. 45
—— ——, character of, Therap. 23, 24
—— —— in animals, Obst. 54
—— —— in cat, resemblance to those in human subject, Obst. 54
—— ——, influence on secondary development of female genital organs, Obst. 50
—— ——, interaction of, Baln. 9
—— —— (non-gonad), relationship of normal femininity with, Obst. 92
—— ——, see also *Endocrinous* glands
Ductus arteriosus, patent (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 67
DUDDELL, W., F.R S.—Photographs showing sound waves as produced by musical instruments, Otol. 28
DUDFIELD, R.—Discussion on changes in mortality from cancer, Epid. 164
——, discussion on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 16
——, stillbirths, the case for their compulsory registration and their definition, Epid. 81-106
DUDGEON, L. S.—Blood serum of case of splenomegalic anæmia examined by, Child. 167, 168
——, macroscopic agglutination reaction of, quoted, Path. 43
——, normal weight of thymus gland during infancy, quoted, Child. 187
Dudley, method of treatment of recto-vaginal fistula by perineal route, stated, Obst. 256, 257
DUNCANSON, J. GRAY.—Discussion on recent researches on emetine and its value as a therapeutic agent in amœbiasis and other diseases, Therap. 50
Duodenum and stomach, storm centre of digestive system, Electr. 10
——, direct inoculation of bacteria into, to ascertain spread after possible passage through mucous membrane, Path. 74-78
—— ulcer, treatment by gastro-jejunostomy, effect of, Surg. 215
—— —— ruptured, subphrenic drainage in, Surg. 178, 179
Dupré, A., medals relating to B. Franklin's discovery, made by, Hist. 193
Dupré, on perversion of instincts in disturbance of personality, Psych. 60
Durham, H. E., Gaertner bacillus infection of cow, alluded to, Epid. 183
Dust, inhalation experiments with, Path. 149
Dust-knots in nodular pneumonoconiosis, pigment in, how transferred from bronchial mucosa, Path. 154
——, pulmonary, Path. 149-155
——, see also *Pneumonoconiosis*, tuberculoid
Dwarfs, pets of wealthy households in time of Roman Republic and Empire, Hist. 52
——, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 51
Dwellings of the poor, see *Mansion House Council*
Dyschezia, definition and nature of, Electr. 13
Dysentery (amœbic), form occurring in Philippine Islands, Therap. 42
—— ——, treatment by ipecacuanha valuable, Therap. 42
—— —— —— —— ——, proved experimentally, Therap. 43
—— ——, unaffected by emetine when amœbæ encysted, Therap. 47
—— (balantidial), treatment with ipecacuanha, recovery, Therap. 45
——, fæces of, spirochætes in, M.B.L. 58
Dysmenorrhœa, severe, due to overwork of uterine muscle, Obst. 371, 372

DYSON, W.—Discussion on case with subcutaneous nodosities for diagnosis, Derm. 288
Dyspepsia (acid), benefited by alkaline waters, Baln. 17
——, atonic, benefited by chlorinated waters, Baln. 20
——, chronic, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 46
—— ——, not definite indication for nephropexy, Surg. 143
Dyspituitarism, pre-adolescent, case of (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 80
——, changes in sella turcica in cases of, Electr. 51, 52, 56, 57
——, definition of, Electr. 47
——, ophthalmoplegia accompanying case of, Electr. 52, 57
——, "pudding-face" type of, Electr. 49, 51, 52, 57
Dyspnœa, bronchitis with, treatment by vaccines, Med. 88
—— due to abscess about trachea in infant, Child. 188
—— —— to presence of enlarged thymus, Child. 187, 188
—— —— —— —— ——, rarity, Child. 188
——, relief from total or partial excision of thymus gland, Child. 188
Dysthyroidism explained, Obst. 90
Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, (?) case of (P. Kidd and E. A. Tozer), Med. 47
—— ——, cases of, Electr. 49, 53, 54
—— ——, sella turcica enlarged in case of, Electr. 50, 54
—— —— —— —— narrowed in case of, Electr. 50, 54
—— ——, supposed relation to hypopituitarism, Electr. 47
Dystrophy, Lorain type, associated with disease of pituitary body and optic atrophy, Electr. 50, 55
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, sella turcica enlarged in, Electr. 50, 55
——, nervous, osteophytes as due to, Baln. 46
——, pseudo-hypertrophic, presenting some unusual features (F. M. R. Walshe), Neur. 29

Ea, God of Water, cult of, Hist. 135
Eagle, wing of, toothpick made from, Hist. 45
Ear, carcinoma of, squamous-cell appearance before and at various stages after exposure to gamma rays, Path. 102-105
——, external, malignant disease of, invading temporal bone (W. Milligan), Otol. 21
——, hæmatoma of, operative treatment (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 28
—— (internal), action of semicircular canals upon, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv
——, left, injury to (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 1
—— —— ——, complicated by deafness and nystagmus, Otol. 1
——, malignant disease of, post-mortem specimen (G. F. Stebbing and G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 10, 53
—— —— ——, uncommon form (S. Scott), Otol. 23
——, middle, and labyrinth, microscopic sections of, showing ankylosis of the stapes (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 40
—— ——, diseases of, induction of rhythmical nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv
—— —— ——, nystagmus produced by meatal compression in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii, xxxviii
—— —— ——, streptococcal infection following treatment by sensitized vaccine, Med. 110
——, syringing with hot or cold water, different directions taken by nystagmus produced by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxv, xxxvi
——, tuberculosis, primary of, case of (W. J. Horne), Otol. 62
Ears, external, deformities of, in a boy (J. H. Connolly), Otol. 42
Earthquake, accouchement during, described in Greek Anthology, Hist. 33
Earthquakes, no case of traumatic neurosis from among victims of, Neur. 7
EASON, H. L.—Discussion on case of double detachment of the retina in a boy with albuminuria, functional, Ophth. 143
——, piece of steel in the vitreous, Ophth. 150

Eastbourne, phthisis death-rate, how affected, Epid. 67
Eastry, district of, proportion of males engaged on defence in relation to male and female phthisis mortality, Epid. 37, 76
Eccles, R. G., chemical evolution, quoted, Path. 13
Eclampsia, see *Puerperal* eclampsia
Eczema, patches of, in early stages of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 219, 222
——, seborrhœic, diagnosis from pityriasis rosea, Derm. 135, 139
——, sudden death in, associated with status lymphaticus, Child. 190
—— tuberculatum, early synonym for mycosis fungoides, Derm. 190
Eczema-psoriasis, case of mycosis fungoides first diagnosed as, Derm. 227
Eddowes, Alfred.—Case of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 42
——, discussion on acne varioliformis, Derm. 81
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 108
—— —— —— —— (adult urticaria pigmentosa), Derm. 24
—— —— —— of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 161
—— —— —— of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 173
—— —— —— of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Derm. 82
—— —— —— of vesicating urticaria, Derm. 14
—— —— on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, Derm. 102
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 138
Eden, T. W.—Case of chorionepithelioma of uterus with bilateral lutein cysts of the ovary, Obst. 146
——, case of superior recto-vaginal fistula dealt with by the abdominal route after preliminary colostomy, Obst. 243-260
——, discussion on ætiology of eclampsia and albuminuria, Obst. 347
—— —— on pre-eclampsia and Cæsarean section, Obst. 120
—— —— on primary cancer of Bartholin's gland, Obst. 112
—— —— on the subdivisions of chronic metritis, Obst. 381
——, evidences of syphilis in stillborn fœtus, quoted, Obst. 269
——, infarcts of placenta, quoted, Obst. 308
Edington, restlessness in serious intestinal injury, quoted, Surg. 89
Edridge-Green, function of movement of eyes, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii, xliv
Edwards, F. Swinford.—Discussion on abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for cancer, Proct. 251
——, discussion on anatomy of arterial supply of large intestine, Proct. 192
—— —— on epithelioma starting from fissure of anus, Proct. 247
—— —— on multiple polypi of rectum and colon, Proct. 197
—— —— —— —— —— —— and large intestine, Proct. 246
—— —— on new method of administering saline after abdomino-perineal excision of rectum, Proct. 75
—— —— on round-celled sarcoma of rectum, Proct. 70
—— —— on transplantation of small intestine, Proct. 201
Ego (the), see *Personality*
Egypt, method of preparing maize in, Therap. 10
——, mortality from chronic pellagra in, Therap. 10
Egyptian medicine, connexion with that of ancient Greece, Hist. 175
—— ——, status of, as exhibited in Papyrus Ebers and other treatises, Hist. 174
—— ——, three chief compilations of (footnote), Hist. 166
Ehrlich, P., chemical bodies with affinities for various parts of animal body, quoted, Ophth. 76
——, "Mastzellen" of, present in perineurium in cases of pellagra, Neur. 35
——, measure to ensure standardization of toxins and antitoxins used by, Therap. 54, 60
——, relation of cancer growth in women to defective correlation of internal secretions, question raised by, Obst. 94
——, warning against employment of salvarsan in aneurysm, quoted, Clin. 127

Eichen's operation for lachrymal stenosis, Ophth. 44
Eighteenth century treatises on tropical medicine (A. J. Chalmers and R. G. Archibald), Hist. 98
Elastic tissue, changes in amount and distribution in chronic subinvolution of uterus, Obst. 363-368, 373, 378, 380, 381
Elbow-joint, angioma of synovial membrane of (Sir F. Eve), Clin. 8
——, dislocation of, operative reduction (A. H. Tubby), Orth. 157
——, old injury to (C. Woodward), Child. 151
—— (right), suppuration of, with bed-sores in gluteal region, toxic infection of spinal cord in, Neur. 44
——, subcutaneous injury to median nerve at (S. Boyd), Child. 111
Electric currents, larger, how made tolerable, Electr. 36
—— ——, rhythmically varying, in treatment of obstinate constipation, Electr. 46
—— —— —— ——, method to secure slowness of action, Electr. 45
—— —— —— ——, treatment by, of paralysed muscles, Electr. 35, 36, 44, 45
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, length of application, Electr. 37
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, use of condenser discharges instead of induction coils, Electr. 37, 39
Electric method of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 43
—— shock, hysterical brachial monoplegia following, case of, further note on (P. Stewart), Neur. 41
Electrical methods, use of, in diagnosis and treatment of neurological conditions, discussion on, Electr. 35-62
—— neutrality of solution containing ions, Baln. 14, 15
—— reaction in two cases of paralysis of serratus magnus with deformity of unusual type, Orth. 117, 119
—— stimulus, amount required for normal and degenerated muscle compared, Electr. 39
—— ——, measurement of, Electr. 39
Electrically induced changes in colon bacilli *in vivo* and in pure cultures (C. Russ), Path. 140
Electrodes, change in form of, in ionic medication, Electr. 36, 45
—— —— ——, renders larger electric currents tolerable, Electr. 36
——, transportation of colloids by, R.S.M. Lect. 45
Electrolytic dissociation theory, Baln. 14
—— method of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 43
Electro-palladium, treatment by, of obesity, R.S.M. Lect. 49
Electroscope, used in determining radio-activity of mineral waters, Baln. 28, 29
Electro-Therapeutical Section, Committee appointed to consider and report on standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 22
Electro-therapeutical treatment at St. Thomas's Hospital during 1913 (W. R. Bristow), Electr. 29
Eleidoma (S. G. Shattock), Path. 119
——, folliculoma, opaque and white, re-named, Path. 138, 139
——, intracellular appearances, Path. 136
—— —— skein, Path. 136
—— —— ——, staining methods to discover reactions, Path. 136
Elham, district of, proportion of males "engaged on defence" in relation to male and female phthisis mortality, Epid. 37, 76
Elixirs, dosage, chaotic, Therap. 20
Elizabeth, Queen, hygienic measures for London enacted by, Baln. 34
——, measures taken by, against infectious diseases in London, Baln. 34
Ellermann and Erlandsen, examination of sputum by sedimentation method, Med. 159
Elliot, H., action of nervous system, quoted, Psych. 81
Elliot, R. H.—Discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 98
——, discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, Med. 113
——, value of work of, in so-called filtration operations for glaucoma, Ophth. 127

ELLIOTT, T. R., F.R.S.—Discussion on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 83
——, discussion on labyrinthine syndrome, Neur. 17
——, experiment on cat to test source of emotions, Psych. 109
Ellis, Havelock, on sexual instinct, quoted, Psych. 73
ELLIS, T. L., and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Arthritis associated with psoriasis, Clin. 153
ELMSLIE, R. C.—Discussion on amputation at ankle for talipes equino-varus, Orth. 125
——, discussion on Calvé's pseudo-coxalgia, Orth. 204
—— —— on case of double coxa vara, Orth. 123
—— —— —— of hysterical lateral curvature, Orth. 121
—— —— on method of amputation at ankle, for long-standing talipes equino-varus, Orth. 125
——, poliomyelitis of extensive distribution with dislocation of left hip, Orth. 209
——, two cases of paralysis of the serratus magnus, with deformity of an unusual type, Orth. 116-120
Elworthy, notes on case of temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 71
Embalming, evolution of study of human anatomy from practices connected with, Hist. 217
EMBLETON, DENNIS.—Discussion of serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 43
——, and THIELE, F. H.—Infection; paths of spread in bacterial infection, Path. 69-96
Embolism, pulmonary, influence of Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia in causation of, Anæsth. 43
Embryo, malformations of, need for research in, Obst. 280
——, young human, found embedded in a "decidual cast" of the uterus (D. Waterston), Obst. 353
Embryonic and fœtal pathology, difference between, Obst. 266
—— life, early, gonads in, Obst. 78
Emery, W. d'Este, mode of entrance of spirochætes into nerves in parasyphilitic lesions, quoted, Ophth. 77, 78
Emetine, action comparable with salvarsan in syphilis and quinine in malaria, Therap. 46
——, alkaloid found in ipecacuanha, Therap. 43
——, arrest of hæmorrhage by, Therap. 48
——, constituents of, Therap. 43
——, hydrochloride, soluble, effect on *Entamœba histolytica*, Therap. 45
——, hypodermic administration in amœbiasis, Therap. 45, 46
—— in treatment of amœbic abscesses, Therap. 48
——, methods of administration, Therap. 47
——, no effect on encysted amœbæ, Therap. 47
——, recent researches on (G. C. Low), Therap. 41-50
——, treatment by, of amœbiasis, supplemented by milk diet, Therap. 47
—— ——, of hæmoptysis, Therap. 48
Emigration in relation to correlation between male and female phthisis mortality, Epid. 36, 53, 65, 66
Emotion, conative aspect of, Psych. 105
——, sum of organic sensations (James-Lange theory), Psych. 105, 109
Emotional disturbances during first stage of induction of anæsthesia, Anæsth. 64, 80
Emotions, source of, experiments on animals to test, Psych. 109
Empedocles, contributor to Greek Anthology, Hist. 6
——, punning epigrams attributed to, Hist. 6
Employers' Liability Act, "lump sum" method of compensation for accidents under, Neur. 12, 13
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, advantages of, Neur. 12, 13
Empyema, acute, of frontal sinus, intranasal operative treatment of (H. Tilley), Laryng. 143
——, chronic, of frontal sinus, intranasal operative treatment of, Laryng. 145
—— of antrum, with infection of nose and cheeks, case (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 106
Emulsions as media of suspension for bismuth meals, Electr. 8, 9
Encephalitis, cerebellar, (?) case of (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 16
—— ——, and pneumonia, case of (L. G. Guthrie), Child. 120

End-pleasure processes, explanation of, Psych. 83
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, bacteria-free periods and recovery occurring spontaneously in, Med. 94
——, infective, treatment by vaccine, result successful, Med. 92, 94
—— ——, with multiple abcesses in kidneys, treated unsuccessfully by vaccines, Med. 92
—— (infective, chronic), simulating splenic anæmia, Med. 1, 2
——, malignant, treatment by vaccines, Med. 80
—— —— —— ——, improvement under, Med. 96
——, septic, with profound anæmia and enlargement of liver and spleen, Clin. 6
——, ulcerative, connexion with oral sepsis, Odont. 61, 70
—— ——, definition of, Path. 109
—— ——, lesions of kidney in (J. F. Gaskell), Path. 109
—— ——, treatment, vaccines and serum successful in case of, Odont. 62
Endocrinous glands, case of (?) insufficiency of (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 69
—— ——, see also *Ductless* glands
—— organs, disturbances in, phenomena occurring at menopause primarily due to, Obst. 65
—— system, overgrowth in, necessary to produce masculinity, Obst. 61
Endolymph, convection currents in, nystagmus in opposite direction to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
——, movement in, in semicircular canal, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
Endometritis, chronic, hysterectomy seldom required for, explanation, Obst. 371
Endometrium, thickened, in chronic metritis, Obst. 365, 370, 371, 373
——, thickness of, in 104 uteri removed for uncontrollable hæmorrhage, Obst. 197
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, in relation to severity of hæmorrhage, Obst. 198
Endonasal treatment of unilateral pansinusitis, case illustrating (H. Tilley), Laryng. 195
Endoneurium, presence of π-granules of Reich in, Neur. 34
Endothelial surfaces, two normal, can adhere to one another, Obst. 168
Endothelioma, microscopical appearances, Surg. 111
——, multiple, of the scalp (so-called) associated with epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke in mother, daughter, and two sons (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 95
——, nature of, Surg. 109
—— of breast, case of (H. Betham Robinson), Surg. 108
—— ——, degree of malignancy, Surg. 110
—— ——, rarity, Surg. 109
—— of ethmoid, case of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 11
—— of nose three weeks after operation (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 190
—— of uterus (Mrs. F. E. Willey), Obst. 297
Enema, use of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 168, 169
Energy content, see *Calories*
——, loss of, following oöphorectomy, Obst. 81
——, potential of, high, in young animals, Psych. 82
England, cases of nervous cretinism recorded in, Child. 160
—— —— of pellagra occurring in, on diet other than maize, Therap. 10
——, change in ratio of deaths from old age to deaths from cancer for four registration counties (1890-1910), males, Epid. 141
——, death-rate from cancer per 1,000,000 living for three urban and three registration counties, persons (1881-1900), (crude), Epid. 131-132, (corrected), Epid. 133
—— —— —— —— —— —— and two registration counties (1881-1900), persons (corrected), Epid. 134, 164
—— —— —— —— —— —— and two rural registration counties (1901-1910), males and females, (crude), Epid. 135, (corrected), Epid. 136
—— —— —— —— —— —— over 35 years in aggregates of urban and rural counties (1901-1910), Epid. 137, 138
——, dread of post-mortem examination in, during eighteenth century, Hist. 212
——, North of, prevalence of traumatic neuroses in, Neur. 1

England, pathology of pellagra based on cases in, Neur. 31, 32
——, pityriasis rosea increasing in frequency in, Derm. 129
——, proportion of persons disabled by cataract in, derived from records of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, Ophth. 50
——, six selected registration counties of, number of adults dying in general hospitals (1881-1906), Epid. 139
——, south and midland counties, forty districts, correlations between male phthisis mortality and number of females, and between female phthisis mortality and number of males, Epid. 42-46
——, south-eastern counties, correlations between female phthisis mortality and number of males in particular age-group, Epid. 48-50
—— —— —— correlations between male phthisis mortality and number of females in particular age-groups, Epid. 48-50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, and between female phthisis mortality and number of males, Epid. 42-46
——, south-western counties, correlations between male phthisis mortality and number of females and between female phthisis mortality and number of males, Epid. 42-46
—— and Wales, birth-rate, decline in, with index numbers (1861-1910), Epid. 82
—— ——, death-rate from cancer in, in districts other than London, Epid. 127
—— —— —— —— from cancer of specified organs of body per 1,000,000 living, males and females (1897-1911), (crude), Epid. 143, 145, (corrected), Epid. 144, 146, 148
—— ——, infantile mortality, fluctuations in (1861-1910), Epid. 83
—— ——, mortality-rates per 1,000 births (1891-1910), with index numbers, Epid. 83, 84
—— —— —— and index numbers per 1,000 births and surviving at ages (in months) (1891-1910), Epid. 84, 85
—— —— —— with index numbers for premature births and congenital malformations (1891-1910), Epid. 87
—— ——, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 102, 103
—— ——, ratio of mean population (1861-70), of age-group (10-15) to age-group (15-20), males and females, Epid. 77-78
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, application to population (age-group 10-15) to each of Welsh districts, Epid. 78
—— ——, registration of stillbirths forbidden in, Epid. 89
Engman, staphylococcus vaccines in treatment of acne varioliformis, quoted, Derm. 4
"Engyoscopes," early name for microscopes, Hist. 251
Enophthalmos, traumatic, with X-ray photographs, showing bony deformity (B. T. Lang), Ophth. 109
Entamœba coli supposed to be harmless, Therap. 44
—— *tetragena*, cause of amœbiasis and amœbic dysentery, Therap. 44
Entomology, definition of species in, Path. 3
Epidaurus, "abaton enkoimeterion," or hospital ward of, Hist. 62, 63, 67
—— —— —— —— ——, interior, Hist. 67
—— —— —— —— ——, reconstruction of scene in, Hist. 66, 69
——, "hieron" of, Hist. 62-65
Epidemic diseases, acute, personified as demons in works of art, Hist. 195
—— ——, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 35, 36
Epidemics, course taken by, hypothesis as to, Epid. 117
——, illustrations of, in art, epigram, and poetry, Hist. 194
Epidermolysis bullosa congenita, case of (D. Walsh), Derm. 28
—— ——, report on case of, Derm. 47
Epiglottis and base of tongue, epithelioma of (W. Hill), Laryng. 188
——, epithelioma of, involving cervical glands; removal of epiglottis and glands (P. de Santi), Laryng. 24
——, suture of, Horsford's method, Laryng. 194
Epigram, medical, relating to Heberden, Baillie and Willis, Hist. 205

Epigram, medical, relating to Lettsom, Hist. 205
Epigrams, medical, referring to death, Hist. 204, 205
——, see also *Greek Anthology*
Epilepsy, charms against, Hist. 198
—— in classical antiquity, Hist. 52
—— —— ——, strange and offensive remedies for, Hist. 52
——, menstrual, relief of, Obst. 80
—— ——, treatment by thyroid extract, Obst. 82
Epineuritis, ascending, Neur. 43
Episcleritis, brawny, chronic, case of (J. B. Lawford), Ophth. 71
Epistaxis, treatment of, recommended in Babylonian-Assyrian text from Ashurbanapal's library, Hist. 149-150
Epitaphs of medical interest, Hist. 210, 211
—— relating causes of death, Hist. 210, 211
Epithelial tumour, follicular, Path. 123
Epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke in mother and two sons associated with so-called "multiple endothelioma of the scalp," its relationship to multiple rodent ulcer (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 95
——, (?), case for diagnosis (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 78
——, columnar-celled, of nasal cavity and left antrum, case (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 111
—— developing in right horn of draught cattle in India, reason explained, Epid. 156
—— of epiglottis and base of tongue (W. Hill), Laryng. 188
—— —— involving cervical glands, removal of epiglottis and glands (P. de Santi), Laryng. 24
—— of floor of mouth and tongue, and ulceration on the palate (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 12
—— of maxillary antrum and hard palate (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 189
—— of right vocal cord, specimens from case of laryngo-fissure for (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 196
—— of soft palate, operations (N. Patterson), Laryng. 44
——, primary, of vagina treated by radium (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 139
—— —— squamous, on external aspect of left nostril, illustrating modern extensive operations for radical cure (H. Curtis), Clin. 109-113
—— starting in seat of chronic fissure of anus, case of (P. Furnivall), Proct. 247
Epsom salt, see *Magnesium* sulphate
Equilibrium, maintenance of, during vertigo, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
Ergotism, chronic, human, and chronic experimental, in animals, query as to changes in spinal cord, Neur. 40
Erichsen, Sir J. E., "Concussion of the Spinal Cord," alluded to, Neur. 2
——, Fothergillian Medal awarded to (1845), Hist. 192, 193
Erlandsen and Ellerman, examination of sputum by sedimentation method, Med. 159
Erotism, see *Day-dreams*, sexual
Eructation, absence throughout life, Hist. 224
Erycius, epigram relating to amputation by gangrene, Hist. 42
Erysipelas causing mycosic tumour to disappear, Derm. 198
Erythema, acute, in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 54
—— —— —— —— —— ——, two cases of (Ivor J. Davies), Derm. 237
—— annulatum (Rayer's, 1828), possibly pityriasis rosea, Derm. 123
—— on hands and feet, occurring in arsenical beer epidemic, Derm. 172
—— —— ——, and on back, in pellagra, Derm. 172
——, persistent, of erythromelalgic type, case (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 184
—— toxicum (neo-salvarsan) in double primary chancres of lips, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 177
Erythemata, toxic, analogies between pityriasis rosea and, Derm. 125
—— ——, pityriasis rosea related to, Derm, 138, 142, 145, 147
Erythematous eruption, patchy, case of, for diagnosis (S. E. Dore), Derm. 286
—— eruptions, patchy (either parapsoriasis en plaques or early stages of mycosis fungoides (S. E. Dore), Derm. 189
—— lesions, disposition of, in case of carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 52, 53

Erythræmia or congenital morbus cordis, case for diagnosis (F. J. Poynton), Child. 35
Erythrodermia, onset of mycosis fungoides with, Derm. 195
Erythromelalgia, (?) case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 171, 172
Essen-Möller, relation between accidental hæmorrhage and albuminuria, quoted, Obst. 327
Ether, administration, intratracheal (R. E. Kelly), Anæsth. 25
—— —— ——, artificial respiratory method, Anæsth. 25
—— —— ——, blood-pressure under, Anæsth. 35, 36
—— —— ——, complications and sequelæ, Anæsth. 31
—— —— ——, in nose and throat operations, apparatus for, Anæsth. 15
—— —— —— —— —— —— (R. E. Apperly), Anæsth. 14-16
—— —— ——, in operations on thyroid gland, Anæsth. 29, 30
—— —— ——, preliminary administration of morphine and atropine, Anæsth. 31
——, danger to respiration from Trendelenburg posture under, Anæsth. 43
——, employment as general anæsthetic in anoci-association, Anæsth. 4, 11-13
——, not protective against ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 65
—— or chloroform, employment of, contradicts principles of anoci-association, Anæsth. 4
——, see also *Nitrous oxide* and ether
Etherization, intratracheal, amount of anæsthesia required greater than needed during operation, Anæsth. 38
—— ——, prevention of blood entering air-passages during, Anæsth. 40
Ethmoid, endothelioma of, case of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 11
——, malignant disease of, extending along antral roof and perforating maxilla at outer angle of orbit (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 107
Ethmoidal bulla, Laryng. 146
—— cells, Laryng. 148
—— ——, anterior, site of access to, in operating on frontal sinus, Laryng. 154
—— ——, variation in size, structure and situation, Laryng. 149
—— labyrinth, anterior, Laryng. 146
—— —— ——, relation to frontal sinus, Laryng. 146
—— ——, clinical anatomy of, Laryng. 126
Eucalyptol, see *Menthol*, thymol and eucalyptol, solution of
Eugenol, see *Zinc oxide* and eugenol
Eureka Springs (California), saline, Baln. 20
Europe, alkaline waters in, Baln. 17
——, arsenic waters of, Baln. 24
——, Continental, cities and towns of, stillbirths in, percentage, Epid. 90
Europeans, yellow fever in, at Lagos, symptoms, Med. 51
Eunuchism, features of, Med. 44, 45
——, spontaneous, features parallel with those following experimental ablation of testicles, Med. 45, 46
Eustachian bougie, new (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 13
Evans, Arnold, "Back-to-back Houses" referred to, Epid. 44
Evans, Arthur.—Case of suppression of urine in boy, aged 11, after operation for acute appendicitis, cured by double nephrotomy, Clin. 41
Evans, E. Laming.—Case of scoliosis associated with primary myopathy, Orth. 207
——, case of talipes equino-valgus of doubtful origin, Orth. 208
——, discussion on cases of talipes calcaneo-valgus treated by Whitman's operation, Orth. 159
—— —— on poliomyelitis of extensive distribution, Orth. 210
—— —— on recovered birth paralysis, Orth. 206
——, scoliosis of functional character, Orth. 209
Evans, Jameson, nystagmus following injury, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Eve, Sir Frederic.—Angioma of synovial membrane of elbow, Clin. 8
——, Bazin's disease, Clin. 8
——, discussion on gastro-jejunostomy, Surg. 235

Evelyn, John, "Fumifugium" alluded to, Baln. 37
"Evil eye," charms against, Hist. 197, 198
—— ——, mode of action, Hist. 200
Evolution, chemical, Path. 13, 14
—— —— ——, in bacteriology, Path. 14
EWART, W.—Discussion on partial paralysis of the abdominal muscles due to infantile paralysis, Child. 128
——, "Disappearance of Ague and Aguish Affections from London," quoted, Baln. 37
——, disappearance of London fog, quoted, Baln. 37
Exaggeration, capability of the ancients for, Hist. 226
Excretory function, separation from sexual, Psych. 85
Exeter, Stoke Damerel, Wales and Monmouth, ratio of male to female population at different ages in, Epid. 69, 71
Exhilaration, mental, in cases of carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 57
Exmoor, folk-cure of sciatica on, Hist. 180
Exorcisers of demons, articles of food and medical remedies used in rites by, Hist. 115, 116
Exorcising ceremony, bronze tablet with illustration of, Hist. 137
Exostoses about joints of coal-miners and shoemakers, Baln. 46
——, double multiple, case of (H. J. Davis), Otol. 68
——, multiple, case of, Child. 107
—— ——, sarcomatous change developing in, Child. 108
—— on pedal bone of horse (extensor aspect), Baln. 50
—— production, in chronic gout and arthritis deformans (J. B. Burt), Baln. 45-58
Exostosis of right auditory meatus and hyperostosis of skull (E. A. Peters), Otol. 59
—— on base of os calcis, Baln. 45
Expansive ideas in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 97, 102
Extrasystoles, exciting cause of, Anæsth. 59
——, rhythmical, occurring under light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 58, 59
Extrasystolia, "cadented," following paroxysmal tachycardia, Med. 202
Extremity, upper, tremor of, with defective articulation in case of spastic smile (H. B. Carlill), Clin. 114
Eye and face, movements of, congenital insufficiency (L. G. Guthrie), Child. 14
——, animal, see *Animal* eye
——, anterior chamber deepened in irido-cyclitis, effect of osmosis, Ophth. 118
—— (artificial), operation to improve effect of (N. B. Harman), Ophth. 51-55
—— —— —— —— ——, method of anæsthetization under, Ophth. 53
—— —— —— —— —— —— of performance, Ophth. 52
—— —— —— —— ——, results, Ophth. 54
——, dark-adapted, appearance of sunlight spectrum to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
—— ——, predominance of extra-macular areas in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
—— diseases and dental irritation, Ophth. 56, 57
—— —— and injuries of, references to, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 146-148
—— —— drugs recommended for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 156
—— —— due to reflex action, Ophth. 57
—— ——, Roman treatment of, in Britain, Hist. 84-86
—— inflammatory affection of, treatment by vaccines, Med. 113
—— —— conditions, nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lx
——, malformations of, causing opacity of cornea, Ophth. 68
—— movement, primary, action of centres producing, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
—— movements, equilibrium of, during rotation, referred to exhaustion of nerve centre, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
——, nystagmus on covering one, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxii
—— —— —— —— (J. F. Cunningham), Neur., Ophth, and Otol. xi
——, syphilis, primary and secondary, treatment by salvarsan, cure rapid, Ophth. 77

Eye, tension of, raised, without adhesion or apposition of iris to cornea, Ophth. 112
——, see also *Torticollis*, ocular
Eyelid, chancre of inner canthus of, treatment with salvarsan, Ophth. 103
Eyes, albinotic, association with hypermetropia, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvi
—— (artificial), unknown in ancient Rome, Hist. 20
——, associated movements of, want of co-ordination of centre governing, ultimate cause of miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvii
——, colour of, in subjects of miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlv
——, defective movements of, nystagmus combined with (A. MacNab), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xi
——, movements of, function, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
—— ——, requirements for co-ordination, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
——, use of, necessary for existence of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxii
Eyesight of Michael Angelo, why affected, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
Eyestrain, cause of neurasthenia, Baln. 6
—— in miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvi
Eykman, symptoms of beriberi following eating of polished rice, Therap. 1

Face and eye movements of congenital insufficiency (L. G. Guthrie), Child. 14
——, atrophy, bilateral, case of (A. F. Hertz and W. Johnson), Clin. 11
—— —— —— ——, case associated with lead poisoning, Clin. 12
——, carcinoma of, extensive, occurring in course of xerodermia pigmentosa, treatment by massive dose of radium (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 149-155
——, half of, and left tragus, congenital deformity of (D. McKenzie), Otol. 67
——, radio-dermatitis of, (?) tuberculide, Derm. 74, 75
Face-paints, epigrams relating to, Hist. 49
Fachingen, alkaline waters of, Baln. 17
Factories, removal to country, hygienic benefit derivable from, Epid. 19
Fæces, human, old specimen, new variety of *Treponema* found in, M.B.L. 59
—— ——, spirochætes in, pathological significance, M.B.L. 66
—— ——, streptococci in, commonest type of, differs from those found in horse-dung, Path. 10
—— —— ——, one form predominant, Path. 10
—— of lower animals, spirochætes in, M.B.L. 60
——, retention, treatment by intestinal lavage, Baln. 6
Fairbank, H. A. T.—Case of osteo-periostitis of upper end of femur, Child. 38
——, case of ununited fracture of neck of femur, operation after eight years, Child. 37
——, demonstration illustrating varieties of "Sprengel's shoulder," Orth. 58
——, discussion on case of old-standing brachial birth paralysis, with subluxation of shoulder-joint and anterior dislocation of head of radius, Clin. 116
—— —— —— of deformity of long bones (osteogenesis imperfecta), Clin. 126
—— —— —— of recovered birth paralysis, Orth. 206
—— —— on poliomyelitis of extensive distribution, Orth. 210
Fallopian tube, accessory, pyosalpinx in (H. Macnaughton-Jones) Obst. 1
—— ——, broad ligament cysts arising above, frequently accessory hydrosalpinges, Obst. 2
—— ——, obstruction of normal canal, results, Obst. 4
—— ——, tuberculosis, primary, Obst. 27
—— ——, tuberculous adenomyoma of, Obst. 13
Famagusta, malaria at, prevalence measured by spleen-rate, Epid. 110, 111
Family-complex, influence of, shown in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 100
Fantham, confusion in nomenclature of spirochætes, M.B.L. 49
——, spirochætes associated with bronchitis in Tropics, M.B.L. 55
Farinaceous diet, glycosuria resulting from, Baln. 2, 3
—— food, excessive consumption in middle age, injurious, 1, 2

FARRANT, RUPERT.—Pathological changes of the thyroid in disease, Path. 49
FARRAR, R.—Discussion on changes in mortality from cancer, Epid. 161
Fat and bulk in spa patients, confusion between, Baln. 7
——, deposition of, following oöphorectomy, Obst. 81
——, necrosed, in acute pancreatitis, cause of whiteness and opacity, Path. 134, 135
Father, transmission of syphilis to ovum by, without infection of mother, Obst. 292
—— —— of tuberculosis to ovum, reasons against, Obst. 292, 293
Fathers, syphilis in, see *Syphilis*, paternal
Fatigue, indication for reduction or omission of vaccine therapy, Med. 79
Fats, vegetable, as substitute for animal fats, Therap. 8
Favus in mother and child (G. Pernet), Derm. 252
—— in mouse (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 252
—— of glabrous skin of right side of neck (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 90
FAWCETT, JOHN, and ORMOND, A. W.—(?) Syringomelia involving bulb, bilateral nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xv
Fear as factor in prognosis of traumatic neuroses, Neur. 8, 9, 13
——, part played by, in acute traumatic neurasthenia, Neur. 8, 9
FEARNSIDES, E. G.—Diseases of the pituitary gland and their effect on the shape of the sella turcica, Electr. 46-58
Feeding bottle, Roman (tettina), Hist. 81, 83
Feeding experiments made on animals with bacteria to determine mode of invasion, Path. 78
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, conclusions drawn from, Path. 82
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, results obtained by Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, Path. 82
Feeling of activity (Tätigkeitsgefühl) as basis of personality, Psych. 52-54, 57
—— of strangeness (Fremdheitsgefühl), Psych. 50
Feeling-tone (Gefühlston) in consciousness of personality, Psych. 51, 52, 57
Feelings (pleasure or displeasure) in question of personality, Psych. 53
Fees for surgical operations, scale of, in code of Hammurapi, Hist. 112, 113
——, medical, satires in Greek Anthology on, Hist. 13
Feet and hands, erythema of, occurring in arsenical beer epidemic, Derm. 172
—— —— —— ——, on back of, in pellagra, Derm. 172
Feet-presentation, name "Agrippa" given to children delivered by, Hist. 222
Female and male population of Ongar and Cardigan, statistics relative to, compared, Epid. 26, 63
—— children, delivery of, phantasy as to, Hist. 222
—— ——, effect of suprarenal hypernephromata on, Obst. 58
—— form, attraction to, without previous excitation of sex organs, Psych. 74, 75
—— population, ratio to male at different ages, in Wales and Monmouth, Exeter and Stoke Damerel, Epid. 69, 71
—— sex, characteristics and functions of, maintenance, Obst. 52-56
—— —— —— ——, production, Obst. 49
—— —— —— ——, relation of internal secretions to, discussion on, Obst. 47-100
—— —— —— of, ovaries not alone responsible for, Obst. 48, 49
——, urine of, spermatozoa present in, Obst. 96
Females and males, severe suffocative form of parenchymatous goitre equally prevalent among, Obst. 86
——, assumption of male characteristics by, Obst. 93
——, calcium metabolism varies during reproductive period, Obst. 61
——, communicability of phthisis by females to, according to sex proportion of population, Epid. 23
—— —— —— to males, according to sex proportion of population, Epid. 23
——, death-rate among males higher than among, in London, Epid. 126
——, districts in which large excess of, phthisis mortality among males high, Epid. 25, 26
——, excess of, in all age-groups, male phthisis mortality in any age-group associated with (Wales, south-east and south-west counties, and forty districts), Epid. 46

Females, excess of, or deficiency of males, see *Sex-ratio*, low
——, males affected more than, in districts of heavy mortality, Epid. 36
——, middle-aged, hide-bound skin of, Baln. 9
——, number of, in particular age-groups, and phthisis mortality of males (ages 15-20, 20-25, 25-35, 35-45), correlations between (Wales and south-east counties), Epid. 48-50
——, panniculitis limited to, Baln. 9.
——, phthisis mortality among, in districts in which number of females (20-25) was approximately constant and number of males (20-25) varied, Epid. 28
——, preponderance of Graves's disease and myxœdema among, Baln. 10
——, preponderating frequency of diseases of thyroid gland among, Obst. 86
——, relative communication of phthisis from, to males, and from males to females, Epid. 22, 23, 66, 73
——, sexual precocity in, how produced, Obst. 93
——, wine-bibbing among, in classical antiquity, Hist. 41
——, young, excess of, associated with heavier phthisis mortality among older females up to 35 years, Epid. 47
——, see also *Phthisis* mortality, female
Femininity, normal, relationship with non-gonad endocrinous glands, Obst. 92
——, origin of, Obst. 48, 49, 83
Femur, fracture of neck of, ununited, operation after eight years (H. A. T. Fairbank), Child. 37
—— —— ——, with dislocation of hip-joint, application of new method of access to hip-joint in, Orth. 132
——, fractured, operation in case of osteitis deformans (G. Taylor), Clin. 63
——, osteo-periostitis of upper end of (H. A. T. Fairbank), Child. 38
——, partial separation of upper epiphysis of, with hæmarthrus, application of new method of access to hip-joint in, Orth. 135
——, upper end of, anterior and posterior views, showing muscular attachments, Orth. 127
Fenwick, E. Hurry, importance of exact position of kidney at renal operations, quoted, Surg. 64
Fenwick, Stephen.—Transplantation of a segment of small intestine to repair the resected sigmoid flexure, Proct. 198
Fergusson, Sir W., tumour (eleidoma) excised by (1867), Path. 119
Ferment, placental, demonstration by complement-fixation test, Obst. 43
——, protective in blood serum in pregnancy produced by placental tissue, Obst. 35
—— specific to placental albumin present in blood serum of pregnancy, Obst. 36
Ferments, formation in blood, after introduction of foreign substances, Obst. 28
——, metallic, bactericidal agency, R.S.M. Lect. 47, 52
—— —— (bibliography), R.S.M. Lect. 51
—— ——, vegetable ferments producing same effect as, R.S.M. Lect. 50
Ferret, choroido-retinal degeneration in, Ophth. 30
Ferrier, Sir D., rational psycho-therapy, quoted, Baln. 41
Fever, action of baths in, key to, Baln. 25
——, disordered system accompanied by, description of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 143
——, effect of dental sepsis, Odont. 60
——, "fire," word for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 138
——, high, after fracture with fragments not displaced in case of osteogenesis imperfecta (F. J. Poynton), Child. 34
—— in pulmonary tuberculosis, as indication of patient's progress, Baln. 75
Fevers, tropical, eighteenth century, treatise on, Hist. 103, 104
Fibro-cystic disease, cyst due to, radiographic appearances, Electr. 68
Fibroid, uterine, in pelvis, obstructing delivery, removal by Cæsarean hysterectomy (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 182
Fibroids, complicated by pregnancy, Cæsarean section for, Obst. 121

Fibroids complicating pregnancy, red degeneration in, Obst. 223
——, multiple, of uterus, showing gestation sac situated over internal os (placenta prævia), (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 300
Fibroma fungoides, early synonym for mycosis fungoides, Derm. 190
——, multiple subcutaneous cysticercus resembling, Derm. 163
——, œdematous, depending from left vocal cord (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 184
—— ——, how removed, Laryng. 185
—— of hymen (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 177
Fibromata, subcutaneous, multiple (S. E. Dore), Derm. 162
——, vascular, removed from larynx by indirect method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 192
Fibromyoma of corpus uteri, lipomatosis in (G. Ley), Obst. 150
——, submucous, implantation of placenta on (Mrs. F. E. Willey), Obst. 299
—— uteri complicated by a columnar-celled carcinoma of the cervix (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 386
Fibro-sarcoma, endosteal, radiographic appearances, Electr. 68
Fibrosis of alveolar walls with catarrhal proliferation of epithelium, producing pulmonary nodules, Path. 149, 151
—— uteri, relation of, to syphilis, Obst. 124-128
—— ——, term criticized, Obst. 362, 380, 381
Fibrositis, common to both sexes, Baln. 8
——, "complete cure" of, Odont. 24
—— connected with presence of dead teeth, Odont. 63
——, connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 60
—— of shoulder-joint, diagnosis, Baln. 67
——, oral sepsis accompanying, Odont. 24
——, relation to panniculitis, Baln. 8
Fildes, Sir Luke, picture, "The Doctor," Hist. 197
Fildes, Paul, and Sequeira, J. H.—Case of syphilis showing Noguchi's luetin reaction, Derm. 40
Fillings, irritating, avoidance of, in pulpitis in first stage, Odont. 18
Filter-passers, viruses known as, R.S.M. Lect. 5
Filtration angle, hæmorrhage and, in glaucoma, Ophth. 119-121, 123
—— —— in glaucoma and glioma, Ophth. 123, 124
—— —— —— and irido-cyclitis, Ophth. 113-118, 122-124
—— —— —— and sarcoma of choroid, Ophth. 122-124
—— —— ——, effect of corpora amylacea, Ophth. 124
—— —— —— —— of osmosis in irido-cyclitis, Ophth. 118
—— —— ——, ligamentum pectinatum, Ophth. 113-118
—— —— ——, "small eye," Ophth. 121, 122
—— —— ——, tension of eye raised without adhesion or apposition of iris to cornea, Ophth. 112
—— —— in some glaucoma cases, pathological observations on (R. A. Greeves), Ophth. 112
—— ——, open, in glaucoma, cases possibly due to alteration in composition of intra-ocular fluids, Ophth. 122
—— —— —— ——, with history of hæmorrhage into substance of vitreous, Ophth. 118-120
—— —— —— —— —— of past inflammation or present signs of irido-cyclitis, Ophth. 113-118
—— operation, means for keeping conjunctiva open after, Ophth. 128
—— operations for glaucoma, Ophth. 127-131
—— —— ——, see also *Glaucoma*, filtration operations for
Fingers, clubbing of, unilateral, case associated with axillary aneurysm on that side (H. D. Rolleston and E. F. W. Grellier), Clin. 13
——, deformity of, from amniotic bands (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 28
——, little, incurvate, in an Afro-Aryan child (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 79
——, most in use, Heberden's nodes most frequently found on, Baln. 47
Finzi, N. S.—Discussion on diseases of pituitary gland and X-ray appearances of sella turcica, Electr. 61

FINZI, N. S.—Discussion on measurements of radium rays as used clinically, Electr. 102
Fiocco, indicanuria and peptonuria complicating pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 125
Fire, word for "fever" in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 138
Fish-bone retained in Steno's duct for over a year, calcification round, causing recurrent distension of parotid (G. Newton Pitt), Med. 36-40
FISHER, J. HERBERT.—Discussion on case of diffuse non-inflammatory opacity of cornea, Ophth. 70
——, discussion on case of sympathetic ophthalmia after removal of secondary cataract, Ophth. 96
—— —— on iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 64
"Fistel-symptom," see *Nystagmus*, production by meatal compression in middle-ear disease
Fistula, recto-uterine, case of (A. Baldwin), Proct. 71
—— (recto-vaginal), groups of, Obst. 254, 255
—— ——, superior, least common and most difficult to operate on, Obst. 255
—— ——, treatment by abdominal route, Obst. 258
—— —— —— —— —— after preliminary colostomy (T. Watts Eden), Obst. 243-260
—— —— —— by direct vaginal or rectal route, Obst. 255
—— —— —— by perineal route, Obst. 255, 256
—— —— —— —— ——, method of Dudley, Obst. 256, 257
—— —— —— —— —— —— of Segond, Obst. 256, 257
—— —— —— —— —— —— of von Herff, Obst. 257
Fistulæ, congenital bilateral mucous, in lower lip and bilateral hare-lip without cleft palate, case showing (A. H. Todd), Child. 132
——, labyrinthine, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxviii
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.—Case of a boy, aged 5 years, with two femoral herniæ, Child. 20
——, case of cephalhæmatoma, Child. 20
——, discussion on constriction of arm by amniotic bands, Child. 4
——, extrapleural lipoma from child, aged 6 years, Child. 19
Fixation, power of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
Flandin, treatment of hæmoptysis by emetine, quoted, Therap. 48
Flap operation (short-flap) for glaucoma (W. G. Laws), Ophth. 126
—— ——, variable, for chronic glaucoma (N. B. Harman), Ophth. 132
—— —— —— —— ——, see also *Glaucoma*, chronic, flap operation for
Flat-foot among patients seen in spa practice, Baln. 6
Flats, working-class, Epid. 2
—— ——, minimum hygienic requirements, Epid. 4, 5
Flatulence benefited by alkaline waters, Baln. 17
"Flea-bitten kidney," see *Kidney*
Fleas, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 38
Fleig, C., hypodermic injections of mineral waters, quoted, Baln. 27
FLEMING, A.—Discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 103
FLEMMING, A. L.—Case of tachycardia, Anæsth. 1
——, review of inquests concerning deaths during anæsthesia (1910-13), Anæsth. 17-24
FLETCHER, H. MORLEY.— Amyotonia congenita, Child. 117
Fletcher-Ingals, intranasal method revived by, Laryng. 122
Fletcher-Ingals's instruments for intranasal treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 124
Fletcher's dentine, see *Dentine*, Fletcher's
Flexner's pseudo-tuberculosis streptotrichia of human peritoneum, how re-named, Path. 148
Flies, species of reputed carriers of pellagra parasite, Derm. 243
Flint's murmur, nature of, Med. 200, 204
Fluid taken by women at meals too small in quantity, Baln. 4, 5
Fluids, deglutition of, favoured by sitting posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51
Fluorescent screen, watching collargol filling renal pelvis by means of, not recommended, Surg. 42
Fly, enlarged figure of, drawn by Hoefnagel (1592), Hist. 270
——, eye of, seen under magnifying glass (1644), Hist. 272

Fœtal and embryonic pathology, difference between, Obst. 266
Fœtus amorphus, acardiacus, specimen of (M. J. Stewart), Obst. 131
——, bones of, removed from uterus three years after miscarriage (J. P. Hedley), Obst. 302
——, development of, estimation of duration, Epid. 100
——, diseases of, need for research in, Obst. 280
——, formed, abortion of, compulsory notification, Obst. 277
——, genito-mesenteric fold less common in adult than in, Obst. 168
——, intra-uterine inflammation of, causing opacity of cornea, Ophth. 68
—— —— life in liquor amnii, outcrop of folk-lore arising from fact of, Hist. 185
——, organs of, distribution of *Spirochæta pallida* in, Obst. 269
——, peritonitis in (Alban Doran), Obst. 261
—— showing supra-adhesion foramen in relation to stomach, Obst. 174
——, stillborn, syphilis in, evidences for, Obst. 269
——, transmission of tuberculosis to, by mother, Obst. 292
——, tuberculosis in, rarity, Obst. 273-275
——, verification of measurement before burial, Epid. 100
——, see also *Skull* (fœtal)
Fœtuses, registration of, Epid. 99, 103
Fog of London less detrimental to health than supposed, Baln. 37, 38
—— ——, supposed relief afforded to asthma by, Baln. 38
Folk-cures in Britain, Hist. 180
Follicular cysts in birds, Path. 129
Folliculitis of scalp, treatment by staphylococcus vaccine, Med. 106
Folliculoma, opaque and white, re-named eleidoma, Path. 138, 139
——, re-description of specimen, Path. 126
——, resemblance to squamous-celled carcinoma, Path. 125
——, specimens in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons, Path, 123, 126
——, suggested term for follicular epithelial tumour, Path. 123, 188
Fontana, Francisco, earliest practical user of compound microscope, Hist. 262
——, portrait of, Hist. 261
——, title-page of work containing microscopical observations, Hist. 262
Fontane dei Trevi, Rome, significance of act of throwing coins into, Hist. 186, 187
Food, articles of, used in rites by exorcisers of demons, Hist. 115, 116
—— preparation among native races, Odont. 94
——, putrefactive, antiseptic action of hydrochloric acid on, Odont. 73
—— —— effect of ingestion on gastro-intestinal tract, Odont. 72, 73
——, relation to health and disease, baseless theories prevalent as to, Therap. 2
Food-poisoning among staff of restaurant, details of, Epid. 191, 192
—— due to infected milk, outbreak in Manchester, Epid. 184, 185
——, outbreak of, caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk (H. Kerr and H. J. Hutchens), Epid. 171
—— —— —— —— —— ——, method of investigation, Epid. 193
—— —— due to Gaertner bacillus infection of canned meat, Epid. 187-190
——, serum tests in, Epid. 183
Foot-soles, congenital hyperkeratosis of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 53
Foramen cæcum, occurrence of, Surg. 165
——, supra-adhesion, in relation to stomach, fœtus showing, Obst. 173, 174
Forceps, sliding cutting, for intranasal operations, Laryng. 133
——, spheno-ethmoidal angular (Watson-Williams's), Laryng. 129
—— —— ——, use of, Laryng. 130
—— vertical and horizontal gripping, for use in various tonsil operations (J. Donelan), Laryng. 40
Fordyce, infectious nature of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 124, 125
Fordyce's disease, case of (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 48
Foreign bodies, colour of, rendering extraction more difficult (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 27

Foreign bodies in bronchus, Laryng. 3-6
—— —— in œsophagus, removal (W. Milligan), Laryng. 174
—— —— in Steno's duct, cases of (with references), Med. 39
—— ——, two examples of, removed from pharynx by suspension laryngoscopy (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 67
—— body (barley grass) in bronchus causing gangrene of lung, Med. 40
—— —— (farthing) in œsophagus of child, skiagram of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 20
—— —— (green pea) in right bronchus, removal by improvised method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 3
—— —— in bronchus, three cases of (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 1
—— —— removed under direct laryngoscopy after having been impacted in the larynx four months (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 83
—— ——, supposed impaction of, in the larynx, causing inflammatory fixation of the left arytænoid (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 83
—— substances, introduction into blood resulting in formation of ferments, Obst. 28
Fore-pleasure processes, explanation of, Psych. 83, 84
Formalin, parenchymatous injections, in treatment of actinomycosis of cheek (G. H. Makins), Clin. 4
Formic acid in miner's nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiv
Försterling on feeling of activity (Tätigkeitsgefühl), Psych. 52, 57
FORSYTH, DAVID.—Discussion on definition of sexual instinct, Psych. 80
Fothergillian Medal of Royal Humane Society awarded Sir J. Erichsen (1845), Hist. 192, 193
Foul material used in medical remedies, Hist. 117
Fournier, co-existence of malformations with syphilitic parentage, quoted, Obst. 271
——, duration of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
Fowl, blood-plasma of, see *Blood-plasma* (fowls)
——, follicular cyst in, Path. 133
—— spirochætosis, pure cultures, R.S.M. Lect. 4
Fowler position after operation for ruptured intestine, Surg. 93
—— —— under general anæsthesia, during abdominal operations, Anæsth. 49
Fowls, experimental inoculations and observations during yellow fever at Lagos, 1913, Med. 64
Fox, G. H., infectious nature of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 125
FOX, H. CLAYTON.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, (?) lupus, syphilis, or mixed infection, Laryng. 186
——, discussion on case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa, Laryng. 10
—— —— —— of complete paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 180
—— —— —— of epithelioma of floor of mouth and tongue, Laryng. 13
—— —— —— of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 178
—— —— —— of unusual webbing of soft palate, Laryng. 179
—— —— on fixation of right vocal cord, producing no symptoms, Laryng. 21
—— —— on pin in retropharyngeal space, Laryng. 68
—— —— on sinus suppuration in young people, Laryng. 60
FOX, R. FORTESCUE.—Discussion on London as health resort, Baln. 43
——, separation of molecules into ions by water, quoted, Baln. 15
FOX, R. HINGSTON.—Discussion on St. Hildegard's visions, Hist. 2
Fox, T. Colcott, diagnosis of case of mycosis fungoides by, Derm. 221
——, distribution of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 132
Fox, Tilbury, mycosis fungoides described as fibroma fungoides by, Derm. 190
FOX, WILFRID.—Discussion on case of epidermolysis bullosa congenita, Derm. 29
——, and Rolleston, H. D., growths occurring in skin with leukæmia, Derm. 200
Fracture in case of osteogenesis imperfecta, with high fever (F. J. Poynton), Child. 34
—— of base of skull with unusual appearance of drum observed some months after injury (E. D. Davis), Otol. 48
—— of leg, paralysis of muscles following, Electr. 43
—— of neck of femur, ununited, operation after eight years (H. A. T. Fairbank), Child. 37
—— of patella, latent (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 50

Fracture, spontaneous, as sign of periosteal sarcoma, Electr. 71, 72
Fractures and secondary leukæmia, Med. 129
—— found on bodies dead after Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 65
—— (multiple) in case of osteogenesis imperfecta (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 5
——, ununited, use of small bone fragments in (R. Parker), Surg. 275
France, mineral springs of, radio-activity general, Baln. 28
—— —— waters in, restriction as to advertisement or exploitation, Baln. 25
—— —— ——, work of "Commission des Eaux minérales" with respect to, Baln. 25
——, pityriasis rosea increasing in frequency in, Derm. 129
Fränkel, effect of destruction of corpus luteum in early stages of pregnancy, Obst. 66
Frankfurt-on-Main, mortality-rates from cancer, Epid. 120, 122
Franklin, Benjamin, medal commemorating discovery of lightning-conductor by, Hist. 193
Franz, relative frequency of bronchitis in Trendelenburg and dorsal postures, Anæsth. 43
Franz and Beck, statistics of febrile without focal reaction in phthisis, Med. 162
Franzensbad, chalybeate waters of, Baln. 23
Frazer, Sir J. G., relation of magic to primitive mind, quoted, Hist. 181
Freeman, William, fallacies respecting healthiness of London, quoted, Baln. 43
Freeman, W. T.—Case of bromide eruption, Derm. 119
——, case of dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 55
Fremantle, F. E.—Discussion on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 19
French apparatus (Armet de Lisle) for rendering water radio-active, Baln. 30
French, H. S.—Cases of trophœdema, quoted, Derm. 245
——, denial of conditions of status lymphaticus, quoted, Child. 199
——, and Turner, P.—Case of splenic anæmia, treated by splenectomy, Clin. 77
French Lick (Indiana), sulphate waters of, Baln. 20, 21
Freud, distinction between mental and physical processes preparatory to and culminating act of gratification, quoted, Psych. 83
——, doctrine of male sex impulse criticized, Psych. 74
—— —— of origin of sexual instinct discussed, Psych. 78, 79
—— —— of sex impulse, Psych. 72
——, sexual theories of, alluded to, Psych. 99, 105
—— —— ——, commended, Psych. 86
—— —— ——, exposition of, Psych. 84, 85-88
Friedleben, denial of thymic asthma, quoted, Child. 187
Friedreich's disease following diphtheria (J. Taylor), Neur. 15
—— ——, possible case of (J. Taylor), Neur. 15
Fright, hysterical hemi-anæsthesia from, Neur. 6, 7
Frog, effect of stimulation of nerve supply of one segment of rectus muscle in, Surg. 7
Frog's eye, excised, mydriatic action of synthetic adrenalin on, Therap. 69
Fröhlich, experimental production of scurvy, Therap. 4
—— syndrome, see *Dystrophia* adiposo-genitalis
Frontal sinus, clinical anatomy of, Laryng. 127
—— ——, combined operation on, Laryng. 163, 164
—— —— disease, chronic, double Ogston's operation performed for (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 91
—— ——, empyema of, acute, intranasal operative treatment (H. Tilley), Laryng. 143
—— —— —— ——, treatment by establishment of drainage, Laryng. 144
—— —— ——, chronic, Laryng. 145
—— —— —— ——, treatment by external operation, indications for, Laryng. 151
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, points in favour of, Laryng. 158, 162, 165, 166
—— —— —— —— —— by intranasal operation, indications for, Laryng. 151
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, principles, Laryng. 150
—— —— ——, factors leading to, Laryng. 143
—— —— inflammation, acute, choice of intranasal or external operation, Laryng. 170
—— —— ——, chronic, intranasal and external operations for, contrasted, Laryng. 156
—— —— —— —— —— operation, site of access to anterior ethmoidal cells, Laryng. 154

Frontal sinus inflammation, chronic, intranasal operation, technique, Laryng. 152
—— ——, intranasal and external operation, results compared, Laryng. 160, 161, 167-169
—— —— —— operation, case illustrating, Laryng. 196
—— —— —— ——, cases exhibited after, Laryng. 142
—— —— —— ——, choice of patients, Laryng. 163
—— —— —— ——, discussion on, views of speakers summarized, Laryng. 167-169
—— —— —— ——, historical survey, Laryng. 122
—— —— —— ——, incision through septum, Laryng. 161, 166
—— —— —— ——, instruments for, Laryng. 124
—— —— —— ——, methods, Halle's modified, Laryng. 241
—— —— —— ——, muco-periosteal flaps in, Laryng. 138
—— —— —— ——, objection to, Laryng. 163, 164
—— —— —— ——, point of entry in, Laryng. 129
—— —— —— ——, results, Laryng. 124, 138
—— —— —— ——, risks over-estimated, Laryng. 164
—— —— —— ——, Segura's methods, Laryng. 125
—— —— —— ——, technique, Laryng. 128
—— —— —— treatment of cases after operation, Laryng. 135
—— ——, lavage of, after intranasal operation, Laryng. 135
—— —— operation, antral, demonstration of, method of intranasal operation for (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 88
—— ——, operative treatment of, opening of discussion (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 121
—— ——, ostium of, Laryng. 150
—— ——, passage of bougies into, after operation, Laryng. 134-137
—— —— —— of curette into, after intranasal operation, Laryng. 136
—— ——, relation of ethmoidal labyrinth to, Laryng. 146
—— ——, suppuration in young people (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 57
—— ——, surgery of, Laryng. 145
—— ——, surgical anatomy of region, Laryng. 162, 163, 164
—— sinuses, both, and fronto-nasal duct, specimen showing absence of (P. Goldsmith), Laryng. 201
—— ——, cases in which drainage is rendered difficult by anatomical conditions, Laryng. 140
—— sinusitis, acute suppurative, due to bathing, two cases (C. W. M. Hope), Laryng. 114
Fronto-ethmoidal cells, Laryng. 150
—— ——, clinical anatomy of, Laryng. 126
Fronto-nasal canal, continuity with infundibulum, Laryng. 148
—— ——, enlargement of, Laryng. 161, 167
—— ——, frontal sinus burrs for enlarging when operating by intranasal method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 113
—— —— with probe passing through bone, specimen showing, Laryng. 127
Frost, Wade H., on transmission of poliomyelitis by stable-fly, quoted, Orth. 49
Fuchs, definition of nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx
Funk, Casimir.—Discussion on beriberi as deficiency disease, quoted, Therap. 3
——, discussion on diseases due to deficiencies in diet, Therap. 12
——, varying qualities of milk in relation to diet deficiency, Therap. 5
Furnivall, Percy.—Case of epithelioma starting in seat of chronic fissure of anus, Proct. 247
——, three cases of multiple polypi of rectum and large intestine, Proct. 245
Furunculosis, treatment by methods other than vaccine recommended, Med. 87

Gabell, Douglas.—Discussion on the production of narrow jaws by the mastication of tough and fibrous foods, Odont. 99
Gaertner group, see *Bacillus enteritidis*

Galen, mention of and panegyric on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 6, 7, 8
Galenical preparations should be divided into three classes, Therap. 21
Galileo, introducer of bilenticular microscope, Hist. 260
Gall, F. J. (1758-1828), phrenologist, medal of, Hist. 194
Gall-bladder, divination through inspection of, Hist. 118, 119
—— incision, methods, Surg. 10
—— —— through paramedian rectus sheath, Surg. 10, 11
——, operations on, posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 46
—— ——, satisfactory under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 7, 10
——, shock due to traction on, Anæsth. 48
Gall-sickness, description of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 144
Gall-stones accompanied by oral sepsis, Odont. 71
——, bacterial origin of, in connexion with oral sepsis, Odont. 47
——, connexion of, with oral sepsis and with cancer, Odont. 47
——, diagnosis by pyelo-radiography, confirmed by operation, Surg. 63
——, operations for removal of, satisfactory under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 10
——, removal of, transverse incision for, Surg. 11 ; see also *Cholecystotomy*
Galloway, J.—Cases of splenomegaly with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhages, Clin. 90, 137
——, discussion on case of Bazin's disease, Clin. 9
—— —— on healing wells and waters, Hist. 191
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 213
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 147
—— —— on stomatitis neurotica chronica, Derm. 63
——, histo-pathology of mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 192, 214, 226
——, report on case of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 47
——, and MacLeod, J. M. H., temporary improvement in mycosis fungoides coinciding with attack of influenza, Derm. 198
Galvanic current, impulse given by, not measured, Electr. 40
—— ——, testing muscle by, causes pain, Electr. 38
—— —— —— ——, disadvantages, Electr. 38
—— stimulation, nystagmus produced by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii
—— —— —— ——, pathological conditions under which present or absent, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii
Galyl, arsenic body, Ophth. 77
Gambia, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
Game, high, effect of ingestion on gastro-intestinal tract, Odont. 72, 73
Gammarus (crustacean), lethal poisoning in concentration of sea-water, effect on male and female compared, Therap. 61
Ganges, devotees bathing in, supposed benefits to, Hist. 181
Gangrene, amputation for, epigram mentioning, Hist. 42
——, diabetic, excretion of calcium in (F. Ransom), Therap. 15
——, pulmonary, due to foreign body (barley grass) in left bronchus, Med. 40
——, scorbutic, following drinking of well waters, Hist. 43
Ganister disease, specimens of lungs showing, Path. 153, 154
Gann, see *Gatch*, Gann and Mann
Garden City Scheme, an antidote to slum life, Epid. 19
Garden, W. Sim.—Clinical note on case of fœtus amorphus, Obst. 132
Gardiner, H.—Case of bilateral cervical ribs, Clin. 12
——, case of (?) syringo-myelitis, Clin. 12
——, table of cases of nephropexy at Guy's Hospital in 1909-12, Surg. 153
Gardner, H. Bellamy, case of sudden death under anæsthetic from status lymphaticus, quoted, Child. 189, 190, 199
Garrison, Fielding H.—A relic of the king's evil in the Surgeon-General's Library (Washington, D.C.), Hist. 227-234
Gärtner, parental transmission of tuberculosis, quoted, Obst. 292

Gaseous waters, see *Mineral waters*, gaseous
GASKELL, J. F.—Lesions of the kidney in ulcerative endocarditis, Path. 109
—— —— —— —— —— (references), Path. 118
Gaskell, W. H., F.R.S., origin of thyroid gland of vertebrates, quoted, Obst. 89
——, and Shore, T. W., initial stimulant action of chloroform on nerve centres, Anæsth. 64
Gasserectomy, hemi-anæsthesia following, Neur. 7
Gastric juice not neutralized by bismuth carbonate, Electr. 15
—— ulcer, chronic, as predisposing to development of carcinoma, Odont. 45, 55
—— —— without symptoms, bearing on oral sepsis as predisposing cause of cancer, Odont. 45, 58
Gastritis (chronic), connexion of, with oral sepsis, Odont. 44
—— ——, without symptoms, Odont. 45, 58
Gastro-enterostomy wound, intussusception through, during labour (H. Williamson), Obst. 303
Gastro-intestinal disorders, less common result of dental sepsis, Odont. 62
—— or nutritional system as basis of personal feeling in males, Psych. 103
—— tract, effect of oral suppuration on, Odont. 62, 71, 72, 73
—— —— —— of swallowing putrefactive food upon, Odont. 72, 73
Gastro-jejunostomy, effects of different types on gastric contents, Surg. 225-234
——, failures after, Surg. 212, 213
——, gastric analyses before and after, Surg. 217-220
——, indications for, Surg. 222
——, in ruptured intestine, Surg. 90
——, principles to determine application and indications for use (H. J. Paterson), Surg. 211
Gatch, Gann and Mann, dangers of Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, shown experimentally, quoted, Anæsth. 44, 45
Gaube du Gers, action of colloidal copper on cancer, R.S.M. Lect. 49
Gaucher, Joltrain and Brin, serum diagnosis of mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 199
——, Paris and Guggenheim, serum diagnosis of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 199
Gaucher type of splenomegaly, diagnosis from splenomegalic anæmia, Child. 169, 170
GAUNTLETT, E. G.—Case for diagnosis, pathological condition of hip, Child. 98
——, discussion on diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 106
Gauze wick, introduction through drainage-tube, Surg. 174
Gee, S. J., cœliac disease, quoted, Med. 26
Gelatine, mixing radium with, for injection into body, Baln. 30
General Medical Council, Anæsthetics Committee of, Anæsth. 22
Generative tract, function of, interfered with, by obstruction of normal canal of Fallopian tube, Obst. 4
Genital functions, female, pituitary insufficiency in relation to, Obst. 73
—— organs, development and integrity dependent on all internal secretions, Obst. 56
—— ——, female, development of, derangements in, Obst. 57-60
—— —— ——, secondary, development, influence of ductless glands on, Obst. 50
—— —— ——, suprarenal insufficiency in relation to, Obst. 74
—— ——, under-development with amenorrhœa, in subjects of persistent thymus, Obst. 75
Genital system, description of, in case of prepuberal atrophy of testicles, Med. 42
Genitalia, internal, absence of (bibliography), Obst. 5
—— —— —— (?) case of (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 4
—— ——, examination of, in cases of primary amenorrhœa, Obst. 5
Genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum (D. G. Reid), Obst. 158
—— —— ——, adherence of meso-appendix to, Obst. 163, 164
—— —— ——, arrest of completion of cæcal torsion by, Obst. 165
—— —— ——, production of adhesions in ileo-cæcal region by, Obst. 165, 166
—— —— ——, time of first appearance, Obst. 162
—— —— ——, why less common in adult than fœtus, Obst. 168
Genito-urinary infections of bacteria, Path. 70

Genito-urinary tract, *Bacillus coli* infection of, treatment by vaccines, Med. 84
German apparatus for rendering water radio-active, Baln. 30
Germany, cancer in, increase, Epid. 156, 158
——, mineral springs of, radio-activity, Baln. 28
Gestation sac situated over internal os (placenta prævia) in uterus, with multiple fibroids (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 300
Giants, reference to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 51
GIBBARD, Lieut.-Col. T. W., and HARRISON, Major L. W.—Discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 84
Gibbons, R. A., derangement of function of intestinal glands in chronic recurrent diarrhœa of childhood, quoted, Med. 27
Gibert, varieties of pityriasis, quoted, Derm. 122, 130
Gibraltar, registration of stillbirths not compulsory at, Epid. 89
GIBSON, A. G.—On certain causes of splenomegaly and Banti's disease (preliminary communication), Med. 7-9
——, pathological report in case of splenectomy for splenomegalic cirrhosis, Clin. 135
—— —— —— on spleen in case of splenectomy for chronic acholuric jaundice, Clin. 58
Gigantism, developing after male castration before puberty, Med. 44
—— following hyperpituitarism in young, Med. 45
GILES, A. E.—Discussion on case of multiple myomectomy, Obst. 224
——, discussion on case of recto-vaginal fistula, Obst. 260
GILFORD, SIDNEY.—Discussion on case of mongolism with alopecia, Child. 185
——, discussion on status lymphaticus, Child. 195
GILL, RICHARD.—Discussion on sudden death in chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 79-83
GILLETT, H. T.—Discussion on vaccines from standpoint of physician, Med. 87
GILLIES, H. D.—Case of swelling on the left vocal cord for diagnosis, Laryng. 43
Giovanni, alopecia areata preceding outbreak of mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 196
Girls (working-class), insufficient training for wedded life, Epid. 16
Giuseppi, P. L., and Berry, J., results of operation for ruptured intestine, quoted, Surg. 91, 105
—— ——, symptoms of rupture of intestine, quoted, Surg. 87, 105
Gladiator, epigram as to oculist becoming, Hist. 202
Glands of neck enlarged, condition on removal in case of cancer of tongue treated by radium, Path. 105
——, lymphomatous mass of, left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 99
Glass Bottle Makers' Association, members disabled by cataract, Ophth. 49
Glass-workers' cataract, see *Cataract* (glass-workers')
Glasses, concave and convex, early, investigations of effects of, Hist. 249
——, convex, invention of, for use as spectacles, Hist. 248
——, experimental, prepared by synthesis, for cutting off heat and ultra-violet radiation (J. H. Parsons), Ophth. 48
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, prospective value in glass-workers' cataract, Ophth. 50
Glauber's salt, see *Sodium sulphate*
Glaucoma, acute, sudden onset of, Ophth. 138
——, chronic, flap operation, variable, for (N. B. Harman), Ophth. 132
—— —— —— —— —— ——, iridectomy by, Ophth. 136
—— —— —— —— —— ——, massage after, Ophth. 136
—— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment of flap, Ophth. 134
——, filtration angle in some cases of, pathological observations on (R. A. Greeves), Ophth. 112
—— —— —— —— —— ——, see also *Filtration* angle in glaucoma
—— —— operations for, means for keeping conjunctiva as nearly normal as practicable, Ophth. 128, 129
—— —— ——, methods of drainage, Ophth. 129, 131
—— —— ——, value of diminished leakage of aqueous, Ophth. 130

Glaucoma, Herbert's short-flap operation for (W. G. Laws), Ophth. 125
——, ideal glaucoma incision (H. Herbert), Ophth. 127
——, selection of method of operating for, Ophth. 126, 138
——, trephining for, value and dangers of, Ophth. 127, 137, 138
Glendining, Bryden.—Pathological report on case of chorionepithelioma of uterus, with lutein cysts of ovary, Obst. 149
Gleno-humeral joints, arthritis of, diagnosis, Baln. 66
—— —— implication in subacromial bursitis, Baln. 64
Glenoid, tuberculosis of, Baln. 67
Glial cells, amœboid, in spinal cord in pellagra, Neur. 38
—— change in central nervous system from toxi-infection, Psych. 24
Glioma cases, filtration angle in, Ophth. 123, 124
—— of cerebellum, recovery after simple drainage of cyst (F. E. Batten), Neur. 23
Globe, defects of, nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lx
Glossitis, marginal treatment, Odont. 8, 9
—— ——, with septic teeth present in cases of cancer of tongue, Odont. 6-8, 9, 10
——, treatment by extraction of teeth, Odont. 8, 9
Glover, J. Alison.—Rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta in young woman, Clin. 154
Gluttony in classical antiquity, epigrams respecting, Hist. 46
Glycerine, autolysis of placenta in, for experimental reproduction of puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 342
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, necrotic changes in liver and kidney, especially marked under, Obst. 342
Glycosuria, absent in case of experimental extirpation of pancreas till removal of uterine contents, Obst. 97
—— and diabetes, line of demarcation between, Baln. 3
——, improvement following removal of septic condition of mouth, Odont. 71
—— resulting from farinaceous diet, Baln. 2, 3
——, sex prevalence, Baln. 4
——, supposed relation to hypopituitarism, Electr. 47
Gnostic amulets and talismans, Hist. 200
Gobert, description of *Micrococcus neoformans* as habitual parasite in tumours, Path. 37, 38
Goitre, cystic or adenomatous, condition of women among whom prevalent, Obst. 87
——, exophthalmic, and normal function of thyroid gland, connecting link between, Baln. 10
—— ——, and status lymphaticus, relation between, Child. 190, 197
—— ——, arising during pregnancy, Obst. 72
—— ——, associated with enlarged thymus, Child. 190
—— —— —— —— ——, danger under anæsthesia in cases of, Child. 190
—— ——, case of, with enlarged movable spleen (splenoptosis) (R. Murray Leslie), Clin. 107
—— ——, co-existence with myxœdema, Obst. 90
—— ——, dominant factor in, Baln. 9
—— ——, due to excess of thyroid secretion, Obst. 70
—— ——, enormous increase in epithelial elements, Obst. 87
—— ——, exacerbation in early pregnancy, Obst. 291
—— ——, in connexion with amenorrhœa, treatment by X-rays, Obst. 95
—— ——, operations for, under ether administered by intratracheal method, Anæsth. 29, 30
—— ——, pregnancy rare in subjects of, Obst. 71
—— ——, relative frequency in females, Baln. 10
—— ——, treatment by calcium chloride and thyroid extract, Therap. 34
—— —— —— by pituitary hormones, Therap. 28
—— —— ——, operative, satisfactory under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 7
—— —— —— with thyroid extract, results disappointing in majority of cases, Obst. 91
—— ——, X-ray treatment at St. Thomas's Hospital, Electr. 28
——, operations for, anæsthesia through orotracheal apparatus in, Anæsth. 36
—— ——, under ether administered by intratracheal method, Anæsth. 29, 30

Goitre, parenchymatous, severe suffocative form, equal prevalence among both sexes, Obst. 86
—— ——, value of thyroidal hormones for, Therap. 26
——, pathological changes of thyroid in, compared with those caused by single toxæmia, Path. 64
——, removal of, small number among males, Obst. 86
Gold, colloid, application of, R.S.M. Lect. 52
—— inlays, cast, in stopping teeth, benefits of introduction, Odont. 1
—— leaf, makers of paper books for, double pigmentation in pulmonary nodules of, Path. 154
Goldinge, Arthur, author and translator, work of, Hist. 218
——, English rendering of "Polyhistor of Julius Solinus" by, Hist. 218
Goldsmith, Oliver, date and place of medical graduation, Hist. 97
——, last illness and death of (D'A. Power), Hist. 97
——, medical education and qualifications of (Sir E. Clarke), Hist. 88
——, supposed foreign degree, Hist. 88, 89
GOLDSMITH, PERRY.—Specimen showing absence of both frontal sinuses and fronto-nasal ducts, Laryng. 201
Goldthwait, J. E., on relaxation of sacro-iliac joint, Orth. 54, 55
——, posture in abdominal operations, during general anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 45, 46
Golla, F. G., circulation of cerebrospinal fluid, quoted, Neur. 48
Gompel and Henry, harmless action of electric colloidal silver on animals, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 47
Gonads, close relation of suprarenal cortex to, Obst. 78
——, development, relation to atrophy of thymus, Obst. 50
—— in early embryonic life, Obst. 78
——, removal of, causing persistence of infantile type, Obst. 77
Gonorrhœa and iritis, Ophth. 56, 58, 63-66
——, chronic, benefited by calcic or magnesic waters, Baln. 19
Goodhart, Sir James, "Follicular Disease of the Scalp," quoted, Path. 125
Gordon, M. H., streptococci in air-shafts of House of Commons, quoted, Path. 11
GORGAS, Surgeon-General WILLIAM C.—Anti-mosquito work at Panama, R.S.M. Lect. 32-39
GOSSAGE, A. M.—Case of subcutaneous granulomata, Clin. 15
——, and HICKS, J. BRAXTON.—Two cases of non-cancerous tumour of the stomach, Med. 33-36
GOSSE, A. HOPE.—Case of acute partial heart-block, Child. 141
Gould, Sir A. Pearce, K.C.V.O., "Radium and Cancer," quoted, Electr. 63
GOULDESBROUGH, C.—Summary of work in the X-ray department of St. Thomas's Hospital for 1913, Electr. 25
Gout, acute, influenced by dental sepsis, Odont. 60
——, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 44
—— ——, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 27, 28
—— and iritis, Ophth. 66
——, change in type of, Baln. 5
——, chronic, production of osteophytes and exostosis in (J. B. Burt), Baln. 45-58
——, conditions of, cause of oral sepsis, Odont. 70, 71
——, "demon of," Hist. 196
——, effect of mineral waters containing chloride of sodium on, Baln. 11
——, predisposed to, by sexual indulgence, according to ancient writers, Hist. 44
——, treatment by external application and internal administration of waters of Hot Springs, Arkansas and Mount Clemens, Michigan, Baln. 26
—— —— by saline baths, Baln. 21
—— ——, dietetic, combined with that by mineral waters, Baln. 19
Gowers, Sir W. R., F.R.S., alternating activity of antagonistic groups of muscles in nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
——, centres producing active movements of eyes, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
——, definition of nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix

Gowers, Sir W. R., F.R.S., theory of causation of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
GRAHAM, C. I.—Carcinoma of party wall, Laryng. 50
——, case of chondro-sarcoma of pharynx, Laryng. 185
——, (?) new growth of ventricle of larynx, Laryng. 90
GRAHAM, G.—Discussion on CO_2 in alveolar air of diabetics in relation to onset of coma, Med. 174
Grain and water, poultice of, referred to, in Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 135
——, expressions for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 140, 141
GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Case of (?) rhinoscleroma, Laryng. 205
——, case of small tuberculous ulcer localized at the anterior part of the left aryepiglottic fold, Laryng. 23
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 49
—— —— —— of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 72
—— —— —— of myasthenia gravis, Laryng. 64
—— —— —— of ossiculectomy, Otol. 51
—— —— —— of sarcoma of naso-pharynx shown after operation, Laryng. 204
—— —— —— of (?) tertiary infiltration of larynx simulating malignant disease, Laryng. 202
—— —— —— of thickening of palate and larynx, Laryng. 53
—— —— —— of tuberculosis of mastoid, Otol. 49
—— —— on chronic laryngitis in unusual form, Laryng. 50
—— —— on laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 40
—— —— on nerve deafness associated with anæmia, Otol. 47
—— —— on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 29
—— —— on sinus suppuration in young people, Laryng. 58, 60
—— —— on specimen of temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 46
—— —— on stenosis of external auditory meatus, Otol. 66
—— —— on syphilitic and tuberculous infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 62
—— —— on trauma from adenoid operation, Laryng. 47
—— —— on vascular fibromata removed by indirect method, Laryng. 194
Granular corpuscles, compound (Körnchenzellen), in spinal cord in pellagra, Neur. 38
—— —— —— ——, round capillaries of perineurium in pellagra, Neur. 34
Granuloma annulare, case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 1
—— —— —— (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 171
—— —— with subcutaneous nodules (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 163
—— cells of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 192, 226
—— —— —— ——, classification, Derm. 193, 214, 220
—— fungoides, synonym for mycosis fungoides, Derm. 191, 218
—— of Hodgkin's disease, Derm. 214
—— of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 192, 193, 214
Granulomata, subcutaneous, case of (A. M. Gossage), Clin. 15
—— —— and sporotrichosis (references), Clin. 18
Grass and brushwood cutting in prevention of malaria, R.S.M. Lect. 36
Gratification, act of, physical and mental processes preparatory to, and culminating, Psych. 83
——, see also *Fore-pleasure; End-pleasure*
Gravedigger and doctor, compact between, Hist. 203, 208
—— —— —— —— —— ——, epigram on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 11
Gravel (valley) and clay in London area, healthiness compared, Baln. 35
Graves's disease, early, case of, with enlarged movable spleen (splenoptosis), (R. Murray Leslie), Clin. 107
—— ——, see *Goitre*, exophthalmic
Gray, Adam, method of maintenance of equilibrium during vertigo, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
GRAY, A. M. H.—Acne agminata with bilateral enlargement of the lachrymal glands, Derm. 164
——, case of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Derm. 82
—— —— of parapsoriasis en plaques, Derm. 63

GRAY, A. M. H.—Case of tuberculide, Derm. 85
——, discussion on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 183
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 265
—— —— —— of double primary chancres of lips and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, Derm. 178
—— —— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 1
—— —— —— of (?) lichen verrucosus, Derm. 40
—— —— —— of operation for aural vertigo, Otol. 26, 27
—— —— —— of ossiculectomy, Otol. 52
—— —— —— of patchy erythematous eruption for diagnosis, Derm. 286
—— —— —— of radio-dermatitis, Derm. 76
—— —— —— of syphilitic macrocheilia, Derm. 50
—— —— —— with subcutaneous nodosities for diagnosis, Derm. 288
—— —— on demonstration of microscopical specimens, Otol. 57
—— —— on lupus erythematosus, Derm. 60
—— —— on nerve deafness associated with anæmia, Otol. 47
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 145
—— —— on post-mortem specimen of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 11, 54
—— —— on an unusual case of syphilis, Derm. 94
——, granuloma annulare with subcutaneous nodules, Derm. 163
——, recurrent bullous eruption on the legs, Derm. 168
Greece, ancient, health temples in (R. Caton), Hist. 57-70
—— ——, physicians of, sceptics regarding supernatural agency of health temples, Hist. 70
—— ——, prevalence of malaria in, Hist. 36
—— ——, rivers of, reputed to cure sterility, Hist. 185
——, malaria in (Sir R. Ross), Epid. 113, 114
Greek Anthology, allusions in, to alcoholism, Hist. 40
—— —— —— to alimentary disorders, Hist. 45
—— —— —— to animal parasites, Hist. 37, 38
—— —— —— to Asklepios, Hist. 30
—— —— —— to baths, Hist. 47
—— —— —— to chronic dyspepsia, Hist. 46
—— —— —— to cosmetics, Hist. 49
—— —— —— to deaths at different ages, Hist. 33, 34
—— —— —— to deformities, Hist. 50
—— —— —— to diphtheria (possibly), Hist. 36
—— —— —— to diseases of special senses, Hist. 53
—— —— —— to dwarfs and giants, Hist. 51
—— —— —— to epidemic diseases and pestilences, Hist. 35, 36
—— —— —— to gout, Hist. 44
—— —— —— to homosexuality, Hist. 39, 40
—— —— —— to impotence, Hist. 40
—— —— —— to malaria, Hist. 36
—— —— —— to nervous diseases, Hist. 52
—— —— —— to obstetrics, Hist. 32
—— —— —— to poisonous waters, Hist. 43
—— —— —— to poisons, Hist. 42
—— —— —— to puerperal mortality, Hist. 32
—— —— —— to relation of medicine and religion, Hist. 31
—— —— —— to sexual life, Hist. 40
—— —— —— to syphilis and venereal disease absent, Hist. 39
—— —— —— to therapeutics, Hist. 54
—— —— —— to tuberculosis, Hist. 38, 39
—— —— —— to veterinary medicine, Hist. 54, 55
—— —— —— to votive offerings, Hist. 31, 32

Greek Anthology, consolation for idea of death in, Hist. 215-217
—— ——, epigrams in, anonymous, Hist. 7
—— ——, difficulty of fixing date, Hist. 4
—— ——, dispraise of physicians or quacks, Hist. 203
—— —— on medical men, Epid. 7
—— ——, on Priapus, Hist. 40
—— —— out of place, Hist. 33
—— —— relating to mosquitoes, Hist. 38
—— ——, epitaphs in, references to causes of death, Hist. 34, 35
—— ——, medical aspects of, Part I (J. D. Rolleston), Hist. 3-13
—— ——, Part II (J. D. Rolleston), Hist. 30-56
—— —— (bibliography), Hist. 56
—— ——, little explored, Hist. 3
—— ——, poems of medical interest in, extend over fifteen centuries (B.C. 500, A.D. 1000), Hist. 4
—— ——, riddles relating to cupping glasses and rectal syringes in, Hist. 7
—— ——, satires on medical men in, Hist. 9-14
—— —— on question of medical fee, Hist. 13
—— —— on surgeons in, Hist. 12
—— ——, strange examples of causes of death recorded in, Hist. 211
—— ——, term "epigram" as applied to, how differing from modern connotation, Hist. 3
—— culture of later date, cosmopolitan nature, how illustrated, Hist. 4
—— medicine, ancient connexion with that of Egypt, Hist. 175
—— physicians, methods of, followed by compilation of Syriac medicine, Hist. 173
—— science, dominant factor in Arabic medicine, Hist. 173
Greeks, ancient, hatred of physical deformities, Hist. 50
—— ——, spread of Babylonian Assyrian divination to, Hist. 126
Greenhow, E. H., changes in pneumonoconiosis, alluded to, Path. 148
Greenwood, Major, jun.—Discussion on malaria in Cyprus and Greece, Epid. 116
——, discussion on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 64
——, and Wood, Mrs. Frances.—On changes in the recorded mortality from cancer and their possible interpretation, Epid. 119-170
Greeves, R. Affleck.—Case of supernumerary punctum lachrymale and canaliculus, Ophth. 141
——, pathological observations on filtration angle in some glaucoma cases, Ophth. 112
Grellier, E. F. W., and Rolleston, H. D.—Unilateral clubbing of the fingers associated with an axillary aneurysm on that side, Clin. 13
Greves, E. Hyla.—Discussion on status lymphaticus, Child. 198
Grew, Nehemiah, on microscopes, Hist. 267
Grey-Edwards, C.—Siamese twins, Child. 175
Grey powder in treatment of chronic recurrent diarrhœa of childhood, Med. 29
Griffith, W. S. A.—Case of primary epithelioma of vagina treated by radium, Obst. 139
——, discussion on ætiology of eclampsia and albuminuria, Obst. 345
—— —— on Cæsarean section, Obst. 188
—— —— on hydatidiform mole in twin pregnancy, Obst. 113
—— —— on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 98
—— —— on serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 43
—— —— on stillbirths, Epid. 99
—— —— on the subdivisions of chronic metritis, Obst. 378
—— —— on syphilis in relation to uterine disease, Obst. 130
—— ——, on uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 219
—— —— on very young human embryo found embedded in a "decidual cast" of uterus, Obst. 357
——, pregnancy with utero-rectal adenomyoma, with extensive decidual metaplasia, Obst. 389
Grigri, greegree, or griggory, African amulet, Hist. 199

GRIMSDALE, H.—Case of congenital opacity and microphthalmos, Ophth. 46
——, discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiii
Growth, retardation of, experimental production by deficiency in diet, Therap. 6, 11
——, substance in diet inducing, Therap. 11
Grünbaum, A. S. F., relation of cancer growth in women to defective correlation of internal secretions, question raised by, Obst. 94
Guatemala, Indians of, vapour baths among, Hist. 189, 190
Guerini, artificial teeth among Romans, quoted, Hist. 22
Guinea-pig, blood formula constant, Therap. 53
——, diphtheria toxin, subcutaneous injection, results as tested, relationship between concentration and quantity, Therap. 63-65
——, fæces of, spirochæte found in, described, M.B.L. 60
——, production of symptoms similar to Barlow's disease in, Therap. 4
——, subcutaneous injections of unfiltered cobra-venom in, results as tested by relationship between concentration and quantity, Therap. 67
Guinea-pigs, experimental inoculation and observations during yellow fever at Lagos, 1913, Med. 57-61
——, feeding experiments made on, with bacteria, to determine mode of invasion, Path. 78
——, injection of bacteria emulsion with oil and pigment through stomach-tube, results, Path. 80, 81
—— —— with tubercle bacilli emulsion and pigment, results, Path. 79, 80
——, inoculation experiments with, to determine paths of infection, Path. 83, 84, 86
—— —— to determine virulence of cultivation of virus of rabies, R.S.M. Lect. 12, 15-18
—— of different weights, doses to kill in given fixed time, Therap. 55
—— of same weight and same death-time must be used to determine standardization of toxins and antitoxins, Therap. 54
——, use of, in experimental production of puerperal eclampsia and for purposes of control, Obst. 337, 339
Gum benzine, solution of, as antiseptic for pulp sterilization, Odont. 19
Gums, streptococcal infection of, with rheumatoid arthritis, treatment by vaccine, Med. 81
GUNN, A. RUGG.—Discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxix, lxxxi
Gunshot wound, sympathetic ophthalmitis following, Ophth. 96
Gurkhas, prevalence of pulmonary tuberculosis among, Epid. 210
GUTHRIE, LEONARD G.—Case of (?) kernikterus associated with choreiform movements, Child. 86
——, congenital insufficiency of ocular and facial movements, Child. 14
——, discussion on case of congenital torticollis, Child. 112
—— —— —— of mongolism with alopecia, Child. 185
—— —— —— of ocular torticollis, Child. 100
—— —— —— of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, Child. 182
—— —— —— of tumour for diagnosis, Child. 176
—— —— on cases of achondroplasia, Child. 105, 106
—— —— —— of infantilism, Child. 3
—— —— on congenital dislocation of right radius, Child. 180, 181
—— —— on constriction of arm by amniotic bands, Child. 4
—— —— on status lymphaticus, Child. 193
——, pneumonia and encephalitis cerebelli, Child. 120
——, report on case of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 47
——, and SUTHERLAND, G. A.—Two cases of transitory diabetes insipidus, Child. 76
GUTHRIE, THOMAS.—Tooth-plates and meat bones removed from œsophagus, Laryng. 44
——, tumour of soft palate, Laryng. 15
Guy's Hospital, nephropexy at, table of cases (H. Gardiner), Surg. 153
Gymnastic treatment, commencing, in case of pulmonary tuberculosis (F. Sylvan), Clin. 117
—— —— in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (F. Sylvan), Clin. 60
Gynæcological operations, result of incision of linea alba in, Surg. 1, 2
—— ——, transverse abdominal incision in, Surg. 13, 14

Haddon, spasmus nutans, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Hades, idea of depopulation of, by physician, Hist. 8
Hæmarthrus, with partial separation of upper epiphysis of femur, application of new method of access to hip-joint in, Orth. 135
Hæmatemesis, attacks of, with splenomegaly (Sir W. Osler), Clin. 108
Hæmatogenous and lymphogenous infection of spinal cord contrasted, Neur. 47
—— infection of spinal cord, experimental production, Neur. 47
Hæmatoma auris, case of (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 55
—— —— ——, operative treatment (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 28
—— of broad ligament simulating sarcoma of rectum (P. L. Mummery), Proct. 257
—— producing torticollis, Child. 112
Hæmatometra, case of (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 154
Hæmatomyelia, areas of, associated with spinal cord lesions following injuries to back, Neur. 3
Hæmaturia in lesions of kidney in ulcerative endocarditis, Path. 113
——, unilateral, caution in diagnosis of cause of, Surg. 21
Hæmoglobin, iron of, combination of hydrogen sulphide with, Baln. 22
Hæmolysins, examination for, in blood of subjects of splenic anæmia, Child. 55
Hæmolytic type of anæmia, Med. 139
Hæmophilia, case of (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 27
Hæmoptysis, fatal, in child, aged 4 years (J. D. Rolleston and J. E. Robertson-Ross), Child. 171
—— ——, in children, causes of, Child. 173
—— —— ——, generally due to tuberculosis, Child. 172, 173
——, treatment of, by emetine, Therap. 48
Hæmorrhage, anæmia and oral sepsis in case of splenic enlargement (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 6
—— ——, arteritis obliterans, and oral sepsis in case of splenic enlargement (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 7
—— arrested by emetine, Therap. 48
—— diminished by sitting posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51
——, external, anæmia following, Med. 139
——, extradural, causing slight aphasia from pressure over Broca's convolution (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 123
—— (gastric) in association with splenic anæmia, Child. 50
—— (intestinal), restlessness in, Surg. 89
—— (intraplacental), association with toxæmic states, Obst. 322
—— ——, cause of, Obst. 323
—— ——, or retro-placental as cause of infarction, Obst. 320
—— (nasal), see *Epistaxis*
——, prevention of, in operation on nose and throat during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 52, 53
—— (retro-placental) accurately subtended by recent red infarct in case of albuminuria, Obst. 323
—— (uterine), accidental, cause of, Obst. 333
—— —— ——, changes in decidua, Obst. 331
—— —— —— —— in placenta, Obst. 328
—— —— —— —— in uterine blood-vessels in, Obst. 331, 332, 333
—— —— —— —— —— muscle in, Obst. 331, 332
—— —— ——, relation to eclampsia and albuminuria, Obst. 326
—— ——, thrombokinase in relation to, Obst. 381, 382
—— ——, treatment by pituitary extract, Obst. 82
—— ——, uncontrollable (bibliography), Obst. 218
—— —— ——, clinical evidence, Obst. 208, 209
—— —— ——, report on, in 104 uteri after hysterectomy (H. Briggs and R. A. Hendry), Obst. 195-220

Hæmorrhage (uterine), uncontrollable, report on, in 104 uteri after hysterectomy (H. Briggs and R. A. Hendry), acute and chronic, Obst. 204-205, 207-208
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, age of patients, Obst. 195
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, complications, Obst, 199, 209-214
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, physical conditions of occurrences, Obst. 209-214
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, thickness of endometrium, Path. 198
—— —— ——, summary of various views, Obst. 215
—— —— —— —— —— —— (references), Obst. 216
—— —— ——, treatment by curettage, Obst. 208-209
—— —— —— —— with radium, Obst. 219
—— and filtration angle in glaucoma, Ophth. 119-121, 123
Hæmorrhages, gastro-intestinal, in case of splenomegaly (J. Galloway), Clin. 137
—— ——, with splenomegaly, case of (J. Galloway), Clin. 90
Hæmorrhoids, electrolysis in treatment of (J. C. Webb), Electr. 87
Hæmostatic, adrenalin as, Therap. 27
Hahn's tampon cannula, use of, Anæsth. 40
Hair, colour of, in subjects of miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlv
——, dyeing of, epigrams relating to, Hist. 49
Hair-follicles, probable origin of epithelial follicular tumour from, Path. 124
HALDANE, J. S.—Discussion on carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 67
HALL, A. J.—A case of obliteration of the hepatic duct, with patent hepato-cystic duct; recurrent jaundice ending fatally, Path. 16-24
HALL, F. DE HAVILAND.—Discussion on case of adductor paresis, Laryng. 66
——, discussion on case of destruction of nasal septum, Laryng. 105
—— —— —— of polycythæmia rubra, Laryng. 42
Halle, Max, modified intranasal operation of, Laryng. 124, 140
——, muco-periosteal flap in intranasal frontal sinus operation, Laryng. 137
Hallopeau, duration of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
——, pityriasis rosea urticata, quoted, Derm. 133
HAMER, W. H.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 192
——, discussion on changes in mortality from cancer, Epid. 153
—— —— on malaria in Cyprus and Greece, Epid. 115
—— —— on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 63, 76
—— —— on stillbirths, Epid. 99
—— —— on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 14
Hamill, P., and Lang, B., experiments to determine whether salvarsan passes into corneal tissue, Ophth. 79
Hammurapi, code of (*c.* 1950 B.C.), Hist. 112
—— —— ——, scale of fees for surgical operations in, Hist. 112, 113
HAMPSON, W.—Discussion on electrical methods and radiography, Electr. 44
Hancock, spasmus nutans, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Hand, left, lupus of, in case of hysterical lateral curvatures (J. Jackson Clarke), Orth. 121
——, œdema of, with wasting of muscles of arm, diagnosis from brachial neuritis, difficult, Balneo. 62
HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON.—Discussion on diverticulitis of large intestine, Proct. 254
——, discussion on drainage in septic peritonitis, Surg. 182
—— —— on multiple polypi of rectum and large intestine, Proct. 246
—— —— on relation between ducts and acini to cysts and cancer of breast, Surg. 243
——, new method of administering saline after abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum, Proct. 74
——, on breast cancer and chronic mastitis, quoted, Odont. 37
——, on oral sepsis as cause of mouth cancer, and remotely of gastric carcinoma, Odont. 46
——, report on pyosalpinx in accessory Fallopian tube, shown by Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones, Obst. 1

Hands and feet, erythema on back of, in pellagra, Derm. 172
—— —— —— of, occurring in arsenical beer epidemic, Derm. 172
——, athetoid movements in both (T. R. Whipham), Child. 64
——, "symbolic," as charms, Hist. 198
Hanes and Lambert, different appearances of growing tissue cells, quoted, M.B.L. 28
Hansen, evidence against ante-natal infection in leprosy, Path. 170
Harbitz, F., generalized tuberculosis in mother giving birth to viable child, quoted, Obst. 291
Harcourt inhaler, Anæsth. 12, 13
Hardenberg, E. J. F. (shown by Sir William Osler).—Splenomegaly, two attacks of hæmatemesis, irregular liver, Clin. 108
Hare-lip, bilateral, without cleft palate, and also congenital bilateral mucous fistulæ in lower lip, case showing (A. H. Todd), Child. 132
Harman, N. Bishop.—Case of intermittent monocular nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xvii
——, discussion on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 38
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lvi
——, operation to improve effect of an artificial eye, Ophth. 51
——, tumour of the choroid, Ophth. 8
——, twin scissors for flap operation for glaucoma, devised by, Ophth. 125
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, new pattern, Ophth. 133
——, variable flap operation for chronic glaucoma, Ophth. 132
Harmer, W. Douglas.—Case of pharyngeal cyst, Laryng. 97
——, discussion on case of abnormal artery on wall of pharynx, Laryng. 104
—— —— —— of epithelioma of floor of mouth and tongue, Laryng. 12
—— —— on double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 76
—— —— on extensive cicatricial pharyngeal diaphragm following scarlatina, Laryng. 87
—— —— on inoperable fungating carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 176
—— —— on large pulsating vessel in pharyngeal wall, Laryng. 26
—— —— on malignant disease of ethmoid, Laryng. 110
—— —— on posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51, 53, 54
—— —— on sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium, Laryng. 35
—— —— on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, Med. 103
——, perforation of septum nasi causing inspiratory whistle, Laryng. 24
Harris, Wilfred.—Discussion on carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 67
——, discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiii
——, syringobulbia with unilateral nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii
——, uniocular nystagmus, with optic atrophy, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. i
Harrison, Major L. W., R.A.M.C.—Discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 104, 107
——, and Gibbard, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—Discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 84
Harrison, R. G., discovery of cultivation of tissues *in vitro*, M.B.L. 8
Harrison, W. J.—Discussion on case of swelling on left vocal cord, Laryng. 44
Harrogate, strong sulphur saline waters of, effects, Baln. 12
Harrower, H. R.—Discussion on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 97
Harting, discovery of oldest compound microscope in existence by, Hist. 258
Harty, J. P. I.—Discussion on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 161
Harwood, L.—Case of congenital absence of maxillary teeth, Odont. 29
Hastings, Somerville.—Case for diagnosis, Otol. 29
——, case of myasthenia gravis in which laryngeal examination was made, Laryng. 65
—— —— of sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium emanations, Laryng. 33, 36
——, discussion on case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa, Laryng. 9
—— —— —— of myasthenia gravis, Laryng. 65
—— —— —— of operation for aural vertigo, Otol. 26

HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE.—Discussion on case of tuberculosis of mastoid, Otol. 50
——, discussion on inoperable fungating carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 176
—— —— on post-mortem specimens of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 54
——, recommendation of ether as routine anæsthetic in intranasal operations, Anæsth. 14, 15
Hauptmann, August, figure of *Acarus scabiei*, as pictured by, Hist. 274
Havana, malaria at, preventive measures against, Epid. 108
Havas, pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 123
HAWKINS, H. P. (shown by G. HOFFMANN).—Case of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 78
Hawthorne, C. O., cases of nervous cretinism, quoted, Child. 160
Hay fever relieved by London air, Baln. 39
HAYES, MAURICE.—Discussion on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 30
Head, H., F.R.S., on connexion between vasomotor disturbances and psychic disorders, quoted, Psych. 63
Head and shoulders should be slightly raised in operations on upper part of body under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
—— movements, hereditary nystagmus with (ambi-sexual inheritance), (E. A. Cockayne), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii
—— —— in nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii, xxiv
—— ——, rhythmical, in case of nystagmus (L. Paton), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xix
—— must be well raised in lithotomy position, Anæsth. 46
Headache in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 57, 58
——, poultices for, prescribed in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 170
——, treatment of, described in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 140
——, see also "*Academy* headache"
Head-rest for use in operation on brain during prone position, Anæsth. 40
Healing process, mental, formation of delusions as, Psych. 104
—— springs (Virginia), Baln. 18
—— —— ——, calcium bicarbonate principal mineral contained in, Baln. 18
—— —— ——, resemblance to waters of Wildungen, Baln. 18
—— streams, cure by transference of diseases to, Hist. 180
—— wells and waters (D. McKenzie), Hist. 77-92
—— —— —— in Britain, Hist. 191
—— —— ——, primitive, determining factor in therapeutical reputation, Hist. 178
—— —— ——, see also *Water-cures*
—— ——, cure of children at, explanation, Hist. 184, 185
—— —— in Ancient Rome, Hist. 182, 183
—— ——, primitive, in Britain, Hist. 179
—— —— ——, supposed value in treatment of skin diseases, Hist. 179, 180
Health resorts in relation to correlations between male and female phthisis mortality, Epid. 35, 52, 53
—— temples, birth and death forbidden in precincts of, Hist. 68
—— —— —— —— —— ——, cruel effect of this restriction, Hist. 68
—— —— in ancient Greece (R. Caton), Hist. 57-70
—— ——, practical utility of, Hist. 68
—— ——, rational cures carried out in, Hist. 68
—— ——, supernatural agency of, scepticism regarding, Hist. 70
Health-visitors, inspection by, of tenement houses, Epid. 16
Hearing, improvement in a congenitally deaf boy (R. Lake), Otol. 41
Hearst Medical Papyrus, reference to (footnote), Hist. 166
Heart, action of, as essential indication of life or death, Epid. 94, 99
—— affected by chloroform, experimental observations on, Anæsth. 57
—— apex, murmurs associated with aortic regurgitation, Med. 199
——, course of muscle-bundles round, Med. 197

Heart, dilatation, extreme, propagation of murmurs in, Med. 199
—— ——, murmurs in, Med. 196
—— —— ——, basic, aortic, Med. 196
—— —— —— —— ——, present in candidates for life insurance, Med. 197, 204
—— —— ——, explanation (S. West), Med. 193-204
—— —— ——, not regurgitant, Med. 201
—— —— —— —— (pulmonary), Med. 196
—— —— ——, ventricular left, Med. 199
—— —— —— ——, nature of, Med. 197
—— —— —— ——, right, Med. 200
—— disease, congenital, and hemiplegia (F. S. Palmer), Clin. 48
—— —— ——, and hypospodias associated with congenital nystagmus (E. A. Cockayne), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii, iii
—— —— ——, case of (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 108
—— —— ——, or erythræmia (?), case for diagnosis (F. J. Poynton), Child. 35
—— —— ——, probably pulmonary stenosis with incomplete ventricular septum (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 66
—— —— complicating pregnancy, Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia (J. Barris), Obst. 238-242
—— ——, treatment at Nauheim Baths, Baln. 21
—— ——, Trendelenburg posture contra-indicated in subjects of, Anæsth. 45
—— failure induced by tachycardia, Med. 123
——, fatty degeneration in cases of status lymphaticus, Child. 194
——, functional defects of, connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 60, 61
—— irritability associated with extreme menorrhagia, Obst. 93
—— muscle, constriction of auriculo-ventricular rings with, Med. 198
—— —— contraction, competency of valves in relation to, Med. 198
—— —— —— of auriculo-ventricular rings with, Med. 198
—— murmurs, postural, Med. 203
—— stimulation, forms of, liable to produce fatal reaction in lightly chloroformed animal, Anæsth. 60-64
—— —— of, form of, exciting cause of extrasystole, Anæsth. 59
——, "tired" phase of, Anæsth. 82
—— valves, left, disease of, dilatation renders diagnosis difficult, Med. 199
—— —— of, competency in relation to contraction of heart muscle, Med. 198
Heart-beat, bigeminal, Anæsth. 58, 59
—— of embryonic chick, continuation in jelly-like medium, M.B.L. 34
Heart-block, acute partial case (A. Hope Gosse), Child. 141
——, early records of, Hist. 243
Heart-test, instruction of midwives in, Epid. 105
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, proportion of persons disabled by cataract in England, derived from records of, Ophth. 50
Heasman, F.—Discussion on status lymphaticus, Child. 196
Heat radiation, experimental glasses prepared by synthesis for cutting off (J. H. Parsons), Ophth. 48
——, toxins of Gaertner's bacillus resistant to, Epid. 183
Heath, A. Douglas.—Case for diagnosis (adult urticaria pigmentosa), Derm. 24
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 71, 265
—— —— —— ——, (?) epithelioma, Derm. 80
—— —— —— of acne agminata, Derm. 167
—— —— —— of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Derm. 84
—— —— —— of (?) lichen verrucosus Derm. 40
—— —— —— of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 60
—— —— —— of parapsoriasis en plaques, Derm. 65
—— —— —— of recurrent eruption on legs, Derm. 169

HEATH, A. DOUGLAS.—Discussion on case of Schamberg's disease, Derm. 273
——, discussion on case of trophœdema, Derm. 251
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 143
HEBB, RICHARD.—Report on specimens of subcutaneous granulomata, Clin. 17
Heberden, W., Baillie, M., and Willis, F., epigram relating to, Hist. 205
Heberden's nodes, Baln. 47
—— ——, analysis of cases referred to, Baln. 47
—— ——, conditions preceding, Baln. 47
—— ——, definition of, Baln. 47
—— ——, formation of, explanation, Baln. 48
—— —— most often found on fingers most used, Baln. 47
—— ——, position on two terminal phalanges, Baln. 47
Hebra, F., early description of mycosis fungoides by, Derm. 190
——, herpes tonsurans maculosus, quoted, Derm. 123
Hectine, arsenic body, Ophth. 77
HEDLEY, J. P.—Fœtal bones removed from uterus three years after miscarriage, Obst. 302
Hedonism, psychological, not the prime mover of human conduct, Psych. 67, 80
Hedylus, epigram on gout, Hist. 44
Heel left intact in amputation at ankle for talipes equino-varus (C. G. Watson), Orth. 123
Heliodorus, "Aethiopica" of (quoted as to communicability of infectious diseases), Hist. 200
Helioscope, construction of, Hist. 263
Hemi-anæsthesia, abolition by re-induction of hypnotic state, Neur. 10
——, complete or partial, commonest type of chronic hysteria, Neur. 5
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, see also *Anæsthesia*, hysterical
—— due to suggestion, Neur. 7
—— following gasserectomy, Neur. 7
——, hysterical, from fright, Neur. 6, 7
——, traumatic, hysterical, Neur. 4
—— ——, renewed presentation of symptoms on occurrence of second accident, Neur. 12
Hemianopsia, bitemporal, with optic nerve atrophy, and sellar changes, Ophth. 51, 56
—— ——, see-saw nystagmus with (E. A. Maddox), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xii
Hemiplegia and congenital heart disease (F. S. Palmer), Clin. 48
——, functional, sclerodermia, neuropathic œdema (H. G. Turney), Neur. 18
—— or hemiatrophy, epigram relating to, Hist. 52
—— with extensive nævus (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 6
Hen, egg of, introduction of tubercle bacillus into, effect on hatched chick, Obst. 275
——, fæces of, spirochætes in, M.B.L. 62
HENDERSON, E. E.—Crater-like hole on the disk, Ophth. 144
——, discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 102
——, rupture of the optic nerve at the lamina cribrosa, Ophth. 158
HENDRY, R. A., and BRIGGS, HENRY.—Uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, report on 104 uteri after hysterectomy, Obst. 195-220
Henry VIII, King, measures taken by, against infectious diseases in London, Baln. 34, 35
Henri and Gompel, harmless action of electric colloidal silver on animals, R.S.M. Lect. 47
Henri and Mayer on colloids, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 42
Hepatic duct, obliteration, with patent hepato-cystic duct, and recurrent jaundice ending fatally (A. J. Hall), Path. 16-24
—— ——, occlusion of, congenital, in case of recurrent jaundice, possibility discussed, Path. 22
Hepato-cystic duct, presence of, in case of jaundice ending fatally (A. J. Hall), Path. 16-24
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, anatomical relations, Path. 17, 18, 22
—— ——, rarity of condition, Path. 24
Hepatoscopy, bronze model of sheep's liver used for, Hist. 128
Heraclitus, philosopher, death of, from dropsy, Hist. 41
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. H.—Ideal glaucoma incision, Ophth. 127

Herbert's short-flap operation for glaucoma (W. G. Laws), Ophth. 125
—— —— —— —— ——, cases suitable for, Ophth. 126
Heredity, influence on immunity and susceptibility to phthisis, Epid. 22
—— in leprosy, evidence against, Path. 170
—— in leprous orchitis, Path. 170
—— in nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii, iii, iv, vi, vii
von Herff, method of treatment of recto-vaginal fistula by perineal route, Obst. 257
Hermogenes, Roman physician, altar of, Hist. 76, 77
Hern, W.—Discussion on pathology of cancer of tongue, Odont. 9
Hernaman-Johnson, F.—Discussion on electrical methods and radiography, Electr. 45
Hernia, deformities due to, epigrams on, Hist. 51
—— (inguinal), following McBurney's incision for appendectomy, Surg. 4, 8
—— in linea alba, cause of, Surg. 7
—— into umbilical cord (V. Bonney), Obst. 228
—— (ventral) following McBurney's incision for appendectomy, Surg. 4
Herniæ, femoral, boy, aged 5 years, with two (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 20
Heron, David.—Discussion on changes in mortality from cancer, Epid. 161
——, and Pearson, Karl, F.R.S.—Discussion on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 67
Herpes, single symptom constitutes, Psych. 9
—— tonsurans maculosus, pityriasis rosea described as, Derm. 123
—— zoster of the auricle and mastoid region, case of (H. J. Davis), Otol. 34
Herrick, unsavoury allusions in poems of, Hist. 28, 29
Hertoghe, "Les insuffisances thyroïdiennes," commented on, Obst. 88
Hertz, Arthur F.—Discussion on case of progressive vertebral ankylosis, Clin. 146
——, discussion on case of spasmodic stricture of œsophagus, Clin. 150
—— —— on gastro-jejunostomy, Surg. 236
—— —— on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 10-14
——, four cases of rectal polypus occurring in one family, Proct. 255
——, three members of one family suffering from myotonia hypertrophica—hypertrophic form of Thomsen's disease, Clin. 139
——, and Johnson, W.—Case of bilateral atrophy of the face, Clin. 11
—— ——, case of cervical rib with marked vascular symptoms, Clin. 32
—— —— —— of myatonia congenita, Clin. 30
Heterophoria among coal-miners, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvii
Hewer, Miss, results of feeding rats with fresh thymus gland substance, Child. 191
Hewitt, Sir F. W., M.V.O.—Aphasia following operation under Trendelenburg posture, Anæsth. 44
——, danger of semi-recumbent posture for dental and other operations, quoted, Anæsth. 41
——, discussion on inquests concerning deaths during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 21
—— —— on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 48
——, posture in relation to general anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 39
Hewitt's apparatus for administration of gas and oxygen under anoci-association, Anæsth. 5
—— wide-bore ether inhaler, Anæsth. 15
Hiatus semilunaris, Laryng. 146
Hicks, J. Braxton.—Decidual cast from unimpregnated horn of didelphic uterus (shown for T. G. Stevens), Obst. 221
——, pedunculated intrabronchial tumour (sarcoma) causing bronchiectasis, Med. 189
——, and Gossage, A. M.—Two cases of non-cancerous tumour of the stomach, Med. 33-36
Highmore, Nathaniel, M.D., note on (W. de C. Prideaux), Hist. 106
Hildegard, St. (b. 1099, d. 1179), Hist. 1
——, prioress of convent at Rupertsberg, Hist. 1
——, scientific works attributed to, Hist. 1
——, "Scivias," principal work of, Hist. 2
——, visions of, Hist. 1, 2
—— ——, primary physical basis of, Hist. 2

HILL, G. WILLIAM.—Discussion on cases shown after operation for malignant disease, Laryng. 191
—— discussion on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 167
—— —— on intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 36
——, epidiascopic exhibition of skiagrams and diagrams of pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 28
——, epithelioma of epiglottis and base of tongue, Laryng. 188
Hill, Miss Octavia, purchase of houses let in lodgings in London—object, the moral and physical improvement of tenants, Epid. 10-14
—— —— —— —— —— in Marylebone by, Epid. 10-12, 15, 17, 19
—— —— —— —— —— ——, financial assistance from Mr. Ruskin, Epid. 10, 11
HINSDALE, GUY.—Mineral springs, their analyses, classification, therapeutic uses, and newer methods of application, with special reference to American springs, Baln. 13-32
Hip-joint, congenital bilateral deformity in twins (F. G. Crookshank and L. E. C. Norbury), Child. 26
——, dislocation of, in poliomyelitis of extensive distribution (R. C. Elmslie), Orth. 209
——, exposure of, by anterior and posterior incisions, Orth. 125, 126, 129
——, hyperflexion or hyperextension of, during anæsthesia, ill-results of, Anæsth. 39
——, left, congenital dislocation of (A. H. Tubby), Orth. 158
——, new method of access to (E. M. Corner), Orth. 135-136
—— —— —— ——, application in case of ankylosis of both hips, Orth. 134
—— —— —— —— —— —— of fracture of neck of femur, with dislocation, Orth. 132
—— —— —— —— —— —— of partial separation of upper epiphysis of femur, with hæmarthrus, Orth. 135
—— —— —— —— —— in cases of arthroplasty, Orth. 135, 136
—— —— —— —— —— —— of congenital dislocation, Orth. 132, 134
—— —— —— —— —— —— of tuberculous disease, Orth. 132, 133, 136
—— —— —— ——, detachment of tip of trochanters in, Orth. 127, 128
—— —— —— ——, immediate closure of wound after performance of, Orth. 129, 130
—— —— —— ——, prevention of ankylosis, Orth. 130
—— —— —— ——, technique described, Orth. 126-129
——, operations on, methods of, progress in, Orth. 125
——, pathological condition of, case for diagnosis (E. G. Gauntlett), Child. 98
Hip-joints, dislocation, congenital, diagnosis of double coxa vara from, difficult, Orth. 123
Hippocrates, epigrams relating to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 7
——, lethargos and phrenitis described by, Hist. 37
——, oath of, lithotomy forbidden practitioners by terms of, Hist. 12
—— probably a sceptic regarding supernatural agency of health temples, Hist. 70
—— and Sosander, play on names of, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 7, 8
Hirschsprung's disease, see *Colon*, dilatation, congenital
Hirsuties and amenorrhœa, development of cancer six months later, Obst. 94
Hissing's steel bar tractor splint, Orth. 113
Historical Medical Museum, objects of medical and surgical interest from, exhibited (G. J. S. Thompson), Hist. 56
Hoch, A., "shut-in personality" described by, Psych. 98
Hochsinger, statistics relating to syphilitic children, Obst. 272
Hodges, G. M. W., reports on small epidemic of poliomyelitis near Deddington, Orth. 48, 51
Hodgkin's disease and leukæmia, eruptions of, differential diagnosis between, Derm. 199, 200
—— ——, case of (J. T. Leon), Child. 109
—— ——, confusion with mycosis fungoides, Derm. 211
—— ——, dermatoses of, Derm. 213
—— —— ——, relation to mycosis fungoides, Derm. 202, 213, 214, 216
—— ——, granuloma of, Derm. 214
—— ——, leukæmia and mycosis fungoides, analogy and differential diagnosis between, Derm. 211, 213, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226
—— ——, pruritus associated with, Derm. 213, 219

Hodgkin's disease, pseudo-leukæmic prurigo, or prurigo, associated with, Derm. 199
—— ——, treatment discussed, Child. 110
Hodierna, observations of eyes of insects by microscope, quoted, Hist. 271
Hoefnagel, drawing of enlarged fly, Hist. 270
—— on magnifying glasses, Hist. 270
Hoffmann, biological properties of spirochæte, R.S.M. Lect. 8
Hofmann, G. (for H. P. Hawkins).—Case of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 78
Hogarth's "Gin Lane," Hist. 196
—— print, "The Company of the Undertakers," Hist. 207
—— "Reward of Cruelty," subject of, Hist. 212
Hoguet, case of inguinal hernia following McBurney's incision for appendectomy, Surg. 4, 8
Holberton, early records of heart-block, Hist. 243
Holiday, annual, benefit of, to business men, how neutralized, Baln. 38
Holland, C. Thurstan.—Discussion on technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 20
——, skiagrams of tooth-plate in œsophagus, Laryng. 44-46
Holland, Eardley.—Discussion on degenerated myomatous uterus, Obst. 181
——, placental infarcts, quoted, Obst. 309
——, and Williamson, H.—Intra-uterine death of fœtus in six consecutive pregnancies, Obst. 270
Holländer, E., "Die Karikatur und Satire in der Medizin" 1905, quoted, Hist. 206, 207
——, "Die Medizin in der klassischen Malerei," 2nd ed., 1913, dissection pictures in, Hist. 193
Holmes, Gordon.—Discussion on case of myasthenia gravis, Laryng. 63, 65
Holst, experimental production of scurvy, Therap. 4
Holt, L. Emmett, tuberculous origin of broncho-pneumonia in infants, quoted, Obst. 292
Holy rivers, supposed virtues of, Hist. 181
—— wells, antiquity of, Hist. 181, 182
—— ——, hanging up portions of clothing near and about, significance of act, Hist. 186, 187
—— ——, insanitary condition of some, in modern terms, Hist. 182, 183
—— ——, reputed cure of male and female sterility by bathing in, Hist. 185
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, idea widespread over world, Hist. 185
—— ——, significance of pins and coins thrown into, Hist. 186, 187
Homburg, sodium chloride waters, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
Home Office Departmental Committee on Administration of Anæsthetics, recommendation of, Anæsth. 21
Homén, method of demonstrating lymph system of nerves, Neur. 43
Homœopathy and allopathy, caricatures respecting, Hist. 207
Homosexuality, epigrams relating to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 39, 40
Hong-Kong, malaria at, preventive measures against, Epid. 107
——, registration of stillbirths not compulsory at, Epid. 89
Hooke's microscope, Hist. 267
Hope, C. W. M.—Discussion on case of empyema of antrum with infection of nose and cheeks, Laryng. 106
——, discussion on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 162
—— —— on sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium, Larng. 34
——, double abductor paralysis in a child, aged 8, Laryng. 93
——, two cases of acute suppurative frontal sinusitis due to bathing, Laryng. 114
Hopewell-Smith, A., recuperative powers of pulp, quoted, Odont. 13
Hopkins, F. G., F.R.S.—Discussion on diseases due to deficiencies in diet, Therap. 1
Hopkins, see *Osborne*, Mendel and Hopkins
Horand, possible case of infection of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125
Horder, T. J.—Dental sepsis from the point of view of the physician, Odont. 59-69
——, discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician (opening), Med. 71-80

HORDER, T. J.—Failure of vaccine therapy in streptococcic endocarditis, quoted, Med. 94
——, on chronic constipation not leading to cancer, quoted, Odont. 54
——, on connexion of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma, quoted, Odont. 55
——, and Andrewes, F. W., "Classification of Streptococci," quoted, Path, 7, 8
Hormones, definition, Therap. 23
——, effect of, on metabolism, Therap. 24, 31
——, therapeutic value, discussion on, Therap. 23-30
—— —— ——, importance of continuous treatment, Therap. 25
—— —— ——, means of substitution treatment, Therap. 24-26, 31, 32, 34-37
—— —— —— of small doses, Therap. 34
—— (pancreatic), Therap. 28, 31
—— (pituitary), Therap. 27-29, 30, 32, 37-39
—— (thyroidal) in myxœdema, Therap. 25, 35
—— —— in parenchymatous goitre, Therap. 26
—— ——, value of iodine in, Therap. 26
Hormotone, Therap. 33, 34
HORNE, W. JOBSON.—Case of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 71, 178
——, case of laryngeal neoplasm, further report on, Laryng. 179
—— —— of primary tuberculosis of ear, Otol. 62
—— —— of unusual webbing of soft palate, Laryng. 178
——, discussion on advanced gummatous laryngitis in a woman, Laryng. 81
—— —— on case of complete paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 180
—— —— —— of double paralysis of superior laryngeal nerves, Laryng. 92
—— —— —— of infiltration of both vocal cords, Laryng. 42
—— —— —— of ossiculectomy, Otol. 51
—— —— —— of swelling on left vocal cord, Laryng. 43
—— —— —— of tuberculosis of mastoid, Otol. 49
—— —— on cavernous angioma of uvula, Laryng. 61
—— —— on deflection of posterior part of nasal septum, Laryng. 71
—— —— on double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 78
—— —— on microscopic specimen from vocal cord, Laryng. 182
—— —— on new growth of ventricle of larynx, Laryng. 91
—— —— on œdematous fibroma depending from vocal cord, Laryng. 184
—— —— on perithelioma of pharynx, Laryng. 188
—— —— on post-mortem specimen of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 54
—— —— —— —— of radical mastoid operation, Otol. 53
—— —— on removal of green pea from bronchus, Laryng. 5
—— —— on sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium, Laryng, 34
—— —— on sinus suppuration in young people, Laryng. 59
—— —— on syphilitic and tuberculous infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 62
—— —— on tumour of right vocal cord, Laryng. 17
——, further report on case of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 179
Horse, first and second phalanx of, showing high and low ringbone, Baln. 49, 50
——, long pastern bone of, showing cab-horse disease, Baln. 50, 51
——, metatarsal bone of, showing spavin, Baln. 48
——, pedal bone of, showing exostoses on exterior aspect, Baln. 50
——, phalangeal ostitis in, Baln. 48
Horse disease, Borna's (Bornasche Krankheit), Orth. 50
—— dung, streptococci in, commonest type differs from that of human fæces, Path. 10
—— —— ——, resemblance to those found in London air, Path. 11
—— serum, solidified, as medium for *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 6, 8
HORSFORD, CYRIL.—Discussion on case of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 178
——, discussion on stenosis of external auditory meatus, Otol. 66
—— —— on vascular fibromata removed from larynx by indirect method, Laryng. 194
Horsford's epiglottic suture, Laryng. 194

Horsley, Sir V., occurrence of contralateral nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xl, xli
Hospitals, general, deaths in six selected English registration counties (1881-1906), Epid. 139
—— statistics, increase in prevalence of cancer in relation to mortality must be determined by, Epid. 165, 170
——, *see* also under names *St. Bartholomew's*, &c.
Hot Springs, Arkansas (Big Iron Spring), analysis, Baln. 26
—— —— ——, radio-activity of, Baln. 29
—— —— ——, treatment of gout and rheumatism at, by external application and internal use of waters, Baln. 26
—— —— (Virginia), Baln. 18
—— —— —— (Boiler Spring), analysis, Baln. 26
—— —— ——, treatment of gout and rheumatism at, by external application and internal use of waters, Baln. 26
Hough and Nichols, production of syphilitic keratitis in rabbits, R.S.M. Lect. 22
Hounds, piroplasmosis in, transmission from jackals, Ophth. 101
—— ——, treatment with salvarsan successful, Ophth. 101, 102
House of Commons, streptococci found in ventilating shafts of, during session, correspond with those in human saliva, Path. 11
Houses, back-to-back, high death-rate of, Epid. 15
—— let in lodgings equivalent to tenement buildings, Epid. 2
—— —— —— in London, description of, Epid. 3-9
—— —— —— ——, inadequate accommodation in separate tenements, Epid. 4
—— —— —— ——, inspection by health visitors, Epid. 16
—— —— —— ——, prejudicial influence on tenants of poorer and low-class landlords, Epid. 10, 16
—— —— —— ——, registration, inspection and regulation, Epid. 15, 16, 17, 18
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— deficient by-laws for, Epid. 15, 17, 18
—— —— —— ——, responsibility of landlords, Epid. 17, 18
—— —— —— ——, total number of tenements in, Epid. 2
—— —— —— in Marylebone, purchase by Miss Octavia Hill, Epid. 10-12, 15, 17, 19
—— —— —— —— —— ——, financial assistance from Mr. Ruskin, Epid. 10, 11
—— —— —— —— —— ——, object, the moral and physical improvement of tenants, Epid. 10-14
—— —— —— in Paddington, efficiently controlled, Epid. 16, 19, 20
—— —— ——, meaning of term "lodgings" as applied to, Epid. 2
Housing conditions, defective, as factors in causation of tuberculosis in India, Epid. 208, 220
Hovell, T. Mark.—Discussion on case of double multiple exostoses, Otol. 68
Howard, Luke, "Meteorology of London" (reference to dense fogs, 1813-26), Baln. 37
Howarth, W. G.—Carcinoma of soft palate, Laryng. 73
——, carcinoma of arytæno-epiglottic fold and pyriform fossa, removed by transthyroid pharyngotomy, Laryng. 209
——, discussion on double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 78
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 162
—— —— on thyreoglossal tract, Surg. 171
Howell, W. H., effect of inhalation of hydrogen sulphide, quoted, Baln. 22
Hughes, Morgan.—Discussion on congenital absence of maxillary teeth, Odont. 31
Huie, Miss, histo-pathology of mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 192, 193
Human form, perception by eye principal one of several innately provided roads of excitement of sexual instinct, Psych. 74
Humerus and glenoid cavity of scapula, articulation between, Baln. 59
——, fracture of lower end of, followed by cubitus varus (P. Turner), Child. 123
——, fusiform swelling of shaft of, case for diagnosis (P. B. Roth), Clin. 71
——, head of, and acromial arch, increase of space between in inflammation of subacromial bursa, Baln. 61, 63
——, right, congenital dislocation of (H. Burrows), Child. 178

Humerus, sarcoma (round-celled) of shaft of, radiographic appearances, Electr. 71
——, tuberculosis of, Baln. 67
Husbands, absent, at time of census, relation to phthisis death-rate of adolescent males, Epid. 70, 72
HUTCHENS, H. J., and KERR, H.—An outbreak of food poisoning caused by the *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 171
HUTCHISON, ROBERT.—Discussion on diseases due to deficiency in diet, Therap. 7
——, discussion on enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 41
——, and PARKINSON, JOHN.—Paroxysmal tachycardia in a child, aged 2¾, Med. 117
Hyæna, choroido-retinal degeneration in, Ophth. 29
Hyaline degeneration and thrombi in vessels of cord after toxi-infection, Psych. 27
—— nodules in testicle, Path. 157-159
—— thickening of tubuli in syphilitic orchitis, Path. 165
Hyaloid artery, see *Artery*, hyaloid
Hydatid cyst of brain of boy, specimen showing part of (C. P. Lapage), Child. 145
Hydramnios, acute, seriousness of, Obst. 282
Hydroa æstivale (et hiemale), (H. C. Semon), Derm. 175
Hydrochloric acid, antiseptic action on putrefactive food, Odont. 73
—— —— in stomach, effect on oral sepsis, as predisposing cause of gastric cancer, Odont. 55, 57
Hydrogen sulphide, combination with iron of hæmoglobin, Baln. 22
—— ——, inhalation diminishes respiratory capacity of blood, Baln. 22
—— —— in sulphated saline waters, Baln. 20
—— ——, volumes obtainable in given quantity of water, Baln. 24
——, sulphuretted, has no action on barium sulphate, Electr. 11
Hydrology, institute of, advocacy of establishment in London, Baln. 44
Hydronephrosis, abnormalities of ureter, main cause of, Surg. 19
——, diagnosis by pyelography, Surg. 60
—— —— of abdominal tumours from, by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 62
—— due to kinked ureter, Surg. 261
—— —— —— ——, conservative treatment, Surg. 264
—— from kinked ureter and pyonephrosis due to renal calculus, difference between, Surg. 265
——, intermittent, indication for operation, Surg. 144
——, specimens of, difficult to procure, Surg. 259
—— suspected, proved to be normal renal pelvis by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 62
—— under different degrees of dilatation, Surg. 263
——, varieties and degrees, diagnosis by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 63
Hydrophobia, see *Rabies*
Hydrosalpinx, accessory, broad ligament cysts arising above Fallopian tube frequently examples of, Obst. 2
Hydrotherapy, rational, primitive instances of among uncivilized tribes, Hist. 189
Hydro-ureter (congenital), double in infant (E. Pritchard), Child. 68
Hygiene, personal, cultivation at expense of domestic and public measures, Epid. 19
—— —— and domestic, education in, enjoined, Epid. 16
Hymen, fibroma of (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 177
Hyperæmia of spleen, Child. 50, 51
Hyperchlorhydria, with chronic gastric catarrh, benefited by alkaline waters, Baln. 17
Hyperemesis gravidarum, seriousness of, Obst. 282
Hyperkeratosis, congenital, of palms and soles (S. E. Dore), Derm. 53
Hypermetropia, association of albinotic eyes with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvi
Hypernephroma, metastatic, in relation to bone carcinoma, Clin. 118, 119
Hypernephromata, suprarenal, effects, of, in male and female, Obst. 58
—— ——, sex-incidence, Obst. 59
Hyperostosis of skull and exostosis of right auditory meatus (E. A. Peters), Otol. 59
Hyperpituitarism, clinical expressions of, Electr. 47
——, definition of, Electr. 47

Hyperpituitarism, juvenile, effects of, Med. 45, 46
Hyperplasia of thyroid, see *Thyroid* hyperplasia
Hyperthyroidism associated with extreme menorrhagia, Obst. 93
—— —— with partial amenorrhœa, Obst. 93
——, dominant factor in exophthalmic goitre, Baln. 9
——, effect on menstrual functions, Obst. 93
——, enlargement of thyroid gland in, Electr. 48
——, treatment by pituitary extract injection, Obst. 69
Hypnotism, abolition of hemi-anæsthesia by re-induction of state of, Neur. 10
——, production of phenomena of hysteria by, Neur. 10
Hypochloruration, organic resistance lessened in presence of, Baln. 21
——, too rapid, cellular alterations following, Baln. 21
Hypopituitarism accompanying "mongolism," Child. 70
——, case of (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 16
——, definition of, Electr. 47
——, features similar to those found in, acquired later in cases of acromegaly, Electr. 48
Hypospadias and congenital heart disease in association with nystagmus (E. A. Cockayne), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii, iii
Hypothyroidism, effect and origin of, in nervous cretinism, Child. 160-162
—— essential of myxœdema, Baln. 9
—— in mother, cause of cretinism in child, Child. 160-162
——, see also *Myxœdema*
Hysterectomy in treatment of uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, report on 104 uteri after (H. Briggs and R. A. Hendry), Obst. 195-216
——, partial, in relief of menopausal symptoms, Obst. 80
——, why seldom required in chronic endometritis, Obst. 371
Hysteria, (?) anxiety, case of (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 16
——, chronic, complete or partial hemi-anæsthesia commonest type of, Neur. 5
——, phenomena of, production by hypnotism, Neur. 10
——, see also *Monoplegia*, brachial, hysterical; *Spinal curvature*, lateral, hysterical

Iamblichus, mention in Greek Anthology, Hist. 8
Ichthyosis, bullous, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 254
Idea, imperative, knowledge of victim of that it is irrational proves sanity, Psych. 6
Ileo-appendicular fold of Jonnesco ("bloodless" fold of Treves), Obst. 158, 162, 170, 172
Ileo-cæcal region, adhesions in, associated with genito-mesenteric fold, Obst. 165, 166
—— —— ——, production by pressure of meconium-distended pelvic colon, Obst. 167
Ileum, peritoneal connexions of terminal part, Obst. 158
Iliac region, right, respective merits of Battle and McBurney incisions for reaching, Surg. 12
Illumination of coal-mines, feeble, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
—— of rooms dependent on reflection, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
Images, imperfect, causes producing, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv.
Imbecility, "mongolian," see *Mongolian imbecility*
Immersion cures, prolonged, effects of, Hist. 192
—— treatment of acute insanity, Hist. 188
—— —— —— —— practised from classical era to recent dates, Hist. 188
—— —— —— —— widespread over world, Hist. 188
Immunity, production of, relation of pregnancy to, Obst. 290, 291
—— reactions, relation to toxic pregnancy, Obst. 291
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, works of, in facilitating diagnosis of cancer, Epid. 120
Impetigo of scalp, subsequent to alopecia (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 111
Impotence (sexual), reference to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 40
Incantation formulæ in Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 134
Incantations as directed against demoniac possession, Hist. 113

Incantations, association of Babylonian-Assyrian medicine with, Hist. 115
India, death registration in, methods primitive, Epid. 197
——, epithelioma developing in right horn of draught cattle in, Epid. 156
——, meat inspection in, facilities exist for, in cities and hill stations, Epid. 218
——, native women of, susceptibility to tuberculosis, Epid. 211, 212
—— —— —— —— —— after first confinement, Epid. 211
——, statistics relating to persons treated in hospitals and dispensaries of presidencies and provinces for all diseases and for tuberculosis (1891-1910 and 1911-12), Epid. 200-201
——, tuberculosis in, among cattle, Epid. 213-219
—— ——, mortality statistics, Epid. 198, 199
—— ——, prevalence of (Lieut.-Col. E. Wilkinson), Epid. 195-226
—— —— ——, area where greatest, Epid. 202
—— —— ——, racial, Epid. 210
—— ——, rarity among children, Epid. 212
—— ——, see also *Army*, Indian; *Jails*, Indian
Indians of Guatemala, vapour baths among, Hist. 189, 190
Indicanuria complicating pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125, 141
Indigestion accompanied by vomiting, description of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 142, 143
——, diet prescribed for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 171
Individual thing, definition of, Psych. 9, 10
Induction coil discharges, nature of, Electr. 39
—— —— ——, replacement by condenser discharges in electrical treatment of paralysed muscles, Electr. 37, 39
—— —— ——, waves of, great variability in, Electr. 39
—— ——, replacement of, by condenser discharges in electrical treatment of paralysed muscles, Electr. 37
Industrial trades, effect of, on pregnant women who work at, Obst. 271
Industrialism as factor in causation of increase of tuberculosis in India, Epid. 208
Inebriates, treatment of, recommended in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts from Ashurbanapal's library, Hist. 152
Infancy, normal weight of thymus gland during, Child. 187
——, penile erections in, Psych. 87, 88
——, splenic anæmia existing from, Child. 45
Infant, abscess about trachea causing dyspnœa in, Child. 188
——, case of double hydro-ureter (congenital) in (E. Pritchard), Child. 68
——, malaria in (F. Langmead), Child. 65
—— said to be born laughing, Hist. 224
——, very young, psoriasis in (H. Davis), Derm. 35
——, viable, born of mother with generalized tuberculosis, Obst. 291, 292
Infantile Mortality, report of Royal Statistical Society, quoted, Epid. 96
—— —— —— —— —— ——, containing regulations for guidance of registration officers, Epid. 92
—— type of double coxa vara in girl, aged 3 (P. B. Roth), Orth. 122
—— ——, persistence of, due to removal of gonads, Obst. 77
Infantilism and tuberculosis in case of recrudescent rickets (C. E. Zundel), Child. 23
—— associated with albuminuria (C. E. Zundel), Child. 1
—— —— with diabetes insipidus (C. E. Zundel), Child. 2
—— following male castration before puberty, Med. 44
—— —— removal of anterior lobe of pituitary body, Electr. 46
—— in familial case of splenomegalic anæmia (F. P. Weber), Child. 165
——, supposed relation to hypopituitarism, Electr. 47
Infants, death from status lymphaticus in, Child. 188, 189
——, development of vision in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiv, xxv

Infants, folk-cure of thrush in, Hist. 180
——, mortality of, antenatal causes cannot be influenced by present methods of limiting, Epid. 88
—— ——, in England and Wales, fluctuations in (1861-1910), Epid. 83
——, newborn, latent tuberculosis among, Obst. 292
— —, tubercle bacillus in, difficult of identification, Obst. 291
——, unborn, and mothers, connecting link between, Obst. 280
Infection in absence of suppuration, Odont. 63
——, paths of, spread in bacterial infection (F. H. Thiele and D. Embleton), Path. 69-96
Infections, general and local, effect of colloidal metals on, R.S.M. Lect. 48
——, generalized, treatment by vaccines, Med. 80
Infectious diseases, communicability of, ancient ideas as to, Hist. 200
Infective diseases, articular lesions in, different from tuberculous rheumatism, Med. 68
Inflammation and induration produced by introduction of cultures of *Treponema microdentium* and *T. mucosum* into tissues of animals, M.B.L. 65
Influenza, preventive inoculation with vaccines in, Med. 104
——, temporary improvement in mycosis fungoides coinciding with attack of, Derm. 198
Infundibulum, continuity of fronto-nasal canal with, Laryng. 148
——, position of, Laryng. 147
Inhaled material, secondary deposit of, in body, Path. 149
Inhaler, Harcourt's, Anæsth. 13
——, Hewitt's wide-bore ether, Anæsth. 15
Injury, nystagmus following, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
INMAN, W. S.—Case of irido-cyclitis occurring as an early symptom of trypanosomiasis, Ophth. 72
Innervation, relation of thermal stimulations to requirements of, Baln. 25
Innocent III, Pope (d. 1216), "De Contemptu Mundi," quoted, Hist. 216
Inquests concerning deaths during anæsthesia (1910-13), Anæsth. 17-24
—— —— —— —— ——, small value attaching to, Anæsth. 21, 23
—— —— —— —— ——, system useless and harmful, Anæsth. 21
Insane, general paralysis of, see *Paralysis*, general, of insane
—— (the) may recognize their insane condition but not insanity of specific speech and action, Psych. 13
Insanity, acute confusional, case of, synaptic resistance reduced by hypodermic of strychnine (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 18
—— ——, treatment by immersion, Hist. 188
—— —— —— ——, widespread over world, Hist. 188
—— and delirium, relations between, Psych. 11, 12, 13, 14
——, classification of, difficulties attendant on, Psych. 7, 8
—— complicating pellagra (J. W. E. Cole), Psych. 1
——, concept of (C. A. Mercier), Psych. 3-14
—— ——, correct one defined and discussed, Psych. 7
——, definition of, Psych. 3, 12, 13, 14
—— ——, fluctuation in, Psych. 13
——, disorder of conduct, Psych. 3, 4, 5
——, disorders of mind that are not, Psych. 3
——, question whether disease or merely symptom, Psych. 8, 9
—— —— ——, one disease or more, Psych. 9, 10
——, unrecognized or unself-recognized disorder of conduct and mind, Psych. 6, 13, 14
——, "unsoundness of mind" and, convertible terms, Psych. 3
—— —— ——, false definition of, Psych. 3
Inscriptions, Roman medical, found in Britain (H. Barnes), Hist. 71
—— —— —— —— ——, altar of Hermogenes, in Chester, Hist. 76. 77
—— —— —— —— ——, Anicius Ingenuus, at Newcastle, Hist. 75
—— —— —— —— ——, (feeding bottle [tettina]), Hist. 81, 83

Inscriptions, Roman medical, found in Britain, figures dedicated to Telesphorus, Hist. 80-82,87
—— —— —— —— ——, medical stamps, Hist. 83-86
—— —— —— —— ——, Rudge Cup, Hist. 82, 83
—— —— —— —— ——, votive tablets to Æsculapius, Hist. 78-80
Insects, eyes of, observations of Hodierna on, Hist. 271
——, observations of de Mayerne on, with magnifying glass, Hist. 268
Instinct and reason, distinct processes, Psych. 81
——, compound reflex action, Psych. 81
——, nature, want of agreement as to, among psychologists, Psych. 66, 74
Instinctive action prompted by instinctive desire, Psych. 81
Instincts, normal excitation through single sense impressions, Psych. 74
——, reflex and spontaneous, class of instincts intermediate between, Psych. 82
Instruments, intranasal frontal sinus, demonstration of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 73
Insufflation (intratracheal) as method of artificial respiration in morphia poisoning, Anæsth. 26, 31
—— —— —— —— —— in strychnine poisoning, Anæsth. 26
—— ——, in thoracic surgery, Anæsth. 26, 27
—— ——, proves respiratory movements not to be necessary to life, Anæsth. 26
—— —— see also *Anæsthesia* (intratracheal)
Interrupters, rhythmic, classes of, Electr. 36
—— ——, value of, Electr. 45, 46
Intestinal affections, treatment by electricity, apparatus suitable for, Electr. 45
—— flexures, Obst. 158
—— glands, derangement of function in chronic recurrent diarrhœa of childhood, Med. 27
—— stasis in relation to chronic pustular infections of skin, Med. 107
—— tract, passage of bismuth meals through, Electr. 19
—— —— —— —— —— ——, causing ptosis of colon, Electr. 19
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— of transverse colon, Electr. 19
Intestine (human), entamœbæ found in, Therap. 44
——, large, and rectum, multiple polypi of (P. Furnivall), Proct. 245
—— ——, diverticulitis of, followed by carcinoma (J. E. H. Roberts), Proct. 253
—— —— ——, two cases illustrating (H. Blakeway), Proct. 253
—— ——, removal of portions, benefit resulting in joint troubles, allusions to, M.B.L. 66
—— ——, surgical anatomy of arterial supply of (H. Drummond), Proct. 184
——, section of, in case of obstruction caused by cyst of the cæcum, recovery (W. Girling Ball), Child. 82
——, rupture of, after-treatment of operated cases, Surg. 93
—— ——, cases at St. Bartholomew's Hospital (1908-12), Surg. 106
—— ——, conditions justifying exploratory laparotomy on suspicion of, Surg. 90
—— ——, diagnosis, Surg. 86
—— —— ——, early (V. Z. Cope), Surg. 86-107
—— —— —— ——, by presence of local rigidity, Surg. 105
—— —— —— —— —— of vomiting and distension, Surg. 89
—— —— —— —— by sharply localized tenderness, Surg. 107
—— —— —— ——, difficulties in, Surg. 105, 106
—— —— —— ——, pain most reliable symptom in, Surg. 88, 89
—— —— —— —— (references), Surg. 95
—— —— —— ——, symptoms valuable as guide to, Surg. 87-90
—— ——, diminution of liver, dullness in, Surg. 89
—— ——, free fluid not present in early period, Surg. 89, 90
—— ——, increase of pulse-rate and rise of temperature in, Surg. 88
—— ——, peritonitis following, Surg. 87
—— —— —— ——, delayed or masked, Surg. 87
—— —— —— ——, importance of symptoms, Surg. 87
—— ——, primary meteorism in, Surg. 89

Intestine, rupture of, restlessness in, Surg. 89
—— ——, rigidity of muscles of abdominal wall in, Surg. 88
—— ——, shock passing into collapse after, Surg. 87
—— ——, superficial respiration in, Surg. 89
—— ——, symptoms, Surg. 86
—— —— ——, slightness of, Surg. 88
—— ——, treatment, early (V. Z. Cope), Surg. 86-107
—— —— ——, operative, Surg. 90
—— —— —— ——, by gastro-jejunostomy, Surg. 90
—— —— —— ——, method of closing rent, Surg. 90
—— —— —— ——, methods of drainage, Surg. 92
—— —— —— ——, percentage of recoveries, Surg. 107
—— —— —— ——, question of irrigation, Surg. 91-93
—— —— —— ——, results, Surg. 91, 92, 93-95, 96-104, 105-107
—— —— —— ——, toilet of peritoneum, Surg. 90-92
—— ——, without external wound, table of 44 cases, occurring in twelve large London hospitals (1908-12), Surg. 96-104
——, ruptured, symptoms, Surg. 86
——, small, transplantation of a segment of, to repair the resected sigmoid flexure (S. Fenwick), Proct. 198
Intestines, passage of bacteria through uninjured mucous membrane of, Path. 82
—— X-ray examination of, emptiness of colon essential at time of, Electr. 13
"Intoxication, general," theory of toxi-infection of nervous system, criticism of, Psych. 29-31
Intranasal method of operation revived by Fletcher-Ingals, Laryng. 122
—— operation for antral sinus suppuration, demonstration of method (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 88
—— —— on the lachrymal sac, epidiascope exhibition of diagrams and skiagrams illustrating (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 75
—— operative treatment of frontal sinus, opening of discussion on (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 121; see also *Frontal sinus*
—— penetration of frontal sinus by Schäffer, Laryng. 122
Intussusception simulated by mesenteric cyst (P. Turner and H. Tipping), Child. 29
—— through gastro-enterostomy wound occurring during labour (H. Williamson), Obst. 303
Inverse current, apparatus for cutting out, without valve tubes when using mercury break (E. Reginald Morton), Electr. 73
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, details and diagrams of, Electr. 77
Iodine in thyroid hormones, therapeutical value of, Therap. 26
——, tincture of, in treatment of Vincent's angina, Clin. 2
——, weak solution of, as antiseptic for pulp sterilization, Odont. 19
Iodoform as ingredient for capping of pulps, Odont. 35
——, ethereal solution, local injection into tuberculous glands, Baln. 28
——, see also *Zinc oxide*, iodoform and dentalone
Ionic medication, change of form of electrode in, Electr. 36, 45
—— —— in nerve lesion in peripheral paralysis, Electr. 37, 38
Ionization in electro-therapeutical treatment at St. Thomas's Hospital, Electr. 30
—— of mineral constituents of water, value of, Baln. 32
Ions, definition of, Baln. 14
——, method of stating results of chemical analyses in, Baln. 14
——, separation into molecules by solvents, Baln. 15
——, solutions containing, electrical neutrality, Baln. 14, 15
Ipecacuanha, Brazilian, Therap. 42
——, Colombian, Therap. 42
——, effect on paramœcium and balantidium, Therap. 45
—— root, alkaloids found in, Therap. 42

Ipecacuanha root described in British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 42
—— —— —— in United States Pharmacopœia, Therap. 42
—— ——, inert bodies in, Therap. 44
—— (Selangor), Therap. 43
——, treatment by, of balantidial dysentery, recovery, Therap. 45
——, value in amœbic dysentery, Therap. 42.
—— —— —— ——, experiments to determine, Therap. 43
Ireland, registration of stillbirths forbidden in, Epid. 89
Iridectomy by variable flap operation (N. B. Harman), Ophth. 136
Irido-cyclitis, and filtration angle in glaucoma, Ophth. 113-118, 122-124
——, effect of osmosis in, Ophth. 118
—— following cataract extraction, treatment with salvarsan, Ophth. 102
—— in the dog, Ophth. 32
—— ——, comparison of, with irido-cyclitis of human eye, Ophth. 36, 37
—— occurring as early symptom of trypanosomiasis (W. S. Inman), Ophth. 72
——, post-operative plastic, severe, treatment by neo-salvarsan (J. B. Lawford), Ophth. 97
Iritis and *Diplococcus rheumaticus*, Ophth. 59, 60
—— and gonorrhœa, Ophth. 56, 58, 63-66
—— and gout, Ophth. 66
——, idiopathic, real meaning of, Ophth. 57
—— late onset of, Ophth. 60, 62, 64
——, recurrent, due to dental sepsis, Odont. 61, 72
—— rheumatic (W. M. Beaumont), Ophth. 55-66
—— ——, evidence of experiments for, Ophth. 59
—— —— —— of statistics against, Ophth. 58
—— syphilitic, treatment by salvarsan, Ophth. 88, 103
—— —— —— —— successful, Ophth. 84
——, toxæmic (W. M. Beaumont), Ophth. 55
——, tubercular, double case of (E. Chatterton), Ophth. 5
Iron, bicarbonate of, waters containing, compared with those containing sulphate of iron, Baln. 22
—— ——, and carbonic acid gas, cold spring containing, therapeutic application, Baln. 23
—— colloid, effect on *Bacillus typhosus* and *Bacillus coli*, R.S.M. Lect. 52
—— —— in treatment of anæmia of ankylostomiasis, R.S.M. Lect. 52
—— cores, larger, magnetic coils with, necessity for, Electr. 74
——, insufficiency of, in diet inducing anæmia, Therap. 8
—— salts in chalybeate springs of United States, Baln. 23
—— waters, see *Chalybeate* waters
Irrigation, general and local, in treatment of peritoneum in ruptured intestine, Surg. 91-93, 107
Irritation, mild prolonged, in causation of cancer, Odont. 50
Ismailia, malaria at, preventive measures against, Epid. 108
Italy, knowledge of microscope in 1630, Hist. 263
——, method of preparing maize in, Therap. 10
——, mortality from chronic pellagra in, Therap. 10
Itching in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 135, 136, 141, 143
—— —— ——, relief of, Derm. 143
——, see also *Pruritus*
Ivens, Miss Frances.—Adnexal tuberculosis, a study of twenty-three cases, Obst. 6-27

Jackals, transmission of piroplasmosis in hounds from, Ophth. 101
Jackson, spirochætes associated with bronchitis in Tropics, M.B.L. 55
Jackson, J. Hughlings, nystagmus produced by meatal compression in middle-ear disease ("Fistel symptom"), Neur., Ophth., Otol. xxxvii, xxxviii

Jails, Indian, tuberculosis in, mortality statistics, Epid. 199
—— —— —— (pulmonary) in, admission-rates, Epid. 202
—— —— —— —— in, increase, Epid. 203
Jamaica, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
James I, King, "Book of Sports," encouraging Londoners to take part in athletics, Baln. 35
James, W. Warwick.—Discussion on case of rheumatoid arthritis twice cured by removal of septic teeth, Odont. 27
—— —— on congenital absence of maxillary teeth, Odont. 30
—— —— on conservative treatment of the pulp, Odont. 32
—— —— on pathology of cancer of tongue, Odont. 9
James-Lange theory of emotions, Psych. 105-109
Jamieson, W. A., histopathology of mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 192
——, treatment of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 136
Jastrow, Morris, jun.—The medicine of the Babylonians and Assyrians, Hist. 109-176
Jaundice (acholuric), Child. 54
—— —— —— and obstructive, relations between, Child. 58
—— —— ——, chronic, with splenomegaly, treatment by splenectomy (S. Boyd), Clin. 56
—— —— ——, congenital, treatment by splenectomy (Hugh Thursfield), Clin. 84
—— —— —— (family), Child. 51
—— —— —— ——, anæmia in, Child. 53
—— —— —— ——, case with remarkable symptom-complex, Child. 54
—— —— —— ——, cases suitable for arsenic administration, Child. 53
—— —— —— ——, chronic with splenomegaly, treatment by splenectomy (S. Boyd), Clin. 56
—— —— —— ——, diagnosis, difficult, Child. 54
—— —— —— ——, diseases mistaken for, Child. 54
—— —— —— ——, patients affected by cold weather, Child. 53
—— —— —— ——, simulating Addison's disease, Child. 52
—— —— —— ——, symptoms, Child. 53
—— —— —— ——, yellowness alternating with anæmia in, Child. 51, 52
—— —— ——, fragility of red blood corpuscles in, Child, 52, 56
—— —— ——, treated by splenectomy (W. Essex Wynter and Sir John Bland-Sutton), Clin. 82
—— —— —— with enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 43, 47
—— complicating pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125
——, enlargement of liver and spleen associated with, Child. 13
——, hæmolytic, complicated by cholecystitis (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Clin. 103
—— ——, treatment by cholecystotomy and later by splenectomy, cure (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Clin. 101
——, recurrent, in case of obliteration of hepatic duct with patent hepato-cystic duct (A. J. Hall), Path. 16-24
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, clinical conditions discussed, Path. 21, 22
—— (splenomegalic), case of, Med. 6
——, stages of description, designations for, and treatment as given in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 144-146
——, unusual case of (subacute yellow atrophy of liver), (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 74
Jaw, abscesses of, proliferation of spirochætes in, M.B.L. 64
——, lower, peculiar deformity of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 22
——, upper, case of swelling of (T. B. Layton), Clin. 51
Jaw-winking, case of (F. G. Crookshank), Child. 28
Jaws, narrow, production of, by mastication of tough and fibrous foods (H. P. Pickerill), Odont. 92
Jealousy exhibited in relations other than sexual, Psych. 72
Jeffery, L.—Discussion on apparatus for producing general analgesia, Odont. 83
Jejunum, rupture of, traumatic, subcutaneous, two cases of, treatment operative, successful result, Surg. 93-95

Jelly-like medium, see *Blood-plasma* medium, jelly-like
JENKINS, G. J.—Anatomical preparations of temporal bone in situ, Otol. 72
——, case of hæmatoma auris, Otol. 55
—— —— —— ——, operative treatment, Otol. 28
——, demonstration of microscopical specimens, Otol. 55
——, discussion on case of herpes zoster of the auricle and mastoid region, Otol. 35
—— —— —— of injury to left ear, Otol. 2
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 37
—— —— —— —— —— —— with pyæmia, Otol. 15
—— —— on cerebellar abscess, Otol. 23
—— —— on external rectus paralysis in case of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 17
—— —— on malignant disease of external ear invading temporal bone, Otol. 22
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
—— —— on uncommon form of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 25
—— —— on uncapping external semicircular canal for Ménière's symptoms, Otol. 44
——, serial microscopic sections of the labyrinth and middle ear, showing ankylosis of the stapes; otosclerosis, Otol. 40
——, and STEBBING, G. F.—Post-mortem specimen from a case of malignant disease of the ear, Otol. 10, 53
Jerusalem, hot springs in and around, reputed to cure sterility, Hist. 185
JESSOP, W. H. H.—Case of traumatic enophthalmos, Ophth. 110
JEWELL, W. H.—Case of aphonia, (?) congenital syphilitic laryngitis, Laryng. 48
Jewelry, articles of, as charms against disease, "evil eye," accident, and death, Hist. 197, 198
Jewish medicine, influence of Babylonian-Assyrian medicine on, Hist. 172
Jews, demon theory of disease persistent among, Hist. 172
JOHNSON, ALFRED.—Discussion on nephropexy and its results, Surg. 150
——, discussion on pyelo-radiography, Surg. 65
JOHNSON, RAYMOND.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 105
——, discussion on relation between ducts and acini to cysts and cancer of breast, Surg. 243
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, attachment to London well known, Baln. 39, 40
JOHNSON, W.—Photographs of cases of myotonia hypertrophica, Clin. 140
——, and HERTZ, A. F.—Case of bilateral atrophy of the face, Clin. 11
—— ——, case of cervical rib with marked vascular symptoms, Clin. 32
—— —— —— of myatonia congenita, Clin. 30
——, and MOLLISON, W. M.—Case of left-sided cerebello-pontine lesion, probably tumour, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xiii
Johnston, Major C. A., I.M.S., tuberculosis in Indian Army, quoted, Epid. 204
JOHNSTON, J. E. L., and MACFIE, J. W. SCOTT.—Experiments and observations on yellow fever, Med. 49-67
Joints, deformities of, apparatus for reduction of, with special reference to knee (C. M. Page), Orth. 113
—— ——, reduction of, apparatus for (C. M. Page), Orth. 113
—— —— —— ——, see also *Bowsprit extension*
——, diseases of, benefit resulting from removal of portion of large intestine, allusion to, M.B.L. 66
——, inoculation of bacteria into, Path. 95
——, large, fixation of, during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 39
JONES, A. ERNEST.—Discussion on biological significance of delusions and disturbance of personality, Psych. 104
——, discussion on concept of insanity, Psych. 13
—— —— on definition of sexual instinct, Psych. 83
JONES, H. LEWIS.—Discussion on the use of electrical methods, and the value of radiography in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological conditions, opened by, Electr. 35-38
——, induction coil discharges, quoted, Electr. 39
——, lantern demonstration of two cases of enlarged great toe-joint, Electr. 3

JONES, HUGH E.—Discussion on case of primary tuberculosis of ear, Otol. 64
——, discussion on hyperostosis of skull and exostosis of meatus, Otol, 60
Jones, Robert, see *Robert-Jones* operation
Jones, W. H. S., prevalence of malaria in Ancient Greece, quoted, Hist. 36
——, remedy for malaria among peasants of Calabria, Hist. 38
Jonnesco, ileo-appendicular fold of ("bloodless" fold of Treves), Obst. 158, 162, 170, 172
——, mesenterico-cæcal fold of, Obst. 165
JORDAN, A. C.—X-ray report on case of large pharyngeal pouch (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 55, 56
Jordan, River, controversy as to curative properties, Hist. 179
Josephus, method of exorcising demons practised in his day, referred to by (footnote), Hist. 173
Jugular vein, external, murmur in, how produced, Med. 195
Juliusberger, influence of sexuality on disturbance of personality, Psych. 60
—— on feeling of strangeness (Fremdheitsgefühl), Psych. 50
—— on Wernicke's "somato-psyche," Psych. 52
Julius Cæsar, method of birth of, Hist. 223
——, some effort made by, to raise status of medicine in Rome, Hist. 16
Jung, definition of libido by, Psych. 62
——, interpretation of libido of psycho-analytic feeling, Psych. 107
——, investigations of origin of sexual instinct, quoted, Psych. 79
Juturna, well of (Lacus Juturnæ), Hist. 183

Kala-azar, blood-count of, compared with that of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 89
——, case of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 64
—— —— in an adult from Malta (Fleet-Surg. P. W. Bassett-Smith), Clin. 87
Kalevala of Finland, bath-huts alluded to in, Hist. 190
Kanthack, A. A., occurrence of foramen cæcum, quoted, Surg. 165
Kashmir, epithelioma of abdominal wall among natives of, how produced, Epid. 156
—— Mission Hospital, Srinagar, statistics of tuberculosis from, Epid. 205
Kasu, green plant or herb used in Assyrian medicine, Hist. 133
Keller, use of saline baths in tuberculosis, Baln. 21
KELLOCK, T. H.—Case of complete destruction of part of the diaphysis of the tibia by acute osteomyelitis, Clin. 5
——, case of deformity of the long bones (osteogenesis imperfecta), Clin. 123
—— —— of lipoma nasi, Clin. 65
—— —— of osteogenesis imperfecta with multiple fractures, Clin. 5
——, four cases of malignant disease after radium treatment, Clin. 44
——, tumour of tongue, disappearing under radium treatment, effect on enlarged glands demonstrated upon their removal, Path. 105
KELLY, A. BROWN.—Discussion on case of osteomyelitis of superior maxillary bone, Laryng. 204
——, discussion on case of (?) rhinoscleroma, Laryng. 205
KELLY, R. E.—Intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 25, 38
Kelly, objection to use of collargol in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 18
Keloid, treatment by X-rays (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 1
—— (?) and sclerodermia, case for diagnosis (J. A. Nixon), Derm. 106
KELSON, W. H.—Discussion on case of congenital imperforate meatus, Otol. 36
——, discussion on case of empyema of antrum with infection of nose and cheeks, Laryng. 107
—— —— —— of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 72
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis with pyæmia, Otol. 15
—— —— on mastoiditis without perforation of tympanic membrane, Otol. 20
—— —— on maxillary antroscope, Laryng. 113
—— —— on new pattern of knife and cartilage scissors for submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 18

KELSON, W. H.—Discussion on pin in retropharyngeal space, Laryng. 68
——, new Eustachian bougie, Otol. 13
——, paralysis of right vocal cord, Laryng. 97
——, removal of a large pharyngeal pouch under local anæsthesia in a man, aged 70, Laryng, 54
——, uncapping the external semicircular canal for Ménière's symptoms, complete relief for three months, Otol. 43
KEMPE, G.—Case of brachial arterio-venous aneurysm treated by vascular suture, Surg. 83-86
Kent, see *Surrey*, Kent and Sussex, sex-ratios and phthisis mortality rates
Kepler on optical properties of lenses, Hist. 249
Keratitis, choroiditis, and cyclitis in a bear, Ophth. 31
——, form of, in the dog (G. Coats), Ophth. 10
——, interstitial heredo-syphilitic, treatment with salvarsan, unsuccessful, Ophth. 100
—— —— ——, question as to exact pathological condition of, Ophth. 79
—— ——, syphilitic, treatment with salvarsan without effect, Ophth. 103
—— ——, treatment by salvarsan, Ophth. 78, 79
—— —— —— ——, experiments to determine effects, Ophth. 79
——, phlyctenular, causing blindness, nystagmus occurring in, Neur. Ophth., and Otol. lvii
Keratoconus (conical cornea), cases of, Ophth. 147
——, treatment of, operative (C. Wray), Ophth. 152
Keratosis follicularis spinulosa, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 16
Kernikterus (?) associated with choreiform movements, case of (L. Guthrie), Child. 86
KERR, H., and HUTCHENS, H. J.—An outbreak of food poisoning caused by the *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 171
KIDD, FRANK.—Pyelo-radiography, a clinical study, with pathological reports by Hubert M. Turnbull, skiagrams by S. Gilbert Scott, and experimental studies by E. C. Lindsay, Surg. 16-40
KIDD, PERCY.—Case for diagnosis, Neur. 28
——, paroxysmal tachycardia in a boy, aged 4½, Med. 124
——, and TOZER, E. A.—Combined sclerosis of the spinal cord and dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (?), Med. 47
Kidney, exact position of, most necessary at renal operations, Surg. 64
——, congenital abnormalities, results of pyelo-radiography in, Surg. 35, 37
——, cortex, question of route by which collargol travels to, Surg. 33
—— ——, distribution of collargol throughout, Surg. 27
—— —— —— —— ——, experimental studies (E. C. Lindsay), Surg. 16, 27, 29
—— —— —— —— ——, see also *Sheep's* kidney
——, exposure by oblique lumbar incision, Surg. 4
——, "flea-bitten," infective organism in case of, Path. 115
——, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 38
—— in *Myxine* represented by pronephros, Obst. 4
——, lesions of, in ulcerative endocarditis (J. F. Gaskell), Path. 109
—— —— —— ——, hæmorrhagic type, Path. 112
—— —— —— ——, histological appearances, Path. 111
—— —— —— —— (references), Path. 118
—— —— —— ——, septic infarcts, Path. 114
—— —— —— ——, similarity, Path. 114
—— —— —— ——, small amount of urine present, Path. 113
——, malformations of, congenital, Surg. 19
——, malignant growth in, subsequently implanted, Surg. 271, 272
—— (movable), incidence of, Surg. 143
—— ——, possibly due to adhesions round cæcum and colon, Surg. 148
—— ——, see also *Nephropexy*
——, necrotic changes in, production in experimental eclampsia, in lower animals, especially marked in use of glycerine extract in autolysis of placenta, Obst. 342

Kidney, pelvis of, cauterization of mucous membrane following pyelography, Surg. 61
—— ——, dilatation, Surg. 19, 20
—— —— ——, diagnosis by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 19, 20
—— —— ——, inflammatory, Surg. 19, 20
—— —— —— ——, causes of, Surg. 20
—— —— —— ——, results of pyelo-radiography in, Surg. 38
—— —— ——, mechanical, Surg. 19, 20
—— —— —— ——, causes, Surg. 20
—— —— —— ——, signs of, Surg. 20
—— ——, injection of collargol into, in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 17
—— —— —— of colloid silver oxide (cargentos) into, in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 18
—— —— ——, with collargol, watching by means of fluorescent screen not recommended, Surg. 42
—— —— —— with solution opaque to X-rays, in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 17, 35
—— ——, mechanical dilatation, results of pyelo-radiography in, Surg. 36
—— ——, must be kept filled with collargol during exposure, Surg. 42
—— ——, normal, suspected hydro-nephrosis proved to be, by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 62
—— ——, rupture, following pyelo-radiography, Surg. 61
——, percentage of collargol injection causing no permanent damage to, Surg. 33
——, region of, surgical anatomy, Surg. 64
—— —— —— ——, collargol injection a guide to, Surg. 64, 65
——, shock due to traction on, Anæsth. 48
——, single, injection alone into, advisable, Surg. 35
—— ——, undiscoverable at operations without aid of pyelo-radiography, Surg. 16, 19
——, stone in, see *Calculus*, renal
——, tuberculosis of, specimen from child, aged 3 (S. Boyd), Child. 114
——, tumour of, see *Hypernephroma*
——, tumours of, diagnosis by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 21, 38, 60
—— —— —— —— from abdominal tumours by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 20, 38
—— —— —— —— of abdominal tumours from, by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 62
Kidneys, abscesses in, multiple, with infective endocarditis, treatment with vaccine unsuccessful, Med. 92
——, disease of, Trendelenburg posture contra-indicated in, Anæsth. 45
——, necrotic changes in, production in experimental eclampsia in lower animals, Obst. 335, 336, 341
——, parenchymatous degeneration demonstrated in cases after injection of collargol, Surg. 24
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, with presence of pigment, Surg. 26
——, pathological report on, after injection of collargol into ureters during life (H. M. Turnbull), Surg. 24-27
Killian, Prof. Gustav.—Discussion on vascular fibromata removed from larynx by indirect method, Laryng. 193
Killick, Charles.—Case of complete persistent hyaloid artery, Ophth. 9
Kinematograph, demonstration of embryo chick's heart by, M.B.L. 43
——, importance in connexion with cytological research, M.B.L. 43
Kinematography of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxix
King Edward VII Sanatorium, proportion of patients in, in which tubercle bacillus was not demonstrated, Med. 159
King, C. W., Gnostic amulets and talismans, referred to, Hist. 200
——, medical amulets, quoted, Hist. 199
King and Newsholme, A., mortality-rates from cancer, Epid. 120, 122
King's evil, relic of, in Surgeon-General's library (Washington, D.C.), Hist. 227-234
—— ——, touching for, Hist. 198
—— —— ——, cures effected by, Hist. 233
—— —— ——, problems connected with, Hist. 233

Kink, obstruction in transverse colon caused by (C. Fred. Bailey), Electr. 2
Kircher, Athanasius, biographical notes, Hist. 274
——, compound microscope of, Hist. 265, 266
——, conception of nature of infection by, Hist. 278
——, diagram of a simple microscope, Hist. 250
——, portrait of, Hist. 264
——, "Smicroscopium parastaticum," Hist. 251
——, work of, Hist. 275
Kisch, H. A.—Case of orbital cellulitis due to ethmoidal and frontal sinus disease, Laryng. 86
——, discussion on case of operation for hæmatoma auris, Otol. 29
——, the rhinomanometer, Laryng. 19
Kissingen, chalybeate waters of, Baln. 23
Kjellberg, description of panniculitis, quoted, Baln. 8
Klamath Indians, national dance to cure disease practised by, Hist. 189
Klang, drainage of, reduction of malaria through, Epid. 109
Klose results of experimental extirpation of thymus, quoted, Child. 191
——, total or partial excision of thymus relieving dyspnœa, Child. 191
Knee extension splint can be fitted as part of Thomas's knee-splint, Orth. 116
—— —— ——, method of construction and sketch of, Orth. 115
—— —— ——, special value of, Orth. 116
Knee-joint, ankylosis of, partial, bowsprit extension applicable in cases of, Orth. 116
——, arthritis, following Talma-Morison operation for syphilitic cirrhosis of liver and ascites (P. Turner), Child. 124
——, deformities of, reduction of, apparatus for (C. M. Page), Orth. 113
—— —— —— ——, see also *Bowsprit extension*
——, tuberculosis of, active, bowsprit extension not applicable in cases of, Orth. 116
Kneeling position used to relieve tension of muscles of abdomen, referred to in Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 133
Knee-splint, Thomas's knee extension splint can be fitted as part of, Orth. 116
Knife and cartilage scissors for submucous resection of septum, new pattern of (F. H. Westmacott), Laryng. 17
Köbner, early description of mycosis fungoides by, Derm. 190
Kocher, Th., choice of gall-bladder incision, quoted, Surg. 10
——, disadvantages of Tredelenburg position, quoted, Anæsth. 42
Komoto, non-inflammatory corneal opacity, quoted, Ophth. 69
Konstantinowitsch, method of diagnosing puerperal eclampsia, quoted, Obst. 335
Körnchenzellen, see *Granular* corpuscles, compound
Korsakoff's disease, with systematized anæsthesia (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 15
Kossel, building up of protein molecule, quoted, Path. 13
Kowalski, spirochætes in cholera stools, quoted, M.B.L. 58
Kreiss, case of Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, Obst. 24
Kreuznach (Victoria Quelle), waters of, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
Kries, functions of different parts of retina, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
Küster, causes of painful affection of shoulder, quoted, Baln. 62
Kutzinski on ego-feeling, quoted, Psych. 107
—— on feeling of activity (Tätigkeitsgefühl), Psych. 52-54, 57
—— on lowering of feeling of activity (Aktivitätsgefühl), Psych. 54, 57
Kynortion, theatre of, Hist. 63, 64, 66
Kyphosis, association of change in brim of pelvis with, Med. 46

Labartu, gynæcological demon in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 115
Laboratory apparatus for cultivation of tissues *in vitro*, M.B.L. 23, 24
—— experiments, value of, Obst. 54
—— work in relation to clinical studies, Obst. 47, 48, 77, 83

Laboratory-ward system, scientific investigation and achievement enhanced by, Obst. 99
Laboratories, ante-natal research, provision of, Obst. 276
La Bourboule, arsenical waters of, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
——, water of, colloids in, R.S.M. Lect. 51
Labour, easy, reference to prayers for, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 32
——, difficult, termination of, by use of vapour baths in some countries, Hist. 190
—— followed by rupture of choroid in a myope (A. S. Cobbledick), Ophth. 5
——, intussusception through gastro-enterostomy wound during (H. Williamson), Obst. 303
——, nutrition of mother during, bad or good, effects, Obst. 282
—— obstructed by carcinoma of the cervix without previous symptoms (H. Russell Andrews), Obst. 383
——, ovarian dermoid cyst expelled through rectum during (V. Bonney), Obst. 226
——, removal of myomatous uterus immediately after (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 229
——, volvulus of cæcum occurring in connexion with, Obst. 305
Labyrinth, ablation, unilateral, causing contralateral nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xl, xli
—— and middle ear, microscopic sections of, showing ankylosis of the stapes (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 40
——, disease of, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix
—— ——, treatment, operative, when necessary and justifiable, Otol. 8
—— ——, types of cases, Otol. 8
——, disorganization or removal, nystagmus may follow galvanic stimulation in cases of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii
——, function of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix
—— storm, spontaneous nystagmus of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. 1
Labyrinthine syndrome (probably of central origin), (H. G. Turney), Neur. 16
Labyrinthitis, acute, nystagmus declines in severity in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. 1
—— ——, signs of, in acute purulent otitis media, recovery without labyrinth operation (F. W. Bennett and D. McKenzie), Otol. 20
Lachrymal disease, treatment by double intranasal dacryocystotomy (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 76
—— glands, bilateral enlargement, in case of acne agminata (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 164
—— sac, intranasal operations on, epidiascope exhibition of diagrams and skiagrams illustrating (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 75
—— stenosis, treatment of (C. Wray), Ophth. 40
—— —— —— ——, cure by means of styles, Ophth. 42, 43
—— —— —— ——, dangers and complications, Ophth. 40, 41
—— —— —— ——, Eichen's operation, Ophth. 43
—— —— —— ——, examination of nose necessary, Ophth. 41
—— —— —— ——, question of rhinologist, Ophth. 41, 42
—— —— —— ——, Toti's operation, Ophth. 43
—— —— —— ——, West's operation, Ophth. 44
Lack, H. Lambert.—Discussion on double abductor paralysis in a child, Laryng. 94
——, discussion on removal of green pea from bronchus, Laryng. 5
—— —— on unusual case of adductor paresis, Laryng. 96
——, three cases of thickening of the palate and upper part of larynx probably due to congenital syphilis, Laryng. 53
Lactose, fermentation by some species of bacteria and not by others, Path. 2
Lafon, experimental extirpation of pancreas, case quoted, Obst. 97
Lagos, yellow fever cases in 1913, Med. 50
—— —— —— in, occurrence previous to 1913, Med. 49
Lake, Richard.—Demonstration of photographs showing sound waves as produced by various musical instruments, Otol. 28
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Otol. 30
—— —— —— of double multiple exostoses, Otol. 68

LAKE, RICHARD.—Discussion on case of fracture of base of skull, Otol. 48
——, discussion on case of hæmatoma auris, Otol. 55
—— —— —— of injury to left ear, Otol. 2
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis, with pyæmia, Otol. 15
—— —— on deformities of both external ears in a boy, Otol. 42
—— —— on demonstration of microscopical specimens, Otol. 57
—— —— on external rectus paralysis in case of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 17
—— —— on nerve deafness associated with anæmia, Otol. 47
—— —— on new Eustachian bougie, Otol. 13
—— —— on post-mortem specimen of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 54
—— —— on sections of labyrinth and middle ear, showing ankylosis of the stapes, Otol. 41
—— —— on sero-purulent lepto-meningitis treated by translabyrinthine operation, Otol. 7
—— —— on uncapping the external semicircular canal for Ménière's symptoms, Otol. 43
——, improvement in hearing in a congenitally deaf boy, Otol. 41
——, patient after operation for aural vertigo, Otol. 25
Lamb, Charles, attachment to London well known, Baln. 40
Lambert and Hanes, different appearances of growing tissue cells, quoted, M.B.L. 28
Lamina cribrosa, rupture of the optic nerve at (E. E. Henderson), Ophth. 158
Lamps used by miners, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxi
LANCASHIRE, G. H.—Discussion on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 209
Lancashire, change in ratio of deaths from old age to deaths from cancer, males (1890-1910), Epid. 141
——, death-rate from cancer per 1,000,000 living, males and females (crude), Epid. 135, (corrected), Epid. 136
—— —— —— —— —— ——, persons (1881-1900), (crude), Epid. 131, 132, (corrected), Epid. 133, 134
——, general hospitals of, numbers of adults dying in (1881-1906), Epid. 139
Lancien's method of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 43
Landlords of houses let in lodgings in London, responsibility, Epid. 17, 18
——, poorer and low-class, of houses let in lodgings in London, influence on tenants prejudicial, Epid. 10
Landouzy-Dejerine type of congenital myopathy, Child. 15
Lane, Sir W. Arbuthnot, Bt., benefit resulting from removal of portions of large intestine, quoted, M.B.L. 66
——, production of movable kidney by adhesions round cæcum and colon, quoted, Surg. 148
—— —— of osteophytes by mechanical irritation, quoted, Baln. 46
LANG, BASIL T.—Bottle specimen showing an early stage of intra-ocular suppuration, Ophth. 110
——, case of traumatic enophthalmos, with X-ray photographs, showing bony deformity, Ophth. 109
—— discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 107
——, and Hamill, P., experiments to determine whether salvarsan passes into corneal tissue, Ophth. 79
LANG, WILLIAM.—Case of sympathetic ophthalmia from which a secondary cataract had been removed after the administration of salvarsan, Ophth. 95
——, discussion on a case of West's intranasal operation for dacryocystitis, Ophth. 140
—— —— on operative treatment of keratoconus, Ophth. 156
—— —— on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice (opening), Ophth. 75-83
Lang, method of incision in cœliotomy, referred to, Surg. 15
Langdon-Down, definition of "mongolian" originally given by, Child. 70
Lange, see *James-Lange* theory of emotions
LANGMEAD, FREDERICK.—Case of abnormal development and fragility of bones, Child. 152
——, case of cretinism, Child. 15
—— —— of malaria in infant, Child. 65
—— —— of nervous cretinism, Child. 160

LANGMEAD, FREDERICK.—Case of so-called congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 93
——, case of tremor, Child. 152
——, discussion on case of enlargement of liver with ascites, Child. 33
—— —— —— of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 104
—— —— —— of mongolism with alopecia, Child. 185
—— —— —— of multiple exostoses, Child. 108
—— —— —— of nervous cretinism, Child. 27
—— —— on (?) congenital deformity of spine, Child. 74
—— —— on congenital dislocation of right radius, Child. 180
—— —— on pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, Child. 182
—— —— on status lymphaticus, Child. 193
——, two sisters with deformity of bones and splenomegaly, Child. 39
LAPAGE, C. P.—Discussion on case of mongolian imbecility, Child. 146
——, specimen showing part of hydatid cyst of brain of boy, aged 10 years, Child. 145
Laparotomy, exploratory, conditions justifying, on suspicion of rupture of intestine, Surg. 90
Laryngeal case for diagnosis (G. Potts), Laryng. 39
Laryngitis, chronic, unusual form (A. Wylie), Laryng. 50
——, gummatous, advanced, in a woman, giving an obvious luetic history and showing gummatous scars on arms (G. H. L. Whale), Laryng. 81
——, syphilitic, (?), in case of aphonia (W. H. Jewell), Laryng. 48
——, vaccine therapy in, Med. 104
Laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of right vocal cord, specimens obtained from (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 196
—— for epithelioma of vocal cord, case shown nine years after operation (H. Tilley), Laryng. 192
Laryngoscope (direct), introduction of anæsthetic tube through, Anæsth. 37
Laryngoscopy, direct, for removal of foreign body in larynx (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 83
—— (suspension), foreign bodies removed from pharynx by (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 67
—— ——, removal of piece of rabbit bone from larynx by (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 203
Larynx affected in case of myasthenia gravis (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 63
—— and pharynx, resection of (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 79
——, combined syphilitic and tuberculous infiltration of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 61
——, examination of, in cases of myasthenia gravis, Laryng. 65
——, gummatous ulceration, case of (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 199
——, lupus or chronic tuberculosis of, commencing in left ventricle, with lupus of nose, case of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 118
——, malignant disease, (?) case of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 201
——, neoplasm, case of (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 71, 178
—— —— ——, further report on (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 179
——, pneumococcal infection of, case of (P. Turner and W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 13
——, supposed impaction of a foreign body in, causing inflammatory fixation of the left arytænoid (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 83
——, tertiary infiltration of (?), simulating malignant disease (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 202
——, tuberculous, advanced, treatment by tracheotomy and curetting (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 200
——, tumour of, (?) adenoma of right ventricular band (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 111
——, upper part of, and palate, thickened, probably from congenital syphilis (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 53
——, vascular fibromata removed from, by indirect method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 192
——, ventricle of, new growth (C. I. Graham), Laryng. 90
——, wall of, mass attached to (T. B. Layton), Laryng. 16
Lateral sinus thrombosis and paralysis of external rectus (F. F. Muecke), Otol. 16
—— —— ——, microscopical section through right temporal bone from case of (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 37
—— —— —— with pyæmia (F. F. Muecke), Otol. 14

Latham, P. W., method of treating rheumatoid arthritis, quoted, Child. 8
Latrines, public, in classical antiquity, Hist. 46
—— —— —— ——, transformed into baths, Hist. 47, 48
Laughing, absence of, throughout life, Hist. 224
——, infant said to be born, Hist. 224
Lavage, intestinal, in retention of fæces, Baln. 6
—— ——, mucous colitis diagnosed by, Baln. 6
—— —— should precede administration of mineral waters, Baln. 6
LAWFORD, J. B.—Case of chronic brawny episcleritis, Ophth. 71
——, case of severe post-operative plastic iridocyclitis treated by neo-salvarsan, Ophth. 97
——, discussion on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 38
—— —— on iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 64
LAWRENCE, T. W. P.—Note on laryngeal tumour (adenoma of right ventricular band), Laryng. 112
LAWS, W. G.—Herbert's short-flap operation for glaucoma, Ophth. 125
LAWSON, ARNOLD.—Discussion on case of double tuberculous iritis, Ophth. 6
Law-suits respecting mineral waters, Baln. 24
Laxative action of saline waters, Baln. 20
LAYTON, T. B.—Case of swelling of the upper jaw, Clin. 51
——, case of tumour of right vocal cord, Laryng. 17
——, discussion on case of extensive pharyngeal growth, Laryng. 49
—— —— on intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 37
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvii
—— ——, on perithelioma of pharynx, Laryng. 187
—— —— on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 29
——, fixed crico-arytænoid joint, phthisis, healed tertiary syphilis, Laryng. 16
——, mass attached to laryngeal wall, Laryng. 16
——, subglottic swelling of larynx, Laryng. 37
——, two cases of bilateral abductor paralysis, Larynx. 36
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., endothelioma, quoted, Surg. 109
——, and Taylor, W. G., cancer incidence at Middlesex and St. George's Hospitals, Epid. 123
Lead-poisoning, bilateral atrophy of face associated with, Clin. 12
——, disseminated sclerosis from, paralysis of both superior laryngeal nerves occurring in course of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 208
LEATHEM, A. N.—Discussion on perithelioma of pharynx, Laryng. 187
Lecithin, deficiency of, in diet, Therap. 9
Le Dantec, spirochætes in dysentery, quoted, M.B.L. 58
Lediard, H. A., case of multiple subcutaneous tumours of skin shewn 1907, subsequent history, Derm. 216
Leeuwenhoeck, early microscope of, Hist. 252
—— on bacteria, quoted, Hist. 253
LEFTWICH, R. W.—On uniformity of doses, Therap. 18
Leg (artificial), mention in epigram, Hist. 42
——, fracture of, paralysis of muscles following, Electr. 43
Legs, recurrent bullous eruption on, in case of pulmonary tuberculosis (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 168
LEGGE, T. M.—Discussion on experimental glasses (in connexion with glass-worker's cataract), Ophth. 48, 50
Legueu, method of treating perineal fistula by perineal route, Obst. 256
Leiomyoma, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 261
Leishmania, flagellate form, R.S.M. Lect. 5
LEITCH, A.—Discussion on case of chorionepithelioma, Obst. 237
——, discussion on the serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 44
——, double malignant growths of uterus, quoted, Obst. 228
——, migratory adenomyomata of the uterus, Obst. 393

Lenoble and Aubineau, myoclonic nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
Lens, opacity of, congenital post-nuclear (J. S. Bookless), Ophth. 111
——, crystalline, defects of, causing blindness, nystagmus occurring in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lix
——, dislocation of, traumatic (C. Wray), Ophth. 148
Lenses, introduction for microscopes, Hist. 253
——, optical properties of, enunciated by Maurolico, Hist. 249
Lentiginous pigmentation, generalized, in an adult (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 104
Lentisc wood, toothpicks amongst Romans made of, Hist. 22
Leon, J. T.—Case of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 109
——, case of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, Child. 182
——, discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 104
—— —— on congenital dislocation of right radius, Child. 180
Leonicenus, Nicolaus (d. 1524), works of (footnote), Hist. 219
Leonidas, epitaph of, giving instance of high puerperal mortality in one family, Hist. 33
Leper wells, reputed, in Britain, Hist. 180
Lepers, mortality of beriberi among, at Culion Leper Colony, practically extinguished by diet of unpolished rice, Therap. 13
Leprosy, ante-natal infection, Path. 170
——, case of, exhibiting differential diagnosis between leprosy and mycosis fungoides, Derm. 189
——, diagnosis, differential, from tuberculosis, method of, Derm. 6
—— —— by Wassermann's test, Derm. 6
——, heredity in, evidence against, Path. 170
——, hyaline thickening of tubuli in, Path. 167
—— —— —— ——, see also *Orchitis*, leprous
——, nodular, case of (A. W. Williams), Derm. 170
Lepto-meningitis, sero-purulent, treatment by translabyrinthine operation, Otol. 4
Leroux, paternal syphilis, quoted, Obst. 272
Leslie, R. Murray.—Discussion on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 91
——, enlarged movable spleen (splenoptosis) in case of early Graves's disease, Clin. 107
Lessing, G. E., usefulness of physicians to death, quoted, Hist. 202
Lethargics, methods of cure for, Hist. 37
Lethargos, well-recognized form of malaria in classical antiquity, Hist. 37
Lett, Hugh.—Case of splenic anæmia with ascites, treated by splenectomy and omentopexy, Clin. 97
Lettsom, J. C., epigram relating to, various versions of, Hist. 205, 206
Lettuces, diet of, life of Emperor Augustus said to have been saved by, Hist. 24, 25
Leucocyte count, high, in cases of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 197
Leucocytes accompanying growth *in vitro* of bone-marrow, M.B.L. 39
——, origin of, research suggested, M.B.L. 44
——, polymorphonuclear, pigment round nuclei of, in blood-clot of larger vessels in anthracosis, Path. 150
—— ——, transference of pigment from bronchial mucosa to dust-knots by, Path. 150, 155
——, total number, and blood-count in children vary from birth to beyond puberty, Ophth. 108
Leucocytosis, inflammatory, Med. 139
Leucocytozoon syphilidis in general paralysis of the insane (J. E. R. McDonagh), Psych. 32
Leucodermia perniciosa, group of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 223
Leucorrhœa, case treated by vaccines with dosage by intensive method, Med. 88
—— in tuberculosis of uterine appendages, Obst. 10
Leuk, mineral waters of, Baln. 19
Leukæmia associated with enlarged thymus, Child. 190
——, chronic myelocytic, treated by benzol, &c. (F. P. Weber), Clin. 39
—— comparable to pernicious (Addisonian) anæmia, Med. 138
——, dermatoses of, relation to mycosis fungoides, Derm. 202, 213, 214, 216

Leukæmia, diffuse œdema with, Derm. 200
——, growths occurring in skin with, Derm. 206
——, Hodgkin's disease and mycosis fungoides, analogy and differential diagnosis between, Derm. 199, 200, 211, 213, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226
——, lymphatic, absence of vital cells in, bad prognostic sign, Child. 59
—— ——, pathological specimens of tonsils from case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 99
——, lymphocytic, under treatment by benzol (H. D. Rolleston and E. J. Boyd), Child. 71
——, myelogenous, absence of vital cells in, bad prognostic sign, Child. 59
—— ——, possible early case of, Child. 14
——, pathological changes in case of, from use of X-rays (J. Michell Clarke), Med. 205
—— —— —— —— —— ——, blood-counts, Med. 209
—— —— —— —— —— ——, history, Med. 205
—— —— —— —— —— ——, post-mortem examination, Med. 208, 210
—— ——, conditions that should be included under, Med. 156-158
——, permeation of liver with leukæmic cells, Derm. 224, 225
——, primary, affinities with round-celled sarcoma, Med. 131
——, secondary, cancer and, Med. 130
—— ——, fractures and, Med. 129
—— ——, mercury poisoning and, Med. 132
—— —— or symptomatic (G. Ward), Med. 126
—— —— —— (references), Med. 154
—— ——, question of, Derm. 225
—— ——, term criticized, Med. 156
—— ——, variola and, Med. 133
——, splenectomy in, dangerous, Child. 47
——, spleno-myelogenic (C. Riviere), Clin. 131
——, subcutaneous tumours with, Derm. 200
Leukerbad, prolonged thermal baths of, effects of, Hist. 192
Leukomata as cause of imperfect images, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
Levaditi, method of injecting salvarsan to procure effect in parasyphilitic lesions, Ophth. 78
Levy, A. G.—Danger of combined use of chloroform and adrenalin in causing ventricular fibrillation, quoted, Anæsth. 14
——, discussion on inquests concerning deaths during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 22
——, exciting causes of ventricular fibrillation in animals under chloroform anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 18, 19
——, sudden death under light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 57-84
—— —— —— —— —— —— (references), Anæsth. 78
Lewis, Percy G.—Discussion on London as health resort, Baln. 43
Ley, Gordon.—Lipomatosis of a fibromyoma of the corpus uteri, Obst. 150
"Liber Simplicis Hominis" attributed to St. Hildegard, Hist. 1
Libido in disturbances of personality, Psych. 62
Libman, bacteria-free periods and recovery occurring spontaneously in subacute bacterial endocarditis, quoted, Med. 94
Lice, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 38
Lichen annulatus serpiginosus (Wilson's, 1857), probably pityriasis rosea, Derm. 123
—— planus, annular, mistaken for pityriasis rosea, Derm. 135
—— —— atrophicus, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 258
—— ——, erythematous miliary, case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 285
—— —— hypertrophicus (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 46
—— —— ——, case of (D. Corbett), Derm. 117
—— spinulosus with lichen planus (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 57
(?) Lichen verrucosus, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 38
Lichenoid eruption, unusual, in boy, aged 7 (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 65
Lichtenberg and Voelcker, discovery of pyelo-radiography by, Surg. 17
Lieber, H., method for rendering water radio-active, Baln. 30

Life, classic signs of, not primary but secondary indications, Epid. 94
——, essential indication of, Epid. 94, 99
——, expectation of, increase in, in relation to increase of cancer, Epid. 165
——, genesis of, water in relation to, Hist. 184
—— insurance, cardiac murmurs present in candidates for, Med. 197, 204
Ligament, see *Crucial* ligament
Ligamentum pectinatum and filtration angle in glaucoma, Ophth. 113-118
Light, dimness of, miners' nystagmus a condition of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
——, effect on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
——, retinal rods more sensitive to, than cones, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxix
Lightning conductor, discovery of, by B. Franklin, medal commemorating, Hist. 193
Limasol, malaria at, prevalence measured by spleen-rate, Epid. 112
Limbs, lower, weakness of, in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 58
Lime in chalybeate waters, effect on bottling, Baln. 23
—— salts, treatment by, of tuberculosis, Baln. 19
Lincolnshire, change in ratio of deaths from old age to deaths from cancer, males (1890-1910), Epid. 141
——, death-rate from cancer per 1,000,000 living, males and females (crude), Epid. 135, (corrected), Epid. 136
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— persons (1881-1900), (crude), Epid, 131, 132, (corrected), Epid. 133, 134
——, general hospitals of, number of adults dying in (1881-1906), Epid. 139
Linder and Picton, action of electric current in colloids, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 45
Lindsay, E. C.—Pyelo-radiography, experimental studies, Surg. 16, 27, 29
Linea alba, hernia in, cause of, Surg. 7
—— ——, incision in, sequelæ of, Surg. 1
—— —— —— —— ——, in gynæcological operations, Surg. 1, 2
—— —— —— ——, objections to, Surg. 1, 7, 10
—— ——, subumbilical median incision through, employment in pelvic surgery, Surg. 13
—— semilunaris, incision in, for removal of sarcomatous testicle, power of contraction still remaining to rectus, Surg. 2, 3, 7
—— —— —— —— —— ——, results of, Surg. 2, 3, 7
—— ——, vertical incision lateral to, Surg. 4
Lip and angle of mouth, two primary sores on, photograph showing (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 103
——, carcinoma of, squamous cell, appearances before and after exposure to gamma rays, Path. 100, 101
——, lower, congenital bilateral mucous fistulæ in, and bilateral hare-lip without cleft palate, case showing (A. H. Todd), Child. 132
Lipoid bodies, combination with anæsthetics in system, Child. 199
Lipoma, extra-pleural, from child (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 19
—— nasi, case of (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 65
—— of breast, Surg. 277
Lipomatosis in fibromyoma of corpus uteri (G. Ley), Obst. 150
Lips, double primary chancres of, and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 177
——, hypertrophy, chronic case of, Derm. 5
Liquor amnii, intra-uterine life in, outcrop of folklore arising from fact of, Hist. 185
Liquorice root, use of, in stomach disorders in Assyrian medicine, Hist. 133
Lishan kalbi (dog's tongue) traced back to Babylonian medicine, Hist. 133
Lister, Lord, researches in antiseptic surgery an example for advances in preventive dentistry, Odont. 4, 5
Lithium waters, fictitious analyses of, Baln. 17
—— ——, virtues assigned to, Baln. 17
Lithopædion removed from a patient six months pregnant (S. G. Luker), Obst. 352

Lithotomy forbidden practitioners by terms of oath of Hippocrates, Hist. 12
—— position, head must be well raised in, Anæsth. 46
LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 43, 67
——, case for diagnosis, (?) sclerodermia, Derm. 89
—— —— of acne varioliformis, Derm. 3
—— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 271
—— —— of chronic hypertrophy of the lips, Derm. 5
—— —— of congenital milium in a male infant, aged 3 months, Derm. 89
—— —— of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 172
—— —— of erythromelalgia, Derm. 171
—— —— of favus of the glabrous skin of the right side of the neck in a girl, aged 11, Derm. 90
—— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 171
—— —— of multiple symmetrical painful fatty tumours with pigmentation, Derm. 267
—— —— of pityriasis rosea with some unusual characters, Derm. 274
—— —— of Raynaud's disease with onychia, Derm. 2
—— —— of Schamberg's disease, Derm. 273
—— —— of sclerema neonatorum in an infant, Derm. 275
—— —— of syphilis of very unusual character, Derm. 44
—— —— of trophœdema, Derm. 245
——, discussion on case of superficial ulcerations due to chalk-stones, Derm. 284
—— —— —— of syphilitic macrocheilia, Derm. 50
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 223
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 121-137, 148
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis, Derm. 51
——, favus in a mouse, Derm. 252
——, lichen planus hypertrophicus, case of, Derm. 46
——, pellagra with skin eruptions, Derm. 238
LITTLE, E. MUIRHEAD.—Congenital absence of tibiæ, Orth. 161
——, discussion on recovered birth paralysis, Orth. 207
—— —— on relaxation of sacro-iliac joint, Orth. 58
—— —— on small epidemic of poliomyelitis, Orth. 54
——, left talipes calcaneus to show the after-result of the Robert-Jones operation, Orth. 160
——, presidential address at first meeting of the Sub-section of Orthopædics, Orth. 43
——, two cases of talipes calcaneo-valgus treated by Whitman's operation, Orth. 158
LITTLEJOHN, A. R.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 187
Liver and spleen, enlargement associated with jaundice (T. R. Whipham), Child. 13
—— —— —— with profound anæmia in case of septic endocarditis (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 6
——, cirrhosis of, enlargement of spleen with, Child. 43
—— —— —— ——, treatment by splenectomy (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Clin. 105
—— ——, in cattle, adeno-carcinoma developing on, Epid. 156
—— ——, specimen (S. Wyard and H. D. Rolleston), Child. 115
—— ——, syphilitic, ascites, Talma-Morison operation, arthritis of knee (P. Turner), Child. 124
—— ——, with perihepatitis, specimen of (J. W. Carr), Child. 113
—— ——, with splenomegaly, Med. 2
——, diseases of, descending infection in, Odont. 71
——, divination through inspection of, Hist. 118, 119, 120, 121
—— —— —— ——, see also *Sheep's liver*
——, enlargement of, with ascites (J. W. Carr), Child. 32
——, function of, defect in, increasing frequency, Baln. 5
—— ——, impaired, in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 27
—— ——, poison destroying, Baln. 2, 4
——, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 38
——, microscopical examination in case of leukæmia from prolonged use of X-rays, Med. 20

Liver, necrotic changes in, production in experimental eclampsia in lower animals, Obst. 335
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, especially marked in use of glycerine extract for autolysis of placenta, Obst. 342
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, with presence of focal necrosis, Obst. 235, 236, 237
——, permeation with leukæmic cells in leukæmia, Derm. 224, 225
——, secondary transference of inhaled material to, Path. 149
—— substance, changes in case of obliteration of hepatic duct with recurrent jaundice ending fatally, Path. 20, 21
——, syphilis of (congenital and acquired), with picture of Banti's disease (Sir W. Osler), Med. 1-6
——, yellow atrophy of, subacute (unusual case of jaundice), (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 74
Liver cells, inhibiting action of wine on, Baln. 4
—— dullness, diminution of, in ruptured intestine, Surg. 89
Llewellyn, Lister.—Discussion on nystagmus (relation of miners' nystagmus to general nystagmus), (references), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlii-xlviii
Locke, Lindsay.—Skiagram of cervical rib, Clin. 33
Lockyer, Cuthbert.—Discussion on epithelioma of vagina, Obst. 141
——, discussion on migratory adenomyomata of uterus, Obst. 398
—— —— on subdivisions of chronic metritis, Obst. 379
——, multiple myomectomy in the sixth month of pregnancy, labour at term, Obst. 221
——, remarks on case of double ovarian perithelioma, Obst. 145
Lodgings, meaning of term as applied to "houses let in lodgings," Epid. 2
—— —— ——, usual acceptation, Epid. 2
Lohmann, predominance of extra-macular areas in dark-adapted eye, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
London, advocacy of establishment of Institute of Hydrology in, Baln. 44
——, air of, resemblance of streptococci in, to those found in horse-dung, Path. 11
——, annual autumn exodus from, origin of, Baln. 38
—— as health resort and sanitary city (S. D. Clippingdale), Baln. 33-44
—— —— ——, fallacies respecting, Baln. 43
—— —— —— (references), Baln. 42
——, asthma relatively uncommon in, Baln. 39
——, block dwellings in, small in number, Epid. 1
—— —— ——, total number of tenements in, Epid. 2
—— Borough Councils, deficient by-laws for regulation of tenement houses, Epid. 15, 17, 18
——, climate of, Baln. 37
—— ——, diseases suitable for treatment by, Baln. 39
——, County of, change in ratio of deaths from old age to deaths from cancer (1890-1910), males, Epid. 141
—— ——, death-rate from cancer in, compared with that of Somerset, Epid. 139, 140, 158
—— —— —— ——, higher among males than females, Epid. 126
—— —— —— ——, per 1,000,000 living, males and females (crude), Epid. 135, (corrected), Epid. 136, 161
—— —— —— ——, per 1,000,000 living, persons (1881-1900), (crude), Epid. 131, 132, (corrected), Epid. 133, 134
—— ——, general hospitals of, number of adults dying in (1881-1906), Epid. 139
——, diversions and sights of, mental benefit derivable from, Baln. 41, 43, 44
——, fog of, Baln. 37
—— ——, severity in past centuries and up to recent years, Baln. 37
——, healthiness of, Baln. 33
—— ——, causes, Baln. 35
—— ——, in Middle Ages, Baln. 33
——, hospitals of (twelve large), table of forty-four cases of rupture of intestine occurring in (1908-12), Surg. 96-104
——, houses let in lodgings in, description of, Epid. 3-9

London, houses let in lodgings in, total number of tenements in, Epid. 2
——, hygienic measures under Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, Baln. 34, 35
——, infectious diseases in, measures taken to combat by Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, Baln. 34, 35
——, life in, antipathy to, Baln. 40
—— ——, essential to persons of great mental activity, Baln. 39
—— ——, literary men who have been attached to, Baln. 39
——, low death-rate, how explained, Baln. 43
——, malarial affection formerly prevalent in ("London ague"), Baln. 36
——, mediæval, drainage of, Baln. 34
——, medicinal springs, baths and spas formerly in and about, Baln. 39 (footnote), 43
——, natives of, how long stock remains healthy, Baln. 34
——, open spaces of, Baln. 35, 36
——, pestilences of, mortality, Baln. 36
——, reduction in amount of soot and dirt of, urgently needed, Baln. 38
——, Roman baths in, Baln. 44
——, soil of, Baln. 35
—— ——, clay and valley gravel, healthiness compared, Baln. 35
——, spleen-rate of, study of, to determine pathological measure of enlargement, Epid. 111
——, stillbirths in, notification of, Epid. 90
—— ——, percentage as shown by notification, Epid. 90
——, water-supply of, Baln. 33, 34
—— —— from New River, Baln. 34
—— —— from Tyburn, Baln. 34
—— and provincial towns, stillbirths as notified under Notification of Births Acts (1907), percentages compared, Epid. 102
London Papyrus, reference to (footnote), Hist. 166
"London Season," dates of origin, Baln. 38
Londonderry Spring (New Hampshire) alkaline waters, Baln. 17
Londoners, athletic exercises among, encouraged by King James I, Baln. 35
Love, ambiguous, restricted and popular use of term, Psych. 69
——, sexual, Psych. 69
—— ——, of women, maternal element in, Psych. 70
—— ——, parental instinct and sex instinct combined in, Psych. 69, 70
Low, G. C.—Recent researches on emetine and its value as a therapeutic agent in amœbiasis and other diseases, Therap. 41-50
Lucas, case of precocious development with menstruation, quoted, Obst. 59
Lucian, epigram on gout, Hist. 44
Lucilius, epigrams on deformities produced in boxing, Hist. 51
——, satire on medical profession, Hist. 10
Ludwig and Hasse, contraction of heart-muscle, quoted, Med. 198
Luetin reaction, Noguchi's, allergic condition of skin revealed by, R.S.M. Lect. 25
—— —— —— (bibliography), R.S.M. Lect. 28
—— —— ——, guide to effect of treatment in general paralysis, R.S.M. Lect. 24, 25
—— —— ——, shown in case of syphilis (J. H. Sequeira and P. Fildes), Derm. 40
Luff, A. P., cases of bulky patients with symptoms akin to myxœdema, quoted, Baln. 7, 8
——, subacromial bursitis mistaken for dislocation of biceps tendon from groove, Baln. 67
Lugaro on doctrine of apperception and personality, Psych. 55
—— on importance of distinction in consciousness of personality, Psych. 62
Luker, S. G.—Discussion on case of chorionepithelioma, Obst. 236
——, lithopædion removed from a patient six months pregnant, Obst. 352
——, twin pregnancy, hydatidiform mole associated with normal ovum, abortion at four months, Obst. 113
Lukis, T. D.—Discussion on enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 60
——, red blood corpuscles showing granules in protoplasm when treated by vital staining, Child. 52, 53, 58, 59

Lumbago commoner among males, Baln. 9
—— in connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 60
Lumbar incision, oblique, for exposing the kidney, results after operation, Surg. 4
—— muscles, secondary implantation growth in, section of, Surg. 271
—— pain, relieved by rest in horizontal position, indication for nephropexy, Surg. 142, 143, 148
Lung, abscess of, evacuation under intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 29
—— and pleura, operation on, posture under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 42
——, collapse of, in case of anterior poliomyelitis (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 31
——, focal reaction in, definite evidence of active tuberculous disease, Med. 162
—— —— ——, determination of presence of, Med. 162
——, gangrene of, due to foreign body (barley grass) in left bronchus, Med. 40
——, right, collapse induration, associated with nasopharyngeal catarrh and mouth-breathing diagnosed as right apical phthisis, Med. 164, 166
Lungs, expansion, obtained by change of posture in prolonged anæsthetization, Anæsth. 49
——, infection, experimentally produced by aspiration of bacteria into, Path. 83
——, interchange of gases in, by diffusion, Anæsth. 25
——, nodules, scattered fibrotic in, Path. 149
—— —— —— ——, see also *Pneumonoconiosis*, tuberculoid
——, not efficient bacteria-filters, Path. 83
——, prevention of escape of blood, mucus, or pus into, in operations on upper air-passages under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 53
——, silica in, local accumulation of, Path. 152, 153
——, specimens showing ganister disease, Path. 153, 154
Lupoid, miliary, relation of acne agminata to, Derm. 166
Lupus erythematosus, acute, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 271
—— ——, affecting buccal mucous membrane (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 115
—— ——, case of (A. Eddowes), Derm. 42
—— —— —— (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 59
—— ——, disseminated, case of, with hæmorrhagic bullæ (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 82
—— ——, simulated by multiple lupus vulgaris in adult (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 21
—— ——, unusual, case for diagnosis (Sir Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 19
—— of left hand in case of hysterical lateral curvature (J. Jackson Clarke), Orthop. 121
—— (?) of nose, case of (G. H. L. Whale), Laryng. 82
—— (?) of nose, ear, pharynx and larynx, case for diagnosis (P. de Santi), Laryng. 186
—— of nose; lupus or chronic tuberculosis of larynx commencing in left ventricle (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 118
—— vulgaris, case of (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 281
—— —— ——, special treatment, Derm. 281, 282
—— ——, multiple, in adult, simulating lupus erythematosus (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 21
—— —— ——, involving skin and mucous membranes (G. Pernet), Derm. 161
Lutein cysts of ovary in case of chorionepithelioma of uterus (T. W. Eden), Obst. 146
—— tissue, effect on mammary activity, Obst. 96
—— ——, formation of, cause of mastodynia, Obst. 96
Luttrell, Henry, complaint of London fog, quoted, Baln. 37
Lying, association with alcoholism, Hist. 42
Lymphadenoma, see *Hodgkin's disease*
Lymphæmia, primary, blood-picture, similar to that of, Med. 127
——, secondary, in septic processes, Med. 127
—— ——, prognostic significance not grave, Med. 128
Lymphatic gland, carcinomatous cultivation *in vitro*, stages described, M.B.L. 16
—— ——, cancerous, showing definite growth in medium, M.B.L. 9
—— ——, metastasis appearance one month after exposure of primary growth to radium, Path. 108
—— glands, enlargements of, relationship to mycosis fungoides, Derm. 211

Lymphatic glands, lymphocytomata commencing in, Derm. 208
—— ——, portal and retrogastric, secondary deposit of inhaled material in, Path. 149
—— origin, tumour of, Surg. 109
—— system, and blood, cerebrospinal fluid in direct connexion with, proved experimentally, Path. 90, 91
—— —— of nerves, method of demonstrating, Neur. 43
—— ——, perineural, infection of central nervous system by toxic diffusion along Neur. 44
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, experimental evidence, Neur. 45
Lymphatism, see *Status lymphaticus*
Lymph-currents, diffusion of, throughout spinal cord, Neur. 48
Lymph-stream in nerves, course an ascending one, Neur. 46
Lymphocytes, bone-marrow replaced by, in fatal case of aplastic splenic anæmia, Child. 59
—— in leukæmia, Med. 127
——, result of toxi-infection of nervous system, Psych. 24, 25
Lymphocytomata commencing in lymphatic glands, Derm. 208
——, intermediary cutaneous aleukæmic origin, Derm. 207, 208
—— —— —— ——, relation of mycosis fungoides to, Derm. 207
Lymphocytosis in lobar pneumonia, Med. 128
—— in whooping-cough, Med. 128
Lymphodermia perniciosa, Derm. 225, 233
Lymphogenous and hæmatogenous infection of spinal cord contrasted, Neur. 47
—— infection of central nervous system, characteristics of, Psych. 21, 22
—— —— —— —— ——, general paralysis and tabes dorsalis probably due to, Psych. 22
Lymphoid tissue, hyperplasia of, association with enlarged thymus, Child. 195
Lymphosarcomatosis cutis, Derm. 207

"Macbeth," substances used by witches in, similar to ingredients in Babylonian-Assyrian "Dreckapotheke," Hist. 160
McBurney and Battle incisions, respective merits for reaching right iliac region, Surg. 12, 15
—— —— ——, results in operations for acute appendicitis compared, Surg. 12
McBurney's incision, conditions for avoidance, Surg. 9
—— —— for appendectomy, followed by ventral hernia, Surg. 4
—— —— —— —— by inguinal hernia, Surg. 4, 8
—— —— in operations for appendicitis, Surg. 14, 15
McCardie, W. J.—Discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 38
——, discussion on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, opened by, Anæsth. 39-47
——, nature of anæsthetic used in fatal cases of status lymphaticus, quoted, Child. 189, 199
McCarrison, Major R.—Nervous cretinism, Child. 157
McClure, Campbell.—Discussion on osteophytes and exostoses in gout and arthritis, Baln. 57
MacCormac, H.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 69
——, case of polycythæmia rubra, Derm. 118
——, discussion on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 182
—— —— on case for diagnosis, (?) epithelioma, Derm. 78
—— —— —— of double primary chancres of lips and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, Derm. 179
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 225
——, microscopical report on case of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 27
—— on Paget's disease of the nipple, Derm. 257
McCulloch, H. D.—Discussion on relation between ducts and acini to cysts and cancer of breast, Surg. 243
——, kinematograph demonstration of cytogenesis and histogenesis, R.S.M. Lect. 43

McDonagh, J. E. R.—Discovery of spores conveying syphilis, Obst. 268, 273
——, discussion on case of syphilis showing Noguchi's luetin reaction, Derm. 40
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 207
——, *Leucocytozoon syphilidis* in general paralysis of the insane, Psych. 32
——, unusual case of syphilis, Derm. 91
——, view as to ætiology of syphilis, quoted, Obst. 268
McDougall, W.—"Social Psychology," quoted, Psych. 85
——, the definition of the sexual instinct, Psych. 65-88
Macewen, Sir W., development and growth of bones, quoted, Surg., 275
——, restoration of shaft of humerus destroyed by necrosis, Surg. 275, 276
MacFadden, A. W. J.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 187
Macfie, J. W. Scott, and Johnston, J. E. L.—Experiments and observations on yellow fever, Med. 49-67
McIlroy, Miss A. Louise.—Discussion on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 76
——, on relation of syphilis to fibrosis uteri, Obst. 124, 139
McKenzie, Dan.—Case of endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 11
——, case of post-traumatic deafness, functional deafness excluded by vestibular tests, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xv
—— —— of thyro-glossal fistula, Laryng. 98
——, cavernous angioma of the uvula, Laryng. 61
——, combined syphilitic and tuberculous infiltration of the larynx, Laryng. 61
——, congenital deformity of left tragus and corresponding half of face, Otol. 67
——, discussion on case of destruction of nasal septum, Laryng. 105
—— —— —— of empyema of antrum, with infection of nose and cheeks, Laryng. 107
—— —— —— of herpes zoster of the auricle and mastoid region, Otol. 35
—— —— —— of paralysis of both superior laryngeal nerves, Laryng. 208
—— —— —— of pneumococcal infection of pharynx, Laryng. 14
—— —— —— of primary tuberculosis of ear, Otol. 64
—— —— on deflection of posterior part of nasal septum, Laryng. 70
—— —— on double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 78
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 160
—— —— on malignant disease of ethmoid, Laryng. 109
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix-lii
—— —— on sero-purulent leptomeningitis treated by translabyrinthine operation, Otol. 8
—— —— on vascular fibromata removed from larynx by indirect method, Laryng. 195
——, ? malignant disease of larynx, Laryng. 201
——, mastoiditis *without* perforation of tympanic membrane, Otol. 19
——, maxillary antroscope, Laryng. 113
——, nerve deafness associated with anæmia, Otol. 46
——, piece of rabbit bone removed from larynx by suspension laryngoscopy, Laryng. 203
——, some healing wells and waters, with a suggestion as to the origin of the votive offering, Hist. 77-92
——, stenosis of external auditory meatus, (?) result of middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 65
——, ? tertiary infiltration of larynx simulating malignant disease, Laryng. 202
——, three cases of sinus suppuration in young people, Laryng. 57
——, and Bennett, F. W.—Acute purulent otitis media, with signs of acute labyrinthitis, recovery without labyrinth operation, Otol. 20
Mackenzie, Hector W. G.—Case of multiple carcinoma of bone, Clin. 117
Mackenzie, Sir S., case of mycosis fungoides shown by (1886), Derm. 191
Mackenzie, W., definition of nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx
MacLeod, J. M. H.—Case of alopecia following severe impetigo of the scalp in a girl, aged 6, Derm. 111
——, case of grouped comedones in a girl, aged 2, Derm. 111

MacLeod, J. M. H.—Case of lichen planus atrophicus, Derm. 258
——, case of lichen spinulosus with lichen planus, Derm. 57
—— —— of superficial ulcerations due to chalk-stones, Derm. 282
—— —— of vesicating urticaria, Derm. 13
——, discussion on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 183
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 71, 264
—— —— —— ——, (?) epithelioma, Derm. 80
—— —— —— ——, (?) xanthoma multiplex, Derm. 281
—— —— —— of epidermolysis bullosa congenita, Derm. 29
—— —— —— of erythromelalgia, Derm. 172
—— —— —— of leiomyoma, Derm. 262
—— —— —— of multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma (so-called) of Kaposi, Derm. 10
—— —— —— of radio-dermatitis, Derm. 76
—— —— on cases of tuberculides, Derm. 38
—— —— on congenital hyperkeratosis, Derm. 54
—— —— on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, Derm. 102
—— —— on favus of glabrous skin of neck, Derm. 91
—— —— on lupus erythematosus, Derm. 59
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 226
—— —— on new radiometer for Sabouraud's pastilles, Derm. 34
—— —— on pellagra with skin eruptions, Derm. 244
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 144
—— —— on psoriasis in a very young infant, Derm. 35
——, histopathology of mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 192, 214, 226
——, report on case of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 47
——, and Galloway, J., temporary improvement in case of mycosis fungoides coincidin with attack of influenza, Derm. 198
McMaster, A. C.—Discussion on ætiology of eclampsia and albuminuria, Obst. 347
MacNab, Angus.—Case of infiltration in and around the capsule of Tenon, Ophth. 47
——, case of nodular opacity of the cornea, Ophth. 70
——, discussion on case of double tuberculous iritis, Ophth. 6
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxv
——, nystagmus combined with defective movements of eyes, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xi
Macnaughton-Jones, H.—Adeno-carcinoma of the fundus uteri, Obst. 385
——, discussion on adnexal tuberculosis, Obst. 27
—— —— on epithelioma of vagina treated by radium, Obst. 141
—— —— on genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, Obst. 175
——, note on a case of (?) absence of the internal genitalia, Obst. 4
—— —— —— —— —— —— (bibliography), Obst. 5
——, pyosalpinx in an accessory Fallopian tube, Obst. 1
——, study of genito-mesenteric fold, quoted, Obst. 175
——, thoracopagus approaching to prozygosis (prosopothoracopagus), Obst. 349
Macrocheilia, syphilitic, case of (D. Corbett), Derm. 49
Macrodactyly with anterior metatarsalgia (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 205
Macula, choroiditis commencing as a ring surrounding (A. H. Thompson), Ophth. 7
——, cones and no rods in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxv
——, defects of, nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lx
——, preponderance in photopia, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxv
McVail, J. C.—Discussion on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 75
——, vitiation of small-pox statistics, quoted, Epid. 99
Maddox, E. E.—Conditions producing miners' nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
——, nystagmus in darkness, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
——, see-saw nystagmus with bitemporal hemianopia, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xii

MADDOX, E. E.—Wound of the ciliary body, with threatening of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Child. 177
Madras, city of, death-rates from tuberculosis in, among males and females (1908-12), Epid. 211
——, death-rate from phthisis lowest in India, Epid. 198, 221
——, deaths from phthisis and all causes (1901-11), Epid. 198
—— Presidency, civil hospitals of, admissions for tubercular disease of lungs and for other tubercular disease into (1910-12), Epid. 212
——, use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice in military hospitals of, Ophth. 98
Madsen, and Noguchi, results of experiments on subcutaneous injections of unfiltered cobra-venom into guinea-pig, Therap. 67
Magic, relation of, to primitive mind, Hist. 181
—— rites, allusion to, in Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 134
—— ——, use of swine's flesh in, Hist. 133
Magnesium, chloride of, in saline waters, Baln. 20
—— content in sea-water, Baln. 18
—— sulphate (Epsom salt) in sulphated saline waters, Baln. 20
Magnetic coil, output of, with X-rays, Elect. 74
—— coils, large, with large cores, necessity for, Electr. 74
Magnus (of Ephesus), physician, epigram on, Hist. 202
—— ——, panegyric on Galen in Greek Anthology, Hist. 6, 7
MAHOMED, G.—Discussion on congenital dislocation of right radius, Child. 179
——, discussion on status lymphaticus, Child. 195
Maier, G., wrong diagnosis of right apical phthisis, quoted, Med. 164
Maize, cases of pellagra on diet other than, Therap. 10
——, localization of vitamines in, closely allied to that in rice, Therap. 11
——, method of preparation in South Africa, Therap. 11
——, methods of preparation in Italy and Egypt, and United States compared, Therap. 10
——, one-sided cereal diet other than, may produce pellagra, Therap. 14
Maize-diet, question of connexion of pellagra with, Derm. 243, Therap. 6, 10
MAKINS, G. H., C.B.—Case of actinomycosis of the cheek treated by parenchymatous injections of formalin, Clin. 4
——, cases of splenectomy in children, quoted, Child. 46
——, discussion on brachial arterio-venous aneurysm, treated by vascular suture, Surg. 86
—— —— on diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 106
—— —— on drainage in septic peritonitis, Surg. 183
—— —— on gastro-jejunostomy, Surg. 239
—— —— on nephropexy and its results, Surg. 150
—— —— on relation between ducts and acini to cysts and cancer of breast, Surg. 243
—— —— on selection of incision in cœliotomy, Surg. 15
—— —— on thyreoglossal tract, Surg. 171
Malabsorption in chronic recurrent diarrhœa of childhood, Med. 28
Malaise, state of, due to oral sepsis, Odont. 60
Malaria, action of quinine in comparable with that of emetine in amœbiasis, Therap. 47
—— at Klang and Port Swettenham reduced by drainage, Epid. 109
——, blood-count of, compared with that of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 88, 89
——, giving positive Wassermann reaction, Ophth. 107
—— in Cyprus, report on, Epid. 112, 113
—— —— (Sir R. Ross), Epid. 107
—— in Greece, Epid. 113, 114
—— —— (Sir R. Ross), Epid. 113
—— —— reasons for great prevalence, Epid. 113
—— in infant, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 65
—— in Mauritius, Derm. 113, 116
—— in Panama (Isthmus), Epid. 110, R.S.M. Lect. 33-38

Malaria, in relation to draining of marsh near Camarina, Hist. 36
——, lethargos and phrenitis recognized forms of, in classical antiquity, Hist. 37
——, prevalence, local, measurement by spleen-rate of children, Epid. 110, 111
—— —— —— —— —— —— at Famagusta, Epid. 110, 111
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— at Limasol, Epid. 112
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— as Nicosia, Epid. 111
—— —— —— —— —— in ancient Greece, Hist. 36
——, prevention by drainage and formation of ditches, R.S.M. Lect. 36
—— —— by grass and brushwood cutting, R.S.M. Lect. 36
——, preventive measures against, at Havana, Epid. 108
—— —— —— —— at Hong-Kong, Epid. 107
—— —— —— —— at Ismailia, Epid. 108
—— —— —— —— at Isthmus of Panama, R.S.M. Lect. 33-38
—— —— —— —— in Federated Malay Districts, Epid. 109
——, reference to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 36
——, remedy for, among peasants of Calabria, Hist. 38
——, transmission by *Anopheles*, R.S.M. Lect. 37
——, see also *Blackwater fever ; Mosquitoes*
Malay States, Federated, malaria in, preventive measures against, Epid. 109
Malcolm, J. D.—Case of complete inversion of prolapsed uterus in patient, aged 57, Obst. 114
——, discussion on case of multiple carcinoma of bone, Clin. 119
——, fibromyoma uteri complicating a columnar-celled carcinoma of the cervix, Obst. 386
Male characteristics, assumption in female, Obst. 93
—— children, delivery of, phantasy as to, Hist. 222
—— ——, effect of suprarenal hypernephromata in, Obst. 58
—— pestilence root used as salve for sore tongue, Hist. 133
—— population, ratio to female at different ages, in Wales and Monmouth, Exeter and Stoke Damerel, Epid. 69, 71
—— pseudo-hermaphrodite passing for woman, Obst. 50
——, sex-impulse of, Freud's notion, Psych. 75
—— and female population of Ongar and Cardigan, statistics relative to, compared, Epid. 26, 63
Males, adolescent, phthisis death-rate of, relation of absent husbands at time of census to, Epid. 70, 72
—— affected more than females in districts of heavy mortality, Epid. 36
—— and females, personal feeling in, built up on different lines, Psych. 103
—— ——, severe suffocative form of parenchymatous goitre equally prevalent among, Obst. 86
——, calcium retention during growth, Obst. 61
——, Chinese adult, epithelioma of œsophagus among, Epid. 156
——, communicability of phthisis by females to, according to sex proportion of population, Epid. 23
—— —— —— by males to, according to sex proportion of population, Epid. 23
—— —— —— to females according to sex proportion of population, Epid. 23
——, death-rate from cancer among, higher than among females in London, Epid. 126
——, excess of, in all age-groups, association of female phthisis mortality in any age-group, evidence for (Wales, S.E. and S.W. counties and forty districts), Epid. 46
——, excess, or deficiency of females, see *Sex-ratio*, high
——, increase of cancer of tongue among, England and Wales, Epid. 146
——, lumbago commoner among, Baln. 9
——, number of, in particular age-groups, and phthisis mortality of females (ages 15-20, 20-25, 25-35, 35-40), correlations between (Wales and S.E. counties), Epid. 48-50
——, phthisis mortality high among, where excess of females (20-25) large, Epid, 25, 26
——, relative communication of phthisis from, to females, and from females to males, Epid. 22, 23, 66, 73
——, sexual precocity in, how produced, Obst. 93

Males, small number of operations for removal of goitre among, Obst. 86
——, young, excess of, associated with heavier phthisis mortality among older males up to 35 years, Epid. 47
—— ——, out-working of, effect on sex-ratio, Epid. 68
——, see also *Phthisis* mortality, male
Malformations, co-existence with syphilitic parentage, Obst. 271
——, congenital, mortality-rates, Epid. 99, 100, 105
—— ——, England and Wales, mortality-rates with index numbers (1891-1910), Epid. 87
—— ——, Paddington mortality-rates with index numbers (1891-1910), Epid. 88
Malignant disease, case of (?) tertiary infiltration of larynx simulating (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 202
—— —— of ear (external) invading temporal bone, operation, recovery (W. Milligan), Otol. 21
—— —— ——, post-mortem specimen of (G. Stebbing and G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 10, 53
—— —— ——, uncommon form of (S. Scott), Otol. 23
—— —— of ethmoid extending along antral roof and perforating maxilla at outer angle of orbit (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 107
—— —— of larynx, (?) case of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 201
—— —— of male breast, case of (H. W. Carson), Clin. 120
—— ——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 55
—— ——, primary, of Bartholin's gland (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 102
—— diseases, cases of, after radium treatment (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 44
—— growth, inoculation of *Micrococcus neoformans* failing to produce, Path. 38
—— ——, relation of vitamines to, feeding experiments to determine, Therap. 12
—— growths, isolation of *Micrococcus neoformans* from, method employed for, described, Path. 38, 39
—— tumours exposed to gamma-rays of radium, changes in (A. C. Morson), Path. 97
—— —— —— —— —— ——, rapid degeneration of cells, Path. 99, 100
—— —— —— —— —— ——, some kinds resistant, Path. 99
—— —— —— —— —— ——, time of commencement, Path. 98, 99, 103
—— —— possess no basement membrane, M.B.L. 34 (footnote), 73
Malingering, satirical allusions to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 26, 27
Mall, development of rectus muscle, quoted, Surg. 8
Malt and cod-liver oil, avoidance in stage of remission in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, Med. 29
Mammary activity, effect of lutein tissue on, Obst. 96
—— and ovarian extract, use of, Obst. 82
—— gland, enlargement of, in a boy, aged 10½ years (L. E. Barrington Ward), Child. 86
—— —— in the aged, Path. 164
—— glands, uterus and corpus luteum, functional relationship between, Obst. 83
—— secretion, ovarian secretion not necessary for, Obst. 79
Man, assumption of upright position in, has induced alterations in mechanical condition of shoulder-joint, Baln. 60
——, relative blood volume of two individuals, Therap. 53
Manchester, outbreak of food poisoning due to infected milk in, Epid. 184, 185
Mandlebaum, F. S., and Brill, N. E., on Gaucher's splenomegaly, quoted, Child. 170
Mandrake, reason for superstitions attaching to, Hist. 178
Manganese, colloidal, in suppurations and wounds of cranium, R.S.M. Lect. 48
Mann, see *Gatch*, Gann and Mann
Mansion House Council on dwellings of the poor, recommendations of, Epid. 18
Manson, Sir P., F.R.S., re-introduction of treatment of dysentery by ipecacuanha due to, Therap. 41
Manubrium sterni, dullness of, sign of enlarged thymus, Child. 192
Maori charms, "tikis," Hist. 198
Marcellus (of Side), mention in Greek Anthology, Hist. 8
Marchi, toxi-infection experiments, Psych. 25, 26

Marchi's method of staining demonstrates unsystematized nature of spinal cord changes in pellagra, Neur. 38
—— —— ——, demonstration of degeneration of myelin in pellagra by, Neur. 33
Marcus Beck Laboratory, first work done in, M.B.L. 7
—— —— Reports, Nos. 1-5 (J. G. and D. Thomson), M.B.L. 7-86
Marienbad, chalybeate waters of, Balu. 23
MARRIAGE, H. J.—Discussion on case of primary tuberculosis of ear, Otol. 65
——, discussion on post-mortem specimen of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 11
—— —— on sero-purulent lepto-meningitis treated by translabyrinthine operation, Otol. 8
Marriage, wish-fulfilments in regard to, in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 98
Marrow, see *Bone-marrow*
MARSHALL, F. H. A.—Discussion on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 82
MARSHALL, G.—Discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 35
MARSHALL, J. COLE.—Case of staphyloma posticum verum, Ophth. 45
Martial, epigrams of, allusion in, to albuminuric retinitis, Hist. 19
—— —— ——, to alcoholism, Hist. 29
—— —— ——, to artificial teeth, Hist. 21, 22
—— —— ——, to death of child probably from cancrum oris, Hist. 25
—— —— ——, to dentistry, Hist. 20
—— —— ——, to foul breath, Hist. 28, 45
—— —— ——, to gout, Hist. 27, 28
—— —— ——, to massage, Hist. 23, 24
—— —— ——, to medicine, Hist. 202
—— —— —— —— (R. Crawford), Hist. 15-29
—— —— ——, to Mithridates' acquired tolerance to poison, Hist. 28
—— ——, satire on medical profession, Hist. 10
—— —— —— on oculists, Hist. 19
—— —— —— on Roman oculists, Hist. 10
—— ——, satirical allusions to malingering in, Hist. 26, 27
MARTINEAU, A. J.—Case of sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium emanations, Laryng. 32, 36
——, discussion on case of lupus of nose, Laryng. 118
Marylebone, houses let in lodgings in, purchase by Miss Octavia Hill, Epid. 10-12
Masculinity before menopause associated with suprarenal hyperplasia and neoplasia, Obst. 62
——, overgrowth in endocrinous system necessary to produce, Obst. 61
—— producing excess of pituitary secretion, Obst. 73
Masinissa, biographical note as to (footnote), Hist. 221
Masochism, cause of, Psych. 71, 72
——, nature of, Psych. 80
Masonic pentacle, see *Sign* of Health
Massage after variable flap operation for chronic glaucoma, Ophth. 136
—— amongst Romans (50-100 A.D.), Hist. 23, 24
—— in relief of stomach trouble in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 169
—— manipulation, mention of, in Assyrian medicine, Hist. 134
Mastication, act of, stages, Odont. 92
——, ethnology, Odont. 94
—— of tough and fibrous foods in the production of narrow jaws (H. P. Pickerill), Odont. 92
Mastitis (involution), removal of both breasts in, Surg. 277, 278
Mastodynia, ante-menstrual, cause of, Obst. 96
—— associated with menstruation, relieved by thyroid extract, Obst. 96
——, treatment by thyroid extract, Obst. 69
Mastoid operation, radical, and double vestibulotomy (translabyrinthine operation) in treatment of sero-purulent lepto-meningitis, Otol. 4-9
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, skin-grafting in, Otol. 6-8

Mastoid operation, radical, performed six months before death, post-mortem specimen of (E. D. Davis), Otol. 52
—— —— skin-grafting in, Otol. 7
—— region and auricle, herpes zoster of (H. J. Davis), Otol. 34
——, tuberculosis of, case (E. D. Davis), Otol. 49
—— without perforation of the tympanic membrane (D. McKenzie), Otol. 19
Mastoiditis and broncho-pneumonia in a child, Med. 129
Masturbation, infantile, Psych. 76, 87
—— —— ——, prevalence of, Psych. 80
Maternal element in sexual love of woman, Psych. 70
Matter, final analysis by means of ultra-microscope, R.S.M. Lect. 41
Matthieu's guillotine, tonsils enucleated by (F. H. Westmacott), Laryng. 18
Mauritius, malaria in, Derm. 113, 116
Maurolico, on optical properties of lenses, Hist. 249
Maxilla, perforation of, at outer angle of orbit in malignant disease of ethmoid extending along antral roof (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 107
——, superior right, localized hyperostosis of (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 207
Maxillary bone, superior, osteomyelitis of, with maxillary antral suppuration in child, aged 11 months at time of operation (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 204
—— teeth, congenital absence of, case of (L. Harwood), Odont. 29
Maxwell, J. Preston, and Ley, Gordon.—Case of congenital sacro-coccygeal tumour, Obst. 189
Maxwell, R. Drummond.—Defective ossification of fœtal skull, Obst. 230
——, discussion on Chrobak's instrument for decapitation, Obst. 117
—— —— on pre-eclampsia and Cæsarean section, Obst. 120
——, myomatous uterus removed immediately after labour, Obst. 229
Maybury, B. C. (for W. H. Battle).—Case of microglossia, Clin. 29
Mayer and Henri on colloids, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 42
Maylard, A. E., conditions necessary for firm union of tendons, quoted, Surg. 7
——, suturing of aponeurosis, quoted, Surg. 8
Mayou, M. S.—Discussion on case of double tubercular iritis, Ophth. 6
——, discussion on iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 65
——, optic neuritis with symmetrical loss of the lower portion of the field associated with diabetes, Ophth. 148
Mays, suturing of aponeurosis, quoted, Surg. 8
Meachen, G. N.—Case for diagnosis, (?) dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 159
——, case of congenital hairy mole, Derm. 109
—— —— of congenital mole of peculiar distribution, Derm. 110
—— —— of persistent erythema of an erythromelalgic type, Derm. 184
——, discussion on X-ray dermatitis, Derm. 52
Meals in stomach, mixture of barium sulphate meal with, Electr. 14
——, time for taking, after bismuth meals, Electr. 19
Measles, "flare phenomenon" of, Epid. 115, 116, 118
——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 54
Meat bones and tooth-plates removed from œsophagus (T. Guthrie), Laryng. 44
—— (canned), outbreak of food poisoning due to infection with Gaertner bacillus, Epid. 186-190
—— extracts, substances contained in, Therap. 9
—— inspection in India, facilities exist for, in cities and hill stations, Epid. 218
—— poisoning, due to diseases of uterus in slaughtered animals following parturition, Epid. 187
Meatus, auditory, compression of, in middle-ear disease, nystagmus produced by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii, xxxviii
—— ——, exostosis of, and hyperostosis of skull (E. A. Peters), Otol. 59
—— ——, external, stenosis of (D. McKenzie), Otol. 65

Meatus, auditory, method of dealing with, to secure easy application of drainage-tube and inspection of cavity (E. A. Peters), Otol. 61
——, imperforate, congenital, case of (H. J. Davis), Otol. 36
Mecca, holy well at, Hist. 181, 182
Medals and coins used as charms against plague and cholera, Hist. 198 (footnote)
—— bearing device of human skulls, Hist. 194
—— commemorating scientific discoveries, Hist. 193
——, commemorative, Hist. 194
——, inscriptions on, relating to death, Hist. 192
—— of medical interest, writings describing, referred to, Hist. 197
—— relating to burial and cremation, Hist. 196
—— representing pioneer work in sanitation, Hist. 196, 197
——, skeletons designed on, Hist. 213-215
Medical advice, effect on patient claiming compensation for accident, Neur. 8, 9
—— ——, tact and discretion of highest importance in cases of traumatic neuroses, Neur. 14
—— instruments found at Kolophon (W. H. Buckler and R. Caton), Hist. 235-242
—— men, epigrams on, in Greek Anthology, Epid. 7
—— ——, less known, or forgotten, but of repute, mentioned in Greek Anthology, Hist. 9
—— missionaries, statistics as to prevalence of tuberculosis in India from, Epid. 205, 206
—— —— —— —— —— ——, why valuable, Epid. 205
—— profession of seventeenth century, Molière's satirical writings against, Hist. 205
—— tablet, Assyrian, in possession of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Hist. 139
—— texts from Ashurbanapal's library, Hist. 129
—— —— in British Museum yet unpublished, Hist. 131
Medicinal springs, baths and spas formerly in and about London, Baln. 39, (footnote) 43
Medicine in Rome (50—100 A.D.), allusions to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 15-29
—— —— ——, low status of, in Martial's time, Hist. 15, 16
—— —— ——, pretentious specialism of, Hist. 17, 18
——, net result of, bearings of divination on, Hist. 124
——, position of, towards death, Hist. 201
——, primitive, instances of rational therapeutics occasionally found in, Hist. 178, 179
—— ——, therapeutic principle in, Hist. 178
—— —— —— reputation does not depend on therapeutic effect, Hist. 178
——, relation to religion, epigrams in Greek Anthology referring to, Hist. 31
——, Roman, and Roman medical inscriptions found in Britain (H. Barnes), Hist. 71
Medullary centres and Deiters's nucleus, connexion between, a difficulty in testing for physiological nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxviii
Meister I. A. M. von Zwolle, subject of engraving of (*c.* 1480), Hist. 212
Melancholia as symptom of general paralysis, Psych. 11
——, group of correlated disorders of conduct and mind, Psych. 10
——, when a disease and when a symptom, Psych. 11
Melland, B., on use of adrenalin in asthma, Therap. 27
Meltzer and Auer, intratracheal insufflation, quoted, Anæsth. 25, 26
Mendel, see *Osborne*, Mendel, and Hopkins
Ménière's symptoms, uncapping the external semicircular canal for (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 43
Meninges, change affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 39
Meningitis, danger of, after vestibulotomy, Otol. 8
Menopause, artificial compared with natural, Obst. 64
—— ——, consequences liable to be serious, reason explained, Obst. 65
—— ——, in younger women, produces worse effects than in those over 45, Obst. 66
—— ——, mitigated only, by transplantation of ovaries, Obst. 66, 80, 81
—— —— onset of cancer in relation to, Obst. 94, 95
——, cause of, discussed, Obst. 80
——, masculinity before, associated with suprarenal hyperplasia and neoplasia, Obst. 62
——, natural compared with artificial, Obst. 64

Menopause, natural, general disturbance at, the less the more gradual the onset and completion, Obst. 65
—— ——, in elderly women, symptoms severe, Obst. 65
—— ——, sudden onset accompanied by serious disturbance, Obst. 65
——, phenomena occurring at, classified clinically, Obst. 64, 65
—— —— ——, main types of, Obst. 64
—— —— ——, primarily due to disturbances of endocrinous organs, Obst. 65
——, symptoms of, partial hysterectomy in relief of, Obst. 80
Menorrhagia accompanying thyroid insufficiency, Obst. 88
—— at puberty, cause suggested, Obst. 82
——, control by calcium lactate, Obst. 71
—— due to excess of thyroid excretion, Obst. 71
——, extreme, associated with hyperthyroidism, Obst. 93
—— ——, heart irritability associated with, Obst. 93
——, production in cases of metritis, Obst. 366
Menstrual blood, and syphilis, Obst. 129
—— period, indication for reduction or omission of vaccine therapy, Med. 79
Menstruation, cessation after oöphorectomy, Obst. 79, 80
——, decrease or cessation, following thyroid insufficiency, Obst. 69
—— delayed, cause suggested, Obst. 81
——, effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on, Obst. 93
——, enlargement of thyroid gland during, Obst. 82, 86
——, increased and prolonged, following excessive ovarian secretion, Obst. 67
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment by ovariotomy, Obst. 68
—— in relation to nitrogen excretion, Obst. 81
—— in tuberculosis of uterine appendages, Obst. 9, 10
——, mastodynia associated with, relieved by thyroid extract, Obst. 96
——, normal, arrest of bleeding in, how produced, Obst. 381
——, precocious, cause suggested, Obst. 81
Mental activity and volition, arrest of, manifestation of shock, Neur. 4
—— ——, great, life in London essential to persons of, Baln. 39, 40, 41
—— and physical processes preparatory to, and those culminating, act of gratification, Psych. 83
—— centres, disturbance of, in miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvii
—— concentration accompanied by flaccid facial muscles, Odont. 94
—— disease, nephropexy in cases of, Surg. 144, 147
—— ——, traumatic neurasthenia not an imposture but, Neur. 8
—— disorders, importance of disturbances of personality in (R. G. Rows), Psych. 33
—— —— —— —— —— ——, discussion on, Psych. 103-110
Menthol, thymol and eucalyptol, solution of, as antiseptic for pulp sterilization, Odont. 19
Mercier, C. A.—Concept of insanity, Psych. 3-14
——, development of sexual activity at puberty, Psych. 99
——, discussion on definition of sexual instinct, Psych. 81
Merck's colloid mercury, bactericidal agency, R.S.M. Lect. 52
—— —— ——, see also *Mercury*, colloidal
Mercurial ointments, mild, in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 141
Mercury, colloidal, injections in syphilis of nervous system and tabes, R.S.M. Lect. 49
——, intramuscular injections supplementing salvarsan treatment of syphilis, Ophth. 87
——, Merck's colloid, administration combined with salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, R.S.M. Lect. 52
—— poisoning and secondary leukæmia, Med. 132
——, treatment by, of syphilis, supplementing that by salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 82, 100, 105
Mercury-break, apparatus for cutting out inverse current without valve tubes when using (E. Reginald Morton), Electr. 73

Mercury-break, apparatus for cutting out inverse current without valve tubes when using (E. Reginald Morton), details and diagram of, Electr. 77
——, best results from, how to procure, Electr. 73, 74
——, experiments with, Electr. 75
——, high speed, how to manipulate, Electr. 76
——, modern, disadvantages of, Electr. 73
—— ——, indifferent results of, Electr. 75
——, suddenness and completeness of, Electr. 74
Meredith, George, attachment to London life, Baln. 39
Mesenteric glands, endothelial cells of, method of translation of vegetable charcoal to, after prolonged experimental feeding with charcoal biscuit, Path. 155
Mesenterico-cæcal fold of Jonnesco, Obst. 165
Mesentery, injection of local analgesic into, under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 10, 11
—— without attachment to abdominal wall, Obst. 162
Meso-appendix, adherence to genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, Obst. 163, 164
Metabolism, connexion of thymus gland with, Child. 191
——, disorders of, causing enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 42
——, effect of colloidal metals on, R.S.M. Lect. 48
—— —— of hormones on, Therap. 24, 31
——, errors of, in patients seen in spa practice, Baln. 1, 2
——, general, disorders of, as concept of insanity, Psych. 6
Metals, colloidal, catalytic action, R.S.M. Lect. 46
—— ——, effect on blood, R.S.M. Lect. 46
—— —— —— on blood-pressure, R.S.M. Lect. 46
—— —— —— on metabolism, R.S.M. Lect. 48
—— ——, electric, bactericidal action, R.S.M. Lect. 47, 52
—— ——, injection of, producing resistance to pneumococcic infection, R.S.M. Lect. 47
—— ——, mode of action, R.S.M. Lect. 50
—— ——, treatment by, of local and general infections, R.S.M. Lect. 48
—— —— ——, when to commence, R.S.M. Lect. 50
Metastases in mycosis fungoides, Derm. 197
—— of growths exposed to radium, how affected by radium, Path. 104-107, 108
Metatarsal bone of horse, showing spavin, Baln. 48, 49
Metatarsalgia, anterior, macrodactyly with (A. S. B. Bankart), Orthop. 205
Metcalfe, James.—Discussion on diseases of pituitary gland and X-ray appearances of sella turcica, Electr. 61
——, discussion on myelocytic leukæmia treated by benzol, Clin. 41
—— —— on osteophytes and exostoses in gout and rheumatism, Baln. 57
——, skiagrams of case of vertebral ankylosis, Clin. 144, 145
Metchnikoff, E., prolongation of life through disinfection of alimentary tract, quoted, M.B.L. 66
Meteorism, primary, in rupture of intestine, Surg. 89
Methylene blue powder in treatment of Vincent's angina, Clin. 2
Metritis, chronic, atrophic, Obst. 381
—— —— ——, causation of symptoms, Obst. 372
—— —— ——, chronic subinvolution type of, Obst. 362
—— —— —— —— —— ——, large artery from the vascular layer, Obst. 366
—— —— —— —— —— ——, several arteries from vascular layer, Obst. 367
—— —— —— —— —— ——, vessels adjacent to the endometrium, Obst. 368
—— —— ——, hæmorrhage in, Obst. 373
—— —— ——, hypertrophic form of, Obst. 368
—— —— ——, hypertrophy of uterus in, Obst. 372
—— —— ——, large deposits of elastic tissue in walls of and around arteries in, Obst. 363-368
—— —— ——, question whether due to syphilis, Obst. 373, 374
—— —— —— (references), Obst. 378
—— —— ——, so-called, in a nullipara (A. Donald), Obst. 357

Metritis, chronic atrophic, subdivisions of (W. F. Shaw), Obst. 360
—— —— ——, term "clinically malignant uterus" used to embrace all classes of, Obst. 380
—— —— ——, thickening of endometrium, Obst. 360
"Metronome" nystagmus, see *Nystagmus* (metronome)
Mexico, ancient, children sacrificed to god of rain in, Hist. 185
——, New, vapour baths among Pueblos of, Hist. 190
Meyer, histogenesis of extra-uterine adenomyomata, quoted, Obst. 399
——, infarcts of placenta, quoted, Obst. 308
Mice, cancer in, absolute incidence, Epid. 159, 160
Michaelis, ovarian dermoid cyst expelled through rectum during labour, quoted, Obst. 227
Microbe, causal, isolation in vaccine preparation, Med. 77
Microbiology, recent advances in (Hideyo Noguchi), R.S.M. Lect. 3-25
Micrococcus deformans belonging to *Micrococcus epidermidis* group, Path. 25, 34
—— ——, incidence in urine, Path. 33
—— —— —— —— in relation to pathogenicity for rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 33
—— ——, suggested name, Path. 26
—— ——, vaccine made from curing rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 32, 33
—— *epidermidis*, Path. 25
—— *melitensis*, constant in type, Path. 6
—— *neoformans*, agglutination reactions, Path. 43
—— —— —— —— identical with those of *Staphylococcus albus*, Path. 43
—— —— and cause of cancer, Path. 35
—— ——, cultural reactions, Path. 41, 42
—— ——, culture media used for, Path. 42
—— ——, "habitual parasite" of all tumours, Path. 38
—— ——, inoculation experiments, Path. 40
—— —— —— failing to produce malignant growth, Path. 38
—— —— isolation from carcinoma and sarcoma, Path. 37
—— —— —— from malignant growths, methods employed for, described, Path. 38, 39
—— —— —— from non-cancerous tissue, Path. 38
—— ——, opsonic indices against, Path. 44, 45
—— —— —— —— ——, compared with those against *Staphylococcus albus*, Path. 44, 45
—— ——, pathogenicity, Path. 36
—— —— —— in rheumatoid arthritis demonstrated, by complement-fixation test, Path. 27-30
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, evidence from agglutination tests, Path. 31
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— from opsonic data, Path. 31
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, objections to theory stated and met, Path. 34, 35
—— —— —— of, Path. 36
—— ——, vaccine prepared from, administered to patients with cancer, Path. 45-48
Microglossia, case of (B. C. Maybury, for W. H. Battle), Clin. 29
Micro-organism, mixed, infections due to, treatment by mixed vaccines, Med. 109
Microphthalmos in case of congenital opacity (H. Grimsdale), Ophth. 47
Microscope, bilenticular, construction of the first, Hist. 259
——, compound, aberrant form described by Descartes, Hist. 264
—— ——, earliest, practical uses of, Hist. 262
—— ——, Kircher's, Hist. 265, 266
—— ——, oldest probably in existence, Hist. 258
——, earliest figure illustrating use of, in medicine, Hist. 277
——, knowledge of, in Italy (1630), Hist. 263
——, simple, early history of, Hist. 247
Microscopes, compound, invention of, Hist. 255
——, earliest, how made, Hist. 251
—— ——, scientific workers on, Hist. 270
—— from Schott's "Magia universalis," Hist. 259
——, introduction of lenses for, Hist. 253

Microscopical observation, pioneers of, Hist. 268
Microscopy, early history of, notes on (Chas. Singer), Hist. 247
Microsporon dispar associated with pityriasis rosea, Derm. 124, 127, 139
Micturition, painful, in tuberculosis of uterine appendages, Obst. 10
——, public, among boys, Psych. 79, 88
Mid-brain ocular centre, disturbance of, in relation to causation of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
Middle age, excessive consumption of bread injurious in, Baln. 2, 3
—— ——, farinaceous diet in, injurious, Baln. 2
—— ——, hide-bound skin in females of, Baln. 9
Middle Ages, salubrity of London in, Baln. 33, 34
Middleton, Derbyshire, leper well at, Hist. 180
MIDELTON, W. J.—Case of asthma, Child. 183
——, case of mongolism with alopecia, Child. 184
——, discussion on arthritis of left shoulder-joint occurring subsequently to pulmonary disease, Child. 119
—— —— on case of malaria in infant, Child. 66
—— —— on dental sepsis from point of view of physician, Odont. 70
—— —— on painful affections of the shoulder and diagnosis and treatment of, Baln. 69
—— —— on pneumonia and encephalitis cerebelli, Child. 122
—— —— on rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 7
——, two cases of arthritis deformans treated by continuous counter-irritation, Clin. 19
—— —— of dermatitis herpetiformis treated by counter-irritation, Child. 30
Midwives, instruction in heart test, Epid. 105
Midwives Act, Epid. 102
Migraine, primary physical basis of St. Hildegard's visions, Hist. 2
Migration, effect on sex-ratio, Epid. 68, 72, 77, 78
——, influence on phthisis mortality, Epid. 65, 66
—— in relation to male phthisis mortality, Epid. 47
——, large variations in sex-ratio produced almost entirely by, Epid. 37
——, statistics of urban areas must be included in, Epid, 63
Milan, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
MILES, W. ERNEST.—Discussion on abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for cancer, Proct. 251
——, discussion on hæmorrhagic proctitis, Proct. 81
—— —— on new method of administering saline after abdomino-perineal excision of rectum, Proct. 75
——, two cases of total excision for complete procidentia of rectum, Proct. 247
Military depôts, phthisis mortality low among men serving at ("engaged on defence"), Epid. 37, 38, 67, 76
Milium, congenital, in male infant, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 89
Milk, *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in, causing outbreak of food poisoning (H. Kerr and H. J. Hutchens), Epid. 171
——, fresh, antiscorbutic action, shown experimentally, Therap. 4
—— —— —— substances, temperature necessary for destruction, Therap. 5
—— ——, inhibiting induction of beriberi symptoms, Therap. 4
—— ——, infected, food-poisoning due to, outbreak in Manchester, Epid. 184, 185
——, small risk of spread of tuberculosis by, in India, Epid. 219
——, sterilization, uncertainty as to effect in infantile scurvy, Therap. 5
——, varying qualities in, in relation to diet deficiency, Therap. 5
Milk-diet, supplement to emetine treatment of amœbiasis, Therap. 47
MILLER, R.—Discussion on case of (?) serous apoplexy, Child. 89
——, discussion on pneumonia and encephalitis cerebelli, Child. 122
—— —— on so-called congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 94
MILLIGAN, Sir W.—Cerebellar abscess, operation, recovery, Otol. 22

MILLIGAN, Sir W.—Discussion on case of fracture of base of skull, Otol. 48
——, discussion on case of operation for aural vertigo, Otol. 26
—— —— —— —— for hæmatoma auris, Otol. 29
—— —— —— of ossiculectomy, Otol. 51
—— —— —— of tuberculosis of mastoid, Otol. 50
—— —— on nerve deafness associated with anæmia, Otol. 47
—— —— on post-mortem specimen of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 54
—— —— on uncommon form of malignant disease of ear, Otol. 24
——, inoperable fungating carcinoma of œsophagus in male, aged 36, Laryng. 175
——, malignant disease of external ear, with extensive invasion of temporal bone, operation, recovery, Otol. 21
——, microscopic section of carcinoma of thyroid gland in woman, aged 56, Laryng. 175
——, removal of foreign bodies from œsophagus, Laryng. 174
——, X-ray photographs of carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 174
—— —— —— of pharyngeal pouches in three patients, Laryng. 173
MILLS, G. PERCIVAL.—Discussion on nephropexy and its results, Surg. 137
Millward, case of splenectomy in child, quoted, Child. 46
Milne, J. Stewart (the late), exhibition of Greek and Roman surgical instruments made by (W. H. Buckler and R. Caton), Hist. 242
Milo, immense strength of, Hist. 225
Milroy's disease, see *Trophœdema*
Mind, disorder of, when insanity, Psych. 6
——, disorders of, that are not insanity, Psych. 3
——, "unsoundness of," convertible term with insanity, Psych. 3
—— ——, false definition of insanity, Psych. 3
—— and conduct, groups of correlated disorders of, Psych. 10
—— ——, insanity constitutes unrecognized or unself-recognized disorder of, Psych, 6, 13, 14
Mineral constituents of water, ionization of, value, Baln. 32
—— springs, radio-activity of, Baln. 28-32
—— —— ——, method of determining, Baln. 28
—— ——, with special reference to American springs (G. Hinsdale), Baln. 13-32
—— water, definition of, variable, Baln. 13
—— waters, action on system, empiric method and scientific investigation should be combined, Baln. 24, 25
—— ——, administration should be preceded by intestinal lavage, Baln. 6
—— ——, analyses, Baln. 13
—— ——, carbonated, artificially charged when bottled for sale, Baln. 24
—— ——, chemical constituents not always active therapeutic agents, Baln. 27
—— ——, classification, Baln. 16
—— —— ——, see *Alkaline, Chalybeate, Gaseous, Saline waters*
—— ——, colloidal action, R.S.M. Lect. 50
—— —— combined with diet in treatment of gout and rheumatism, Baln. 19
—— —— containing chloride of sodium, effect on gout, Baln. 11
—— ——, drinking of, likely to be permanent, Baln. 12
—— ——, effects more important than chemical constitution, Baln. 12
—— ——, external and internal administration combined, Baln. 26
—— —— —— use, beneficial effect of, on what dependent, Baln. 25
—— —— —— —— ——, mineral contents not absorbed through uninjured external skin, Baln. 25
—— ——, gaseous, law-suits respecting, how arising, Baln. 24
—— —— ——, loss of pressure entails loss of gas, Baln. 24
—— —— ——, nature of, Baln. 24
—— —— ——, respective quantity of gas in given amount of water, Baln. 24
—— ——, hypodermic injections, Baln. 27
—— —— —— ——, method, Baln. 28

Mineral waters, hypodermic injections in natural state when isotonic with blood, Baln. 27
—— —— —— ——, site preferable, Baln. 28
—— —— in France, restriction as to advertisement or exploitation, Baln. 25
—— —— ——, work of Commission des Eaux Minérales (Académie de Médecine), with regard to, Baln. 25
—— —— in United States, restrictions as to sale of, Baln. 25
—— ——, rational use, important, Baln. 24
—— ——, resolutions relating to, passed at Third International Congress of Physiotherapy, Baln. 15, 16
—— ——, salts in, forms and combinations, Baln. 13
Minerals, radio-active, associated proportion of radium and uranium in, Baln. 28, 29
Miners, lamps used by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxi
——, neurasthenia in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
——, phthisis mortality low among, Epid. 53
——, pulmonary nodules in, deep pigmentation of, Path. 152
Miners' nystagmus, see *Nystagmus* (Miners')
Mines, illumination in those lit by candle five times greater than in those in which safety-lamp is used, Neur. Ophth., and Otol. xliv, xlv
MINETT, E. P.—Pathogenicity of the organisms isolated from non-ulcerating cancerous growths, Path. 36
Miscarriage, fœtal bones removed from uterus three years after (J. P. Hedley), Obst. 302
MITCHELL, T. W.—Discussion on biological significance of delusions and disturbance of personality, Psych. 105
Mithraic amulets and talismans, Hist. 200
Mithridates, acquired tolerance to poison, allusion to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 28
——, antidote against poison taken by, Hist. 28
Mitral regurgitation, murmur heard, raising question of aortic regurgitation, Med. 200
—— ——, special bruits suggestive of, in adolescents, Med. 202
—— ——, symptoms severally manifesting, Psych. 8
—— ——, systolic apical bruit suggesting, Med. 202
—— valve insufficiency, bruit of, Med. 202
Modesty exhibited in relations other than sexual, Psych. 72
Mohammedan religion, origin of Zem-zem (holy well of Mecca), probably antedated Hist. 182
Moingeard, age and sex incidence of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 128, 129
Molar, deciduous, left lower second, skiagram of, with premolar germ in situ, Odont. 88
—— ——, maxillary, with attached sac of the permanent tooth-germ, Odont. 89
MOLE, HAROLD.—Discussion on case of primary tuberculosis of ear, Otol. 64
——, discussion on new Eustachian bougie, Otol. 13
Mole, congenital, hairy, case of (G. Norman Meachen), Derm. 109
—— ——, peculiarly distributed (G. Norman Meachen), Derm. 110
—— (hydatidiform) associated with normal ovum in twin pregnancy (G. Luker), Obst. 113
—— ——, chorionic villi independent of fœtal blood, Obst. 319
Molecules, separation into ions by solvents, Baln. 15
Molière, satirical writings against medical profession, Hist. 205
MOLLISON, W. M.—Case of carcinoma of maxillary antrum, operation and removal of glands, Laryng. 206
——, case of epithelioma of floor of mouth and tongue, and ulceration of palate, Laryng. 12
—— —— of injury to left ear, Otol. 1
—— —— of left-sided cerebello-pontine lesion, probably tumour, Otol. 38
—— —— of localized hyperostosis of the right superior maxilla, Laryng. 207
——, discussion on stenosis of external auditory meatus, Otol. 66
——, microscopical section through a right temporal bone from a case of lateral sinus thrombosis, to show infection spreading through a small vessel in the bone Otol. 37

MOLLISON, W. M., and JOHNSON, W.—Case of left-sided cerebello-pontine lesion, probably tumour, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xiii
——, and TURNER, P.—Case of pneumococcal infection of pharynx and larynx, Laryng. 13
Molluscum contagiosum, single symptom constitutes, Psych. 9
"Mongolian" blue spots, case of (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 123
—— imbecility, case of (J. J. M. Shaw), Child. 146
—— ——, characteristics of, in case of cretinism, Child. 16
——, original definition of, Child. 70
"Mongolism," factors producing weakness of procreative force leading to, in offspring, Child. 185
——, pathological, accompanied by hypopituitarism, Child. 70
—— —— characteristics of, Child. 70
—— with alopecia, case of (W. J. Midelton), Child. 184
"Mongols," order of birth in family, Child. 185
Monkey, central nervous system refractory to syphilitic invasion, R.S.M. Lect. 23
—— infected with syphilis, *Spirochæta refringens* found in enlarged glands of, M.B.L. 65
——, production of syphilitic lesion in, R.S.M. Lect. 8
Monmouth, see *Wales* and Monmouth
Monoplegia, brachial, hysterical (P. Stewart), Neur. 24
—— —— ——, following electric shock, case of, complete disappearance of sensory and motor symptoms, Neur. 41
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, further note on (P. Stewart), Neur. 41
MONSARRAT, K. W.—Cancer implantation, Surg. 270
Monsters, specimen of fœtus acardiacus amorphus (M. J. Stewart), Obst. 131
Montgomery, D., duration of eruption of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 131
——, pityriasis rosea and syphilis, Derm. 134
——, primitive patch of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 130
MOON, R. O.—Case of aneurysm of the ascending aorta, Clin. 127
Moore, R. B., and Schlundt, H., "Radio-activity of Thermal Waters of Yellowstone National Park," quoted, Baln. 28, 29, 31, 32
Moquis Indians of California, cold bath treatment of pyrexia among, Hist. 189
Morishima, effect of subcutaneous injection of blood into two rabbits, Therap. 57
MORISON, A.—Discussion on auricular flutter in acute rheumatic carditis, Child. 42
——, discussion on the murmurs in dilated hearts and their explanations, Med. 202
—— —— on paroxysmal tachycardia, Med. 123
Morison, R., transverse incision for gall-stone operations, alluded to, Surg. 11
—— poisoning, intratracheal insufflation as method of artificial respiration in, Anæsth. 26, 31
Morphia and atropine, preliminary administration before intratracheal administration of ether, Anæsth. 31
——, injections of, preliminary injection in anoci-association method, Anæsth. 3, 4
Morphology, bacteriological, Path. 5
——, difficulty of distinguishing various species of spirochætes by, M.B.L. 50
MORRIS, Sir HENRY, Bt.—Seconder of vote of thanks to Surgeon-General Gorgas for his lecture, R.S.M. Lect. 40
MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM.—Discussion on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 182
——, discussion on case of extensive carcinoma of face treated by radium, Derm. 155
—— —— —— of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 160
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 205
——, and DORE, S. E.—Case for diagnosis (unusual lupus erythematosus), Derm. 19
MORSON, A. CLIFFORD.—Changes which occur in malignant tumours on exposure to the gamma-rays of radium, Path. 97
——, discussion on malignant disease after radium treatment, Clin. 47, 48
Mortality, heavy, males affected to greater extent than females in districts of, Epid. 36
Mortality-rates and occupation in districts of high and low sex-ratio in Wales compared, Epid. 39

MORTON, E. REGINALD.—An apparatus for cutting out the inverse current without valve tubes when using the mercury break, Electr. 73-78
——, demonstration of skiagrams, Electr. 4
——, discussion on electrical methods and radiography, Electr, 45
—— —— on the technique and standardization of bismuth meals, Electr. 5-10, 21
Mosher, clinical importance of agger cells, quoted, Laryng. 139
——, importance of removal of agger cell, quoted, Laryng. 149
Mosquito larvicides, R.S.M. Lect. 36, 37
Mosquito-nets, reference to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 38
Mosquitoes, campaign against, how far applicable, Epid. 117
——, development in Panama, conditions favourable for, R.S.M. Lect. 36
—— —— —— —— —— of species transmitting malaria and yellow fever, R.S.M. Lect. 34, 36
——, epigrams relating to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 38
——, killing by means of test-tubes containing chloroform, R.S.M. Lect. 37
——, reduction of, in Cyprus, Epid. 113
Mother giving birth to viable infant, generalized tuberculosis in, Obst. 291, 292
——, latent syphilis in, Obst. 273
——, rendered immune from syphilis, Obst. 273
——, symptomatic syphilis in, Obst. 273
——, transmission of tuberculosis to fœtus by, Obst. 292
Mothers and unborn infants, structural connecting link between, Obst. 280
——, nutrition bad or good, during pregnancy and labour, effects of, Obst. 282
—— of syphilitic children not becoming infected by children, theories explaining, Obst. 272, 273
——, syphilis in, see *Syphilis*, maternal
——, syphilitic, conceptions, before and after infection, results, Obst. 283
——, transmission of syphilis to ovum by father, without infection of, Obst. 292
Motor symptoms, disappearance in case of hysterical brachial monoplegia following electric shock, Neur. 41
Motor-car accidents not followed by serious traumatic neuroses, Neur. 7
MOTT, F. W., F.R.S.—Discussion on need for research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 283
MOUILLOT, F. A. DE T.—Some lessons derived from twenty years' spa practice, Baln. 1-12
Moulton, Lord, work done by National Insurance Research Fund under chairmanship of, Obst. 291, 295
Mount Clemens, Michigan (Park Baths), analysis, Baln. 26
—— —— ——, saline waters of, Baln. 19
—— —— ——, treatment of gout and rheumatism at, by external application and internal use of waters, Baln. 26
Mouse, blood formula constant, Therap. 53
——, favus in (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 252
——, retina of, contains few or no cones, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
Mouth, angle of, and lip, two primary sores on, photographs showing (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 103
——, cancer of, liability to, among women in India, Epid. 156
——, cleansing of, in cases of oral sepsis, Odont. 24
——, diseases of, drugs recommended for, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 156, 158
——, floor of, epithelioma of, and ulceration on the palate (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 12
——, human, spirochætes occurring in, M.B.L. 54
——, operations on, apparatus to prevent entry of blood into air-passages in, Anæsth. 36, 37
—— ——, posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
——, spirochætes of, cultivation, M.B.L. 63
——, streptococci in, one form predominant, Path. 10
——, surgery of, intratracheal anæsthesia best method for, Anæsth. 32
——, systematic examination for presence of spirochætes advocated, M.B.L. 65
Mouth-breathing and nasopharyngeal catarrh associated with collapse induration, diagnosed as right apical phthisis, Med. 164, 166

MOXON, FRANK.—Congenital diffuse, non-inflammatory corneal opacity in two sisters, Ophth. 67
——, diffuse non-inflammatory corneal opacity (bibliography), Ophth. 69
Moxon, W., difficulty of defining a negation, quoted, Psych. 12
Mucocele, ethmoidal, appearance of, in case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 6
Mucoid substance infiltrating subcutaneous tissue giving appearance of fat, Baln. 7, 8
Muco-perichondrium, combined septal resector for raising (J. Donelan), Laryng. 41
Muco-periosteal flaps in frontal sinus operation, Laryng. 138
Mucous membrane, buccal, affected in case of lupus erythematosus (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 115
—— ——, rectal, prolapsed, showing adenomata, Surg. 274
—— membranes involved in case of multiple lupus vulgaris (G. Pernet), Derm. 161
—— ——, lesions of, in mycosis fungoides, Derm. 196
Mucus, entry into lungs in operations on upper air-passages, prevention of, Anæsth. 53
——, escape of, during general anæsthesia, stopped by atropine or scopolamine, Anæsth. 40
MUECKE, F. F.—Case of lateral sinus thrombosis with pyæmia, Otol. 14
——, discussion on chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 33
—— —— on uncapping external semicircular canal for Ménière's symptoms, Otol. 44
——, lateral sinus thrombosis and paralysis of external rectus, Otol. 16
Mühlens, biological properties of spirochætes, culture by, R.S.M. Lect. 7
Müller, H., and Albert W., toxin of eclampsia as product of putrefactive changes in uterine cavity, Obst. 346
MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART.—Case of hæmatoma of broad ligament simulating sarcoma of rectum, Proct. 257
——, case of hæmorrhagic proctitis, Proct. 71
——, demonstration of hyperplastic tubercular stricture removed from sigmoid flexure, Proct. 73
——, discussion on anatomy of arterial supply of large intestine, Proct. 192
—— —— on multiple polypi of rectum and colon, Proct. 196
—— —— —— —— —— and large intestine, Proct. 246
—— —— on procidentia of rectum, Proct. 249
——, entire cæcum and colon removed by operation in case of very severe auto-intoxication, Proct. 72
——, hæmorrhagic proctitis, with notes of cases, Proct. 77
MUMMERY, STANLEY, P.—Fatal case of thrombosis following extraction of teeth, Odont. 89
——, the conservative treatment of the pulp, Odont. 11-20
Munich, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Murchison, C., knowledge of gout possessed by, Baln. 5
Murphy, J. B., inventor of new method of access to hip-joint, Orth. 126
MURRAY, GEORGE R.—Discussion on therapeutic value of hormones, Therap. 23-29
——, tribute to work of, Therap. 35
Murray, J. A., investigations into absolute incidence of cancer in mice, Epid. 159, 160
——, and Bashford, E. F., death-rate from cancer, quoted, Epid. 125, 128, 142
MURRAY, LEITH.—Discussion on need for research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 290
Muscle, degenerated, amount of electrical stimulus required for, Electr. 39
——, normal, amount of electrical stimulus required for, Electr. 39
—— tissue, growth *in vitro*, R.S.M. Lect. 35
Muscles, abdominal, paralysis of, in case of anterior poliomyelitis (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 31
—— ——, partial paralysis of, due to infantile paralysis (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 127
—— ——, use of kneeling position to relieve tension of, referred to in Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 133
——, antagonistic groups of, alternating activity in nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
—— attached to great trochanter, Orth. 127

Muscles, changes in pellagra, Neur. 32
——, contraction of, in different regions, compared, Electr. 38
—— detached with tip of trochanter in method of access to hip-joint, relation of sciatic nerve to, Orth. 130, 132
——, excitability of, lowered by cold, Electr. 38, 45
——, facial, flaccid, accompanying mental concentration, Odont. 94
——, internal paralysed, treatment by rhythmically varying currents, Electr. 45
——, intrinsic, of tongue, Odont. 93
——, ocular, paralysis of, treatment by salvarsan, Ophth. 100
—— of abdominal wall, see *Abdominal Wall*, muscles of
——, paralysed, testing of, by condensers, Electr. 40, 41
—— —— —— ——, larger-sized necessary in partial reaction of degeneration, Electr. 41
—— —— —— ——, largest-sized necessary in complete reaction of degeneration, Electr. 42
—— —— —— ——, small-sized preferable as routine, Electr 41
—— —— —— ——, value in prognosis, Electr. 42, 43
—— ——, treatment, induction coil substituted by condenser discharges, Electr. 37, 39
—— —— ——, by rhythmically varying electric current, Electr. 35, 36, 44, 45
——, paralysis of, due to acute anterior poliomyelitis, Electr. 42, 43
—— ——, following fracture of leg, Electr. 42
——, reaction of degeneration complete, Electr. 41
—— —— ——, partial, Electr. 38, 40, 41
—— ——, normal, Electr. 40, 41
——, term "sinews" once equivalent to, Hist. 225
——, testing by galvanic current, disadvantages, Electr. 38
——, tetanization of, produced electrically, causes fatigue and injury, Electr. 36
——, see also names of regions (*Arm*, muscles of; *Shoulder*, muscles round, &c.)
Muscle-balance, error in, in relation to nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvii
Muscle-bundles, course round heart, Med. 197
Muscular fatigue theory of miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
Myalgia, connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 60
Myasthenia gravis, associated with enlarged thymus, Child. 190
—— ——, case of, with affection of larynx and soft palate (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 63
—— ——, cases in which laryngeal examination was made, Laryng. 65
—— ——, cause of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
—— ——, first German description as bulbar paralysis without anatomical finding, Laryng. 65
—— ——, participation of upper air-passages in, Laryng. 64
Myatonia congenita, case of (A. F. Hertz and W. Johnson), Clin. 0
Mycosis fungoides, ætiology, Derm. 191, 192
—— ——, age-incidence, Derm. 191, 216, 233
—— —— (bibliography), Derm. 203
—— ——, blood changes not characteristic, Derm. 197
—— —— —— examination in, Derm. 197, 233
—— ——, case first diagnosed as eczema psoriasis, Derm. 227
—— ——, cases of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 22
—— —— —— (R. Bolam), Derm. 209
—— —— —— (Dudley Corbett), Derm. 284
—— —— —— (H. Davis), Derm. 15
—— —— —— (D. Heath), Derm. 208
—— —— —— (G. H. Lancashire), Derm. 209
—— —— —— (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 205
—— —— —— (J. A. Nixon), Derm. 209
—— —— —— (G. Pernet), Derm. 222
—— —— —— (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 25, 187, 210
—— —— —— (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 201, 202
—— —— —— (A. Whitfield), Derm. 220

Mycosis fungoides, cases of, private and hospital tabulated (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 228-230
—— ——, cause of death in, Derm. 198, 218, 222
—— ——, classification, Derm. 223
—— ——, clinical features, Derm. 194
—— ——, confusion with Hodgkin's disease, Derm. 211
—— ——, diagnosis, Derm. 205, 206, 219
—— —— —— by serum reaction, Derm. 199, 218
—— —— ——, difficulty in, case illustrating, Derm. 234
—— —— —— from sarcoma, Derm. 205, 224, 225, 226
—— —— —— —— by Beckton's method of staining for Altmann's granules, Derm. 225, 226
—— —— —— in pre-mycosic stage, Derm. 194, 205, 218, 219, 220, 222, 226, 233
—— —— —— —— —— from parapsoriasis, Derm. 189, 233
—— —— —— —— —— —— pityriasis rosea, Derm. 233
—— —— —— —— —— most difficult, Derm. 198
—— —— —— in tumour stage easy, Derm. 198
—— ——, discussion on, Derm. 190-236
—— —— ——, points set for, Derm. 202
—— ——, early stage of, or parapsoriasis en plaques, case exhibiting features of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 189
—— ——, eczematous patches in early stage of, Derm. 219, 222
—— ——, eruptions in early stage do not conform to well-recognized types of skin disease, Derm. 233
—— ——, erythrodermic stage of, Derm. 192
—— ——, family incidence, Derm. 192
—— —— following injury, Derm. 192
—— ——, granuloma of, Derm. 192, 193, 214
—— —— ——, cells of, Derm. 193, 214, 220, 226
—— ——, histopathology, Derm. 192, 225, 226
—— —— —— stages, Derm. 220
—— ——, historical account, Derm. 190
—— ——, Hodgkin's disease and leukæmia, analogy and differential diagnosis between, Derm. 211, 213, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226
—— ——, influence of intercurrent disease on, Derm. 198
—— ——, lesions of mucous membrane in, Derm. 196
—— ——, longevity of patients' parents, Derm. 192
—— ——, metastases in, Derm. 197
—— ——, nature of, views held by different authorities, Derm. 191
—— ——, onset with erythrodermia, Derm. 195
—— —— —— with polymorphic eruption, Derm. 194
—— —— —— with pruritus, Derm. 194
—— ——, preceded by alopecia areata, Derm. 196
—— ——, pre-mycosic stage, Derm. 209, 214
—— ——, previous dermatoses, Derm. 196, 222
—— ——, primary lesion ("herald patch"), Derm. 196
—— ——, prognosis, Derm. 200
—— ——, question whether disease *sui generis*, Derm. 202
—— —— —— —— —— —— affirmed, Derm. 206, 220, 221, 222
—— —— —— —— —— —— denied, Derm. 207
—— —— —— —— —— —— presumed, Derm. 218, 234
—— —— —— —— ultimate member of progressive group of dermatoses, Derm. 202, 217, 220, 222
—— ——, race-incidence, Derm. 192, 232
—— ——, raised patches on trunk almost pathognomonic sign of, Derm. 220, 221, 234
—— ——, relation to dermatoses of Hodgkin's disease, Derm. 202, 208, 213, 214, 216

Mycosis fungoides, relation to dermatoses of Hodgkin's disease and leukæmia, Derm. 202, 213, 214, 216
—— —— —— to intermediary cutaneous aleukæmic lymphocytomata, Derm. 207
—— —— —— to leukæmia, Derm. 202, 213, 214, 216
—— —— —— to syphilis, Derm. 192, 215, 226
—— ——, sarcoma, clinically resembling, Derm. 208
—— ——, sex-incidence, Derm. 191, 216, 232
—— ——, skin lesions in, relation of glandular enlargements to, Derm. 211
—— ——, social position of patient, Derm. 192
—— ——, synonyms for, Derm. 190
—— ——, treatment, Derm. 200
—— —— —— by radium emanation, Derm. 223
—— —— —— by salvarsan liable to aggravate condition, Derm. 157, 158
—— —— —— —— useless, Derm. 234
—— —— —— by X-rays, Derm, 200, 201, 206, 207, 212, 215, 221, 222
—— —— —— ——, improvement, but no ultimate cure, Derm. 227, 234
—— —— —— —— in massive doses dangerous, Derm. 209, 211, 212, 215
—— —— —— ——, possibility of cure discussed, Derm. 215, 216, 222
—— ——, tumour stage of, Derm. 193
—— —— ——, time of development, Derm. 195
—— ——, tumours of, Derm. 214
—— —— ——, histological structure, Derm. 214
—— —— and leprosy, differential diagnosis between, case of leprosy exhibiting, Derm. 189
—— —— à tumeurs d'emblée, Derm. 192, 195, 223
—— —— —— ——, case of, Derm. 210, 231
—— —— —— —— —— (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 155
—— —— —— —— ——, with bronzing of skin, Derm. 227
—— —— —— ——, distinct from true mycosis fungoides, Derm. 223, 234
—— —— —— ——, growths first sign of disease, Derm. 195
—— —— —— ——, indistinguishable from sarcoma, Derm. 223
—— —— —— ——, treatment by salvarsan, Derm. 223
Myddelton, Sir Hugh, projector and constructor of New River, Baln. 34
Mydriatic action of synthetic adrenalin on excised frog's eye, Therap. 69
Myelæmia, gangrenous appendicitis and, Med. 129
——, secondary, Med. 127, 129
Myelin, degeneration of, staining methods of demonstrating in pellagra, Neur. 33
—— metabolism, π-granules of Reich, index of, Neur. 35
—— sheath of spinal cord, effect on, of toxi-infection, Psych. 25, 29
Myelitis, experimental production, Neur. 45
Myers, Bernard.—Case of osteitis deformans, Clin. 62
——, on feeling (pleasure and displeasure), Psych. 53
Myoma of degenerated uterus, resembling pregnant organ (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 179
"Myomectomy, Cæsarean" (V. Bonney), Obst. 121
Myomectomy during pregnancy, justification for, discussed, Obst. 224, 225
——, multiple, in sixth month of pregnancy, labour at term (C. Lockyer), Obst. 221
Myopathies, classes of, Child. 182
Myopathy, congenital, Landouzy-Dejerine type of, Child. 15
——, primary, scoliosis associated with (E. L. Evans), Orth. 207
Myope, rupture of choroid in, following labour (A. S. Cobbledick), Ophth. 5
Myositis ossificans, periostitis and periosteal sarcoma, differential diagnosis by X-rays, Electr. 64-66
Myotonia hypertrophica in three members of family, hypertrophic form of Thomsen's disease (A. F. Hertz), Clin. 139
Myxo-chondroma of thigh, specimen from case of (P. P. Cole), Clin. 127
Myxœdéma and normal function of thyroid gland, connecting link between, Baln. 10

Myxœdema, co-existence with Graves's disease, Obst. 90
——, correlation of secretion of thyroid gland with, Obst. 92
——, diminution of thyroid gland in, Electr. 48
——, essential cause of, Baln. 9
——, pulmonary nodules occurring with, Path. 156
——, relation to panniculitis, Baln. 7
——, relative frequency in women, Baln. 10
——, thyroid gland tissue at base of tongue in, Surg. 166, 167, 168
——, value of thyroidal hormones in, Therap. 25, 35
Myxine, kidney in, represented by pronephros, Obst. 4

Naaman the Syrian, cure of, Hist. 179
NABARRO, DAVID.—Discussion on vaccines from standpoint of the physician, Med. 108
——, POYNTON, F. J., and ARMSTRONG, R. R.—Contribution to the study of a group of cases of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood (bibliography), Med. 10-32
Nævus, connexion of angioma serpiginosum with, discussed, Derm. 160, 161
——, extensive, hemiplegia with (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 6
——, generalized, diffuse, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 18
—— linearis bilateralis, case of (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 11
—— (spider) occurring in children, Derm. 161
von Nagel, functions of different parts of retina, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., xliii
Nasal cavity and left antrum, columnar-celled epithelioma of, case (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 111
—— ——, swelling of mucous membrane leading to empyema of frontal sinus, Laryng. 143
Nasgar as medium used for cultivation in preparation of vaccines, Med. 87
Nasopharyngitis, chronic, due to dental sepsis, Odont. 61
Nasopharynx, sarcoma, spindle-celled, case shown after removal (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 204
—— —— of, treated by radium emanations (S. Hastings), Laryng. 33
—— —— —— —— —— (A. J. Martineau), Laryng. 32
—— —— —— —— —— (H. Tilley), Laryng. 31
National Insurance Research Fund, aid suggested in cause of ante-natal pathology, Obst. 291, 295
Native races, preparation of food among, Odont. 94
Nauheim baths, saline, treatment of cardiac disease at, Baln. 21
——, sodium chloride waters, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
Navajo Spring (Manitou, Colorado), alkaline spring, Baln. 17
Naval depôts, phthisis mortality low among men serving at ("engaged on defence"), Epid. 37, 38, 67, 76
Neck and throat, difficult operation on, under ether given intratracheally, Anæsth. 31
Negation, difficulty of defining a, Psych. 12
Nékám, Professor, prevalence of pityriasia rosea, quoted, Derm. 129
——, spore present in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 127
Neo-salvarsan, adminstration of, followed by convulsions in subjects of congenital syphilis, Ophth. 108
——, dosage of, Ophth. 79, 80
—— ——, provocative, Ophth. 81
——, erythema toxicum due to (G. Pernet), Derm. 177
——, injection of, in early secondary syphilis followed by ocular paralysis, Ophth. 82, 83
——, spirochætes not directly killed by, Ophth. 76
——, treatment by, of irido-cyclitis, post-operative plastic, severe case (J. B. Lawford), Ophth. 97
—— ——, of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 88
—— —— —— ——, results as shown by cases, Ophth. 90-94
——, use in ophthalmic practice compared with salvarsan, Ophth. 103
——, see also *Salvarsan*

Nephritis, chronic, serum diagnosis of pregnancy in, Obst. 41
——, embolic focal, kidney lesion caused by embolic particles, Path. 210
—— —— ——, Löhlein's definition of, Path. 110
——, interstitial, chronic, and thyroid hyperplasia, Path. 56, 68
Nephropexy, average date of relapse after operation, Surg. 139
——, cases of, in St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1909-12 (H. Blakeway), Surg. 151
——, causes of, unfair criticism, Surg. 146
——, chronic dyspepsia not definite indication for, Surg. 143
——, cure of symptoms, Surg. 140-144
—— —— ——, not due to suggestion only, Surg. 140
—— —— ——, percentages, Surg. 140, 143, 147, 151-156
——, exclusion of cases of pain due to pelvic diseases, Surg. 144
——, failure due to method of operation, Surg. 148, 149
—— —— —— to performance of operation in unsuitable cases, Surg. 141-144, 146, 147
——, fixation of kidney, classification, Surg. 138-140
—— —— ——, position, Surg. 138-140, 149
——, hydronephrosis, intermittent, indication for operation, Surg. 144
——, in cases of mental disease, Surg. 144, 147
——, indications for operation, Surg. 143
——, large percentage of cases of uncured symptoms, Surg. 140, 141
——, mechanical result independent of degree of previous mobility, Surg. 139
——, methods of obtaining good mechanical result, Surg. 150
——, pain in back as indication for operation, Surg. 143, 144
——, percentages of fixation results, Surg. 139, 146, 151-156
——, results of, at St. George's Hospital, 1909-12 (E. H. B. Oram), Surg. 155
—— —— at St. Thomas's Hospital during 1909-12 (S. Rouquette), Surg. 152
——, significance of relief of lumbar pain by rest in horizontal position, Surg. 142, 143, 148
——, table of cases of, at Guy's Hospital, 1909-12 (H. Gardiner), Surg. 153
Nephrotomy, double, in cure of suppression of urine in boy (A. Evans), Clin. 41
Nerve, cervical sympathetic, paralysis of, following delivery by forceps (H. Burrows), Child. 177
——, eighth, as well as second to be examined in diagnosis of nervous disease, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxix
——, left recurrent laryngeal, involved in mass of lymphomatous glands, preparation showing (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 99
——, median, at elbow, subcutaneous injury to (S. Boyd), Child. 111
—— (optic), atrophy of, followed by nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiii
—— —— ——, following administration of salvarsan, Ophth. 83
—— —— —— —— use of soamin, Ophth. 98, 99
—— —— ——, in case of Lorain type of dystrophy with disease of pituitary body, Electr. 50, 55
—— —— ——, primary, with cyst of pituitary body, Electr. 50, 55
—— —— ——, question whether following administration of salvarsan, Ophth. 85, 99
—— —— ——, with bitemporal hemianopsia, and sellar changes, Electr. 51, 56
—— —— ——, with uniocular nystagmus, case of (W. Harris), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. i
—— ——, degeneration of, as cause of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
—— ——, rupture of, at lamina cribrosa (E. E. Henderson), Ophth. 158
——, ulnar, injury to deep branch of (C. Woodward), Child. 151
——, vestibular, connected with nuclei of Deiters and Bechterew, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix, xxx
—— ——, destruction, nystagmus does not follow galvanic stimulation in cases of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii
—— ——, origin of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix
—— ——, tests in physiological nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvii, lxxviii
—— —— —— —— ——, how rendered difficult, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxviii
Nerve-anastomosis in treatment of facial palsy (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 33

Nerve-cells, effect of toxi-infection on, Psych. 25
Nerve-centre, exhaustion of, equilibrium of eye movements during rotation referred to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
Nerve-centres, initial stimulant action of chloroform on, Anæsth. 64
Nerve-channels, blocking of, by infiltration process in anoci-association, Anæsth. 4, 9, 10
Nerve-deafness associated with anæmia (D. McKenzie), Otol. 46
Nerve-energy, streams of, in relation to personality, Psych. 103, 108, 109
Nerve-fibre and ganglion tissue, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 35
Nerve-fibres, myelinated, changes affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 37, 38
Nerve-ganglia, sympathetic, effect of toxins on, in relation to disturbance of personality, Psych. 63
Nerve-supply of one segment of rectus muscle, effect of experimental stimulation, Surg. 7
—— of rectus abdominis muscle, Surg. 5
Nerves, cerebral, disturbance following use of salvarsan exaggerated, Ophth. 104
—— —— —— of, under treatment by salvarsan, Ophth. 86
—— coursing through abdominal wall, Surg. 5, 6
—— —— —— —— ——, avoidance of injury to, in making incisions, Surg. 9
—— —— —— —— ——, crowded together, Surg. 6
—— —— —— —— ——, direction of, Surg. 5, 6
——, cranial, sixth and seventh, congenital defect (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 149
——, laryngeal, superior, double paralysis of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 92
—— —— ——, paralysis of both, occurring in course of disseminated sclerosis from lead poisoning (J. Donelan), Laryng. 208
——, lymph-stream in, course an ascending one, Neur. 46
—— ——, method of demonstrating, Neur. 43
——, mode of entrance of spirochætes into, in parasyphilitic lesions, Ophth. 77, 78
——, motor, injury done to, in incision splitting rectus fibres, Surg. 7
——, peripheral, action of mineral waters on, Baln. 25
—— ——, changes in pellagra, Neur. 33
—— ——, spread of bacteria along, Path. 93
Nervous cretinism, see *Cretinism*, nervous
—— debility and depression, connexion with oral sepsis, Odont. 60
—— diseases, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 52
—— impulses, secretion of adrenalin in response to, Anæsth. 64
Nervous system, action of, origin, Psych. 81
—— ——, central, influence of toxins on, alterations in myelin sheath of spinal cord, Psych. 25, 29
—— —— —— —— ——, characteristics of lymphogenous infection, Psych. 21, 22
—— —— —— —— ——, comparison between lymphogenous and hæmatogenous lesions, Psych. 22
—— —— —— —— ——, criticism of "general intoxication" theory, Psych. 29-31
—— —— —— —— ——, effect of toxi-infection on nerve-cells, Psych. 24
—— —— —— —— —— —— on spinal cord, Psych. 23
—— —— —— —— ——, further observations (D. Orr and R. G. Rows), Psych. 21, 63
—— —— —— —— ——, glial change, Psych. 24, 25
—— —— —— —— ——, hyaline degeneration and thrombi in vessels of cord, Psych. 27
—— —— —— —— ——, modes of infection, Psych. 22
—— —— —— —— ——, sclerotic foci, Psych. 24
—— —— —— —— ——, sympathetic nervous system a factor in genesis of lesions, Psych. 30, 31
—— —— ——, introduction of drugs into, by subarachnoid space, Neur. 48
—— —— ——, invasion by *Treponema pallidum*, prevention of, to check general paralysis, R.S.M. Lect. 24
—— —— ——, involvement in secondary syphilis, Ophth. 85
—— —— ——, of monkeys and rabbits, refractory to syphilitic invasion, R.S.M. Lect. 23

Nervous system, central, toxi-infection of (D. Orr and R. G. Rows), Neur. 43-48
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, along perineural lymph system, clinical evidence, Neur. 44
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, experimental evidence, Neur. 45
—— ——, disease of, diagnosis by tests of vestibular nerve, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxix
—— ——, diseases of, associated with nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
—— ——, disturbances of, associated with railway accidents, Neur. 2
—— —— —— —— —— —— psychical origin, Neur. 3
—— —— ——, following railway injuries, relation to prospects of pecuniary compensation, Neur. 6, 7
—— ——, peripheral, changes in pellagra, Neur. 32
—— —— —— —— ——, reaction to toxic invasion, Neur. 36
—— ——, sympathetic, action of toxins on, Psych. 110
—— —— ——, probable factor in toxi-infection of central nervous system, Psych. 30, 31
—— ——, syphilis of, treatment by colloidal mercury, R.S.M. Lect. 49
—— ——, syphilitic diseases associated with salvarsan treatment, Ophth. 85
—— ——, transmission of effects of baths to, Baln. 25
Nettleship, E., F.R.S., albinism and nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
——, pedigrees of nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. iv
——, specimens of animals' eyes, Ophth. 25-32
Neumann, nystagmus in acute labyrinthitis and in cerebellar abscess, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. l
——, types of labyrinthine cases, Otol. 8
Neurasthenia, acute, following accidents, Neur. 4
—— among patients seen in spa practice, Baln. 6
——, causes of, Baln. 6
——, chronic, following railway injuries, Neur. 5
——, climacteric, treatment with orchitic extract, Obst. 94
—— due to diet deficient in energy content, Therap. 7
—— in miners, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
——, traumatic acute, part played by fear in, Neur. 8, 9
—— ——, increase in women under Workmen's Compensation Act, Neur. 13, 14
—— ——, not an imposture but mental disease, Neur. 8
Neuritis (alcoholic), association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
——, arsenical, epidemic, from beer-drinking, erythematous condition of hands and feet in, Derm. 172
——, brachial, diagnosis from severe subacromial bursitis, Baln. 65, 66
—— —— —— from wasting of muscles of arm and œdema of hand, difficult, Baln. 62
—— ——, left, with toxic infection of spinal cord, Neur. 44
—— connected with presence of dead teeth, Odont. 63
——, effect of dental sepsis, Odont. 60
——, optic, following administration of salvarsan, Ophth. 83
—— ——, treatment with salvarsan, Ophth. 100
—— ——, with symmetrical loss of the lower portion of the field associated with diabetes, Ophth. 148
——, peripheral, and pellagra, association between, Derm. 240, 241, 242
—— ——, diseases and drugs producing, Therap. 13
—— ——, effect on foot, in case of carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 53
——, severe, following traumatic subacromial bursitis, Baln. 64
——, simulated by pain of inflammation of subacromial bursa, Baln. 61
Neuroglia cells, amœboid type of Alzheimer, Neur. 46
Neurological conditions, diagnosis and treatment, use of electrical methods and value of radiography in, discussion on, Electr. 35-62
—— factors in miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvii
Neuromata, multiple, case of, Derm. 67

Neuropathic patients, residence in London good for, Baln. 39
Neuroses, classification of, undertaken, Neur. 4
——, hysterical, Neur. 4
——, neurasthenic, Neur. 4
——, traumatic (W. Thorburn), Neur. 1-14
—— ——, children less subject to, than adults, Neur. 7, 11
—— ——, distinct from sprains of spine, Neur. 3
—— ——, prevalence in North of England, Neur. 1
—— ——, prognosis of, effect of anger on, Neur. 9, 11, 13
—— —— ——, fear as factor in, Neur. 8, 9, 13
—— —— ——, untoward factors, Neur. 11
—— ——, psychical bases of, complicated, Neur. 8
—— ——, racial distribution of, Neur. 10, 11
—— ——, recovery from, generally only partial, Neur. 11
—— ——, treatment, tact and discretion of medical adviser of greatest importance in, Neur. 14
Neurosis, traumatic, delayed and insidious type developing in recipients of weekly payments under Workmen's Compensation Act, Neur. 12-14
—— ——, nature of symptoms has no relation to nature of accident or fright, Neur. 7
—— ——, no case of, found among victims of earthquakes, Neur. 7
—— ——, serious symptoms of, do not follow motor-car accidents, Neur. 7
—— ——, subsequent appearance in victims of accident, drunk or asleep, of rare occurrence, Neur. 7
Neve, A., statistics of tuberculosis at Kashmir Mission Hospital, from, Epid. 205
Nevill, Lady Dorothy, "Under Five Reigns" (descriptions of London fogs in early nineteenth century), Baln. 37
NEWBOLT, G. P.—Case of multiple adenomata of the colon and rectum, Surg. 272
New Brunswick, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
Newcastle-on-Tyne, outbreak of food poisoning caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner at and about (H. Kerr and H. Hutchens), Epid. 171-194
New River, London water supply from, Baln. 34
Newsholme, A., notification of stillbirths, quoted, Epid. 102
New South Wales, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
New Zealand, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
Nicander (Second Century B.C.), contributor to Greek Anthology, Hist. 6
——, mention in Greek Anthology, Hist. 8
Nicarchus, Ausonius's versions of his epigrams, Hist. 10
——, epigrams attributed to, Hist. 203
——, principal author of satires on medical men in Greek Anthology, Hist. 9, 10
——, satire on Roman oculists, Hist. 11
—— —— on swift despatch of patients, Hist. 11
——, satires on orthopædic operations in Greek Anthology, Hist. 12
Nichols and Hough, production of syphilitic keratitis in rabbits, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 22
NICHOLSON, OLIPHANT.—Discussion on ætiology of eclampsia and albuminuria, Obst. 345
——, eclampsia in relation to thyroid insufficiency in pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 70
Nicias, contributor to Greek Anthology, Hist. 6
Nicolaus of Lonigo, see *Leonicenus*
Nicomedes, of Smyrna, contributor to Greek Anthology, Hist. 6
Nicosia, malaria at, prevalence measured by spleen-rate, Epid. 111
Night-blindness in diseases of retina with degeneration of rods, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
Ninhydrin test for detection of dialysable substances in placental tissue, Obst. 31
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, careful manipulation important, Obst. 33, 35
Nipple, Paget's disease of, Surg. 278, 279
—— —— ——, case (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 255
Nitrogen, excretion of, in relation to menstruation, Obst. 81

Nitrous oxide, administration in operation for angina Ludovici, dangerous, Anæsth. 19, 23
—— —— ——, deaths under (1910-13), excessive, Anæsth. 20, 23
—— —— and ether, induction of anæsthesia with, recommended, Anæsth. 23
—— —— and oxygen, employment as general anæsthetic in anoci-association, Anæsth. 3, 4
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, abandonment of, when necessitated, Anæsth. 4, 6
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, advantages of, Anæsth. 4
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, after-effects, Anæsth. 7, 8
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, apparatus for administration, Anæsth. 5
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, difficulties in early stages, Anæsth. 5
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, disadvantages, Anæsth. 12
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, operations for which suitable, Anæsth. 7
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, respiration under, Anæsth. 5
—— —— ——, regulated flow of, maintaining state of general analgesia for conservative dental operations, apparatus producing (Hedley C. Visick), Odont. 83
Nixon, J. A.—Case for diagnosis (? sclerodermia and keloid), Derm. 106
——, case of acanthosis nigricans, Derm. 108
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 265
—— —— —— of epidermolysis bullosa congenita, Derm. 30
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 209
—— —— on Paget's disease of the nipple, Derm. 256
Noble, Major.—Demonstration of slides illustrating sanitary work at Panama, R.S.M. Lect. 39
Nodosities, subcutaneous, case with, for diagnosis (S. E. Dore), Derm. 257
Nodules, hyaline, in testicle, Path. 157-159
——, pulmonary, arising from fibrosis of alveolar walls with catarrhal proliferation of epithelium, Path. 149, 151
—— ——, double pigmentation, in makers of paper books for gold leaf, Path. 154
—— ——, in anthracosis, Path. 149
—— ——, in miners, deep pigmentation of, Path. 152
—— ——, in myxœdema, Path. 156
—— ——, scattered fibrotic, Path. 149
—— ——, see also *Pneumonoconiosis*, tuberculoid
——, rheumatic, Clin. 24, 25
—— —— (rheumatismus nodosus), associated with rheumatic torticollis (F. P. Weber), Clin. 21
—— ——, subcutaneous, Derm. 163
——, subcutaneous, granuloma annulare with (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 163
Noguchi, Hideyo.—Some of the recent advances in the field of microbiology, with demonstrations of pure cultures of various spirochætes, of the viruses of rabies and poliomyelitis and of *Treponema pallidum* in the brains of general paralytics, R.S.M. Lect. 3-25
——, cultivation of spirochætes of mouth, quoted, M.B.L. 63
——, isolation of *Treponemata* in pure cultures, quoted, M.B.L. 51, 63
——, on species of spirochætes, quoted, M.B.L. 50, 51
——, and Madsen, results of experiments on subcutaneous injections of unfiltered cobra-venom into guinea-pig, Therap. 67
——, see also *Luetin reaction*
Noon, C., and Williamson, H.—Case of chorionepithelioma with unusual features, Obst. 232-237
von Noorden, case of recto-vaginal fistula treated by perineal route, Obst. 256, 257
von Noorden, diminution of phosphates in urine, Baln. 19
——, effect of oatmeal diet in some forms of diabetes, Therap. 9
Norbury, L. E. C.—Case of deformity of spine, of (?) congenital origin, Child. 73
——, case of multiple polypi of rectum and colon, Proct. 195
——, discussion on diverticulitis of large intestine, Proct. 254

NORBURY, L. E. C.—Discussion on hæmorrhagic proctitis, Proct. 82
——, discussion on multiple polypi of rectum and large intestine, Proct. 246
——, and CROOKSHANK, F. G.—Cases of bilateral congenital hip in twins, Child. 26
NORTHCROFT, G.—An all-metal anti-mouth-breathing valve, Odont. 81
Northumberland, death-rate from cancer per 1,000,000 living, males and females, (crude) Epid. 135, (corrected), Epid. 136, 162
—— —— —— —— —— —— persons (1881-1900), (crude) Epid. 131, 132, (corrected), Epid. 133, 134
——, general hospitals of, number of adults dying in (1881-1906), Epid. 139
NORTON, E. E.—Discussion on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 75
Nose, endothelioma three weeks after operation (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 190
——, (?) lupus of, case of (G. H. L. Whale), Laryng. 82
——, lupus of; lupus or chronic tuberculosis of larynx commencing in left ventricle, case of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 118
——, operations on, apparatus for administration of ether in (R. E. Apperly), Anæsth. 14-16
—— ——, apparatus to prevent entry of blood into air-passages in, Anæsth. 36, 37
—— ——, trivial, followed by aspiration-pneumonia, Anæsth. 53
—— and cheeks, infection of, in empyema of antrum, case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 106
—— and throat, operations on, during general anæsthesia, loss of cough reflex, Anæsth. 52
—— —— —— —— —— ——, prevention of hæmorrhage, Anæsth. 52, 53
—— —— ——, lateral posture under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51, 53, 54
—— —— ——, sitting posture under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 41, 47, 49, 50-52
——, see also *Intranasal* operation; *Lipoma* nasi; *Septum*, nasal
Noses, large, epigrams caricaturing, Hist. 50
Nostril, primary squamous epithelioma on external aspect, illustrating modern extensive operation for radical cure (H. Curtis), Clin. 109-113
Notification of Births Act (1907), Epid. 102
—— —— —— ——, adoptive, not unusually compulsory, Epid. 90, 100
—— —— —— ——, percentages of stillbirths (London and provincial towns) notified under, Epid. 102
—— —— —— —— requires stillbirths to be notified, Epid. 89
Novocain, infiltration of tissues with, to block nerve channels in anoci-association, Anæsth. 4, 9, 10
——, injection into abdominal regions, according to site of operation, under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 10
Nuclear substance, atrophic lesions affecting, following too rapid hypochloruration and hyperchloruration, Baln. 21
Nullipara, case of so-called chronic metritis in, Obst. 357
Nutrition of mother during pregnancy, bad and good, several effects of, Obst. 282
Nutritive ingredients, deficiency of diet in, Therap. 8
Nux vomica in miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiv
Nyasaland, pathology of pellagra based on cases from, Neur. 31, 32
Nystagmography, description of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxv
——, difficulties in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxv
——, process of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxvi
Nystagmoid jerkings, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
——, movement artificially produced causing vertigo with associated phenomena, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
Nystagmus absent in congenital total blindness, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
——, alternating activity of, antagonistic groups of muscles in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
——, association of certain forms with particular canals, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
—— —— with alcoholic neuritis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
—— —— —— amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with bulbar paralysis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— —— —— disease of cerebellum, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi

Nystagmus, association with disseminated sclerosis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
—— —— —— Friedreich's ataxy, Neur, Ophth., and Otol. xxx, xxxi
—— —— —— labyrinthine disease, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix
—— —— —— polio-encephalitis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— —— —— syringomyelia, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— —— —— tabes dorsalis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— —— —— thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— —— —— visual conditions, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
——, bilateral, with (?) syringomyelia involving bulb (J. Fawcett and A. W. Ormond), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xv
——, binocular, cerebral co-ordination seen in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
——, case of (H. Campbell), Neur. 25
—— —— (A. E. Russell), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. x
——, cases of, demonstration, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. i-xix
—— —— (A. W. Ormond), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xvii
——, causes of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv, xxvi
—— ——, theories of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
——, circumductory, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxi
——, classification of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxix
——, clinical picture of factors in evolution of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
——, combined with defective movements of eyes (A. MacNab), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xi
—— complicating injury to left ear, Otol. 1
——, congenital, due to partial albinism of eyes, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
——, contralateral (rotatory, spontaneous, rhythmic), when present, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xl, xli
—— ——, with well-marked nystagmus towards diseased side in cerebellar tumour and cerebellar or extracerebellar abscess, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xli
——, dark-adaptation in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiii
——, decline in severity in acute labyrinthitis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. l
——, definitions of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx, xxix, xxxiii
——, determination what is, and what is not, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiii
——, direction of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx
——, discussion on, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx-lxxxiv
—— due to cerebellar disease, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
—— —— excessive stimuli applied to vestibular system, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxv
—— —— injury, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
—— —— myasthenia gravis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
—— —— tumour of brain, involving optic thalamus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
——, effect of light and dark on, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
——, error in muscle-balance in relation to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvii
——, errors of refraction in relation to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvi
——, examinations for, under Workmen's Compensation Act, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
—— following metastatic uveitis, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
—— —— optic nerve atrophy, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiii
——, general, physical sign important factor, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
——, head movements in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
——, hereditary, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
—— ——, with head movements (ambi-sexual inheritance), (E. A. Cockayne), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii
—— —— —— ——, associated with hypospadias and congenital heart disease (E. A. Cockayne), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii, iii
—— —— —— —— (bibliography), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. iv
—— —— (male limited inheritance), (E. A. Cockayne), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. iv

Nystagmus, hereditary (male limited inheritance) (bibliography), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. vii
—— —— —— —— ——, notes of cases (J. F. O'Malley), Neur., Ophth. and Otol. vii-x
——, horizontal, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., xxi, xxxiii, xxxiv
—— ——, rhythmic, resulting from stimulation of horizontal canals, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
——, how far existent in the blind, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
——, in albinos, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi
——, in case of left-sided cerebello-pontine lesion, probably tumour (W. Johnson and W. M. Mollison), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xiii
—— —— of post-traumatic deafness (D. McKenzie), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xv
——, in cases of blindness in children, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lvi
—— —— —— ——, varieties occurring, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxi
—— in compositors, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii, xxviii
—— in darkness, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
——, in opposite direction to convection currents in endolymph, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
——, intensity of, methods of measuring, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlii
——, intermittent monocular, case of (A. W. Ormond), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xvii
——, kinematography of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxix
——, labyrinthine, abolition of rapid or secondary component in, under general anæsthesia, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxix
—— ——, evoked only by special tests, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiii
—— ——, in cases of absolute blindness, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xli
—— ——, spontaneous, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xl
——, lesions of cerebral hemispheres not necessarily associated with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
——, "metronome," Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxi
—— (miners'), ætiology, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., lxxxiii
—— ——, age of onset, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiii
—— —— bibliography (references), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlviii
—— —— cases of (G. H. Pooley), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xix
—— ——, causation of, theory, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
—— ——, colour of hair and eyes in subjects of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlv
—— ——, dim light causes, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
—— ——, disturbance of higher or mental centres in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvii
—— ——, duration, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiii
—— ——, eyestrain in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvi
—— ——, geographical distribution in South Wales, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxi
—— ——, latent, conversion into manifest, how effected, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvii, xlviii, lxxxii
—— ——, method of examination in doubtful cases, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiv
—— ——, neurological factors in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvi
—— ——, otological factors in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvi
—— ——, persons affected, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiii
—— ——, position at work of subjects of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiii
—— ——, prevalent in safety-lamp and absent in candle mines, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., xlv
—— ——, prevention, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvii, lxxxiv
—— ——, proportion of cases receiving compensation for, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlv
—— ——, relation to general nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlii-xlviii
—— ——, stages, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxii
—— ——, the symptom the important factor, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
—— ——, too fine and rapid for photography, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxviii
—— ——, treatment, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiv
—— ——, type of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxii
—— ——, ultimate cause of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvii

Nystagmus (miners'), unfitness for work in subjects of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxiv
——, mixed ocular and labyrinthine, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiii
——, movements of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx
——, myoclonic, locality of prevalence, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
—— ——, nature of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
——, nature of, following experimental unilateral ablation of cerebellum, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— (occupation), see also above, *Nystagmus* (miners')
—— ——, varieties of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
—— occurrence of, in animals, Ophth. 24
—— ——, in the blind, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii, lxxiii
——, ocular, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxix
—— ——, cause of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
—— ——, constant and oscillatory, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
—— ——, nature of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxx
—— ——, pathological classification, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxi
—— ——, physiological nature of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxi
—— of cerebral origin, co-ordinating apparatus at fault, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
—— on covering one eye, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxii
—— —— —— (J. F. Cunningham), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xi
——, ophthalmological factors, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
——, ophthalmoscopic examination of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxi
——, pedigrees of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii, iii, iv
—— persists or becomes more marked in cerebellar abscess, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. l
——, physiological, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
—— ——, forms of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii, xxiv
—— ——, tests of vestibular nerve in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvii
—— —— —— —— ——, how rendered difficult, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxviii
——, post-rotatory, nature of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxvii
—— ——, phases of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxvii
—— ——, photographs of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxvii
——, produced by disease in many situations of brain, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
—— —— by galvanic stimulation, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii
—— —— —— ——, pathological conditions under which present or absent, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii
——, production, by meatal compression in middle-ear disease, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvii, xxxviii
—— —— —— —— —— ——, caution in use of test, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxix
—— —— —— —— —— ——, technique of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxviii
—— —— by syringing ear with hot or cold water, different directions taken by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxv, xxxvi
——, question when present whether symptom of cerebrospinal disease, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiii
——, rhythmical induction of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv
—— —— —— in middle-ear disease, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv
——, rotatory, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiii, xxxiv
—— ——, conjunctive, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxi
—— ——, disjunctive, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxi
—— ——, resulting from stimulation of superior canals, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
—— (see-saw), with bitemporal hemianopia (E. E. Maddox), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xii
——, sensation of, movement with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
——, spontaneous, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xl
—— ——, arrest by compression of sheath of carotid, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xli
—— ——, "labyrinth storm," Neur., Ophth., and Otol. l
——, toxic causes of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix

Nystagmus, true, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxx
——, undulatory, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiii
——, unilateral, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
—— ——, sometimes horizontal or rotatory, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
—— ——, usually vertical, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii
—— ——, with syringo-bulbia (W. Harris), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii
——, uniocular, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
—— ——, with optic atrophy, case of (W. Harris), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. i
——, use of eyes necessary for existence of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxii
——, varieties and characters, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxi, xxxiii
——, vertical, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., xxi, xxxiii, xxxiv
—— ——, resulting from stimulation of superior canals, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
——, vestibular, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxix
—— ——, classification of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxi, lxxii
—— ——, nature of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxi
—— ——, pathology of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. l
—— ——, physiology of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
——, voluntary, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiv
——, with rhythmical head movements (L. Paton), Neur. Ophth., and Otol. xix

Oatmeal, diet of, effect on some forms of diabetes, Therap. 9
Obesity accompanying delayed puberty in female, Obst. 60
——, reduction, by injudicious method, Baln. 4
——, treatment with electro-palladium, R.S.M. Lect. 49
——, Trendelenburg posture contrai-ndicated in subjects of, Anæsth. 44, 45
Objects, negative after-movement of, form of physiological nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiii, xxiv
Occupation and mortality rates in districts of high and low sex-ratio in Wales compared, Epid. 39
Occupations in relation to phthisis mortality, Epid. 35, 53, 66
—— (male), association between male phthisis and excess of females in relation to, Epid. 35, 53, 66
Oculist becoming gladiator, epigram relating to, Hist. 202
Oculists, ancient Roman, questionable repute of, Hist. 10, 11
—— —— ——, satires on, Hist. 10, 11
—— —— —— ——, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 19
Oculo-motor nuclei, connexion of cerebellum with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx
Odontological Museum, Royal College of Surgeons, additions to (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 87
Odontome (follicular) and three dental cysts in woman, aged 34 (F. St. J. Steadman), Odont. 79
Œdema, diffuse, with leukæmia, Derm. 200
—— following urticaria in an infant, aged 2 months (J. Burnet), Child. 95
——, neuropathic, with sclerodermia and functional hemiplegia (H. G. Turney), Neur. 18
Oertel, Horst.—Discussion on changes in mortality from cancer, Epid. 160
Œsophagus, cancer of, high death-rate from, Epid. 125
—— ——, inoperable, fungating (Sir W. Milligan), Laryng. 175
—— ——, X-ray photographs of (Sir W. Milligan), Laryng. 174
——, diverticulum of (P. Dempsey), Laryng. 52
——, epithelioma among adult males in China, reason for, Epid. 156
——, exploration of, endotracheal anæsthetic tube in, Anæsth. 36
——, foreign bodies in, removal from (Sir W. Milligan), Laryng. 174
——, meat bones and tooth-plates removed from (T. Guthrie), Laryng. 44
——, obstruction, bismuth oxychloride meal in paste form in cases of, Electr. 19
—— of child, skiagram of farthing in (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 20
——, spasmodic stricture of (cardiospasm), (F. P. Weber), Clin. 147

Œsophagus, thoracic, removal of portion for malignant disease under intratracheal insufflation, Anæsth. 27
O'Farrell, spirochætes associated with bronchitis in Tropics, quoted, M.B.L. 55
Ogle, J. W., case of unilateral clubbing of fingers associated with aneurysm mentioned, Clin. 14
Ogston's operation, double, performed for chronic frontal sinus disease (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 91
Ohm, causation of nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
Oil, pouring on water as mosquito larvicide, 36
Old age, change in ratio of deaths from, to deaths from cancer for four English registration counties (1890-1910), males, Epid. 141
—— —— evils of, affording consolation for idea of death, Hist. 215-217
—— ——, function of calcium salts pathological in, Obst. 51
—— ——, testicles in, see *Testicles*, senescent
Olive oil, formation of soluble soap under salt solution of pancreas acting on, Path. 135
Oliver, Sir T., case of subcutaneous tumours with leukæmia following injury to metacarpal bone, quoted, Derm. 200
O'Malley, J. F.—Discussion on case of empyema of antrum with infection of nose and cheeks, Laryng. 106
——, discussion on case of left-sided cerebello-pontine lesion, Otol. 39
—— —— nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., lxix
—— —— sero-purulent leptomeningitis treated by translabyrinthine operation, Otol. 8
——, extensive, cicatricial, pharyngeal diaphragm following scarlatina, Child. 80, 86
——, notes of cases of hereditary nystagmus (male limited inheritance), Neur. Ophth., and Otol. vii-x
Omen-tablet from Ashurbanapal's library, Hist. 125
Omentopexy and splenectomy in treatment of splenic anæmia (Hugh Lett), Clin. 97
Ongar and Cardigan, phthisis mortality among males and females at (1861-70), compared, Epid. 26, 27
—— ——, statistics relative to male and female population of, compared, Epid. 26, 63
Onychia accompanying Raynaud's disease, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 2
Oöphorectomy, cessation of menstruation after, Obst. 79, 80
——, constitutional effects of, Obst. 81
——, double, Obst. 79
—— followed by ovarian insufficiency, Obst. 63
——, justifiability discussed, Obst. 62
——, retention of calcium salts diminished after, Obst. 81
Opaque meals, Electr. 5, 15
—— ——, method of preparation, Electr. 19, 20
—— ——, see also *Barium* sulphate meals; *Bismuth* meals
Open spaces of London, Baln. 35, 36
Operating table, posture of patients during transference of patients to and from, Anæsth. 49
Operations (surgical), fees for, in code of Hammurapi, Hist. 112, 113
—— —— for which intratracheal anæsthesia is suited, Anæsth. 27, 29
—— ——, shock to brain cells during, Anæsth. 3
——, sterility of field of, under intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 33
Ophthalmia neonatorum causing blindness, nystagmus occurring from, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lvi
——, sympathetic, epigram alluding to, Hist. 53
Ophthalmic practice, use of salvarsan in, discussion on, Ophth. 75-94, 98-108
—— treatment, under Romans, in Britain, Hist. 84-86
Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, blood-count of, Ophth. 104, 105
—— —— ——, compared with that of protozoal diseases, Ophth. 88, 89
—— —— ——, danger of excision of sound eye if too much relied upon, Ophth. 106, 107
—— —— ——, diagnostic value, how far reliable, Ophth. 106, 107
—— —— ——, prognostic value, Ophth. 97, 106

Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, following gunshot wound, Ophth. 96
—— ——, threatened, with wound of the ciliary body (E. E. Maddox), Child. 177
—— ——, treatment by salvarsan or neo-salvarsan, results as shown by cases, Ophth. 90-94
—— —— —— ——, removal of secondary cataract after (W. Lang), Ophth. 95
—— —— ——, operative, Ophth. 96
—— —— —— with atoxyl, Ophth. 101
—— —— —— —— salvarsan, Ophth. 83, 105-107
—— —— —— —— —— or neo-salvarsan, Ophth. 88, 105
—— —— —— —— —— ——, dosage, Ophth. 90
——, syphilitic, treatment with salvarsan, Ophth. 101
Ophthalmological factors of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
Ophthalmoplegia accompanying dyspituitarism, Electr. 52, 57
——, congenital, external, Child. 15
Ophthalmoscope, observation of movements of nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxi
Opium in treatment of chronic recurrent diarrhœa of childhood, Med. 29
Opsonic index and pathogenicity of organisms in cancer, Path. 44
—— ——, data in, demonstration of pathogenicity of *Micrococcus deformans* in rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 27-30
—— —— in connexion with vaccine therapy, Med. 96
—— indices against *Micrococcus neoformans*, Path. 44, 45
—— —— —— —— —— compared with those against *Staphylococcus albus*, Path. 44, 45
——, method in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med 161, 169
Optic thalamus, tumour of brain involving, causing nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxiv
Optical test in serum diagnosis of pregnancy, results should be confirmed by dialysation test, Obst. 34
—— —— —— —— ——, more reliable, Obst. 42
Oram, E. H. B.—Results of nephropexy at St. George's Hospital, 1909-12, Surg. 155
Orange Free States, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 90
Orbit, outer angle of, perforation of maxilla at, in malignant disease of ethmoid extending along antral roof (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 107
Orchitic extract in treatment of climacteric neurasthenia and psychasthenia, Obst. 94
Orchitis, leprous, heredity in, Path. 169
—— ——, hyaline thickening of tubuli in, Path. 168, 169
——, syphilitic, experimental production, presumed cause, R.S M. Lect. 9
—— ——, hyaline thickening of tubuli in, Path. 165
Oreibasius, mention of, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 8
Organic substances necessary to diet, Therap. 2
Organo- and vaccine-therapy, analogy between, Med. 92
Organs of body possess large margin over minimum required for health, Med. 198
Oriental sore giving positive Wassermann reaction, Ophth. 107
Ormond, A. W.—Case for diagnosis, Ophth. 74
——, two cases of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xvii
——, and Fawcett, John.—(?) Syringomyelia involving bulb, bilateral nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xv
Oro-tracheal apparatus, anæsthesia through, in operations for goitre, Anæsth. 36
Orr, David.—Criticism and suggestion on paper on disturbances of personality, Psych. 63
——, and Rows, R. G.—Further observations on the influence of toxins on the central nervous system, Psych. 21, 63
—— ——, toxi-infection of the central nervous system, Neur. 43-48
Ortho-amino-phenol group, possibility of spirochætes becoming immune to, Ophth. 76
Orthopædic operations, satires on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 12
—— surgery, presidential address at first meeting of Sub-section of Orthopædics (E. M. Little), Orth. 43
—— ——, scope of work for the future, Orth. 46
Orthopædics, origin of name, Orth. 44

Orthopædists, pioneer, Nicholas Andry, Orth. 44
—— ——, Robert Chessher, Orth. 45
—— ——, Skatt (Schacht or Scott) of Utrecht, Orth. 44
—— ——, Timothy Sheldrake, Orth. 45
Orton, G. Harrison.—Discussion on radiographic appearances of bone tumours, Electr. 72
Osborne, Mendel and Hopkins, experiments on growth in rats, Therap. 11
Os calcis, exostosis on base of, Baln. 45
Osgood, Robert B., on relaxation of sacro-iliac joint, Orth. 54, 55
Osler, Sir W.—Preponderance of Graves's disease and myxœdema in females, quoted, Baln. 10
——, suggested scheme for restoration of Tomb of Avicenna, Hist. 280
——, syphilis of the liver with the picture of Banti's disease, Med. 1-6
—— (for E. J. F. Hardenberg).—Splenomegaly, two attacks of hæmatemesis, irregular liver, Clin. 108
Osmosis, effect of, on anterior chamber in irido-cyclitis, Ophth. 118
Ossiculectomy, case of (E. D. Davis), Otol. 51
Osteitis, see also *Ostitis*, below
—— deformans, case of (B. Myers), Clin. 62
—— —— ——, operation for fractured femur, G. Taylor, Clin. 63
Osteogenesis imperfecta, case of (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 123
—— —— ——, condition of rickety rosary in, Clin. 125
—— ——, diagnosis of rickets from, Clin. 126
—— —— illustrating high fever after fracture with fragments not displaced (F. J. Poynton), Child. 34
—— ——, with multiple fractures (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 5
Osteoma, cancellous, radiographic appearances, Electr. 67, 69
——, exostoses of, radiographic appearances, Electr. 69
Osteomalacia following excessive excretion of calcium salts, Obst. 68
—— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment with suprarenal extract, Obst. 68
——, experimental production, Obst. 74
Osteomyelitis, acute, completely destroying part of diaphysis of tibia (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 5
—— of superior maxillary bone, with maxillary antral suppuration, in child, aged 11 months at time of operation (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 204
Osteo-periostitis of tubercle of tibia (C. Woodward), Child. 150
—— of upper end of femur (H. A. T. Fairbank), Child. 38
Osteophytes as due to irritative action of uratic deposits, Baln. 46
—— never found in many cases of chronic arthritis, Baln. 45
——, presence in senile and traumatic arthritis, Baln. 46
——, production by mechanical irritation of joint margins or of ligamentous insertions, Baln. 46
—— —— in chronic gout and arthritis deformans (J. B. Burt), Baln. 45-58
—— —— —— —— —— ——, theories as to, Baln. 45
——, see also *Heberden's nodes*
Ostitis, phalangeal, in horses, Baln. 48
Ostwald, observations on poisoning of *Gammarus*, Therap. 61
Otitis media, acute purulent, signs of labyrinthitis, recovery with labyrinth operation (F. W. Bennett and D. McKenzie), Otol. 20
—— ——, suppurative, chronic, recovery after repeated operations (C. E. West), Otol. 31
Otological factors in miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvi
Outworking of young males, effect on sex-ratio, Epid. 68
Ovarian extract, therapeutic applications, Obst. 82
—— —— —— value of, Therap. 28, 30, 31
—— ——, treatment by, of acromegaly, Obst. 74
—— —— ——, of amenorrhœa, Obst. 97
—— extracts, use of, Therap. 28, 31
—— ——, see also *Blood-plasma* (fowls); *Thyroid* and ovarian extract combined

Ovarian graft, insertion of, effect on uterus, Obst. 52
—— insufficiency, Obst. 63
—— —— following oöphorectomy, Obst. 63
—— ——, rare as primary disorder, Obst. 63
—— ——, substitution product in cases of, Obst. 55
—— secretion, excess and diminution, Obst. 98, 100
—— ——, excessive, effects on metabolism, Obst. 67
—— —— —— —— on sexual functions, characteristics and physiology, Obst. 67
—— —— ——, resulting in abnormally large excretion of calcium salts, Obst. 68
—— —— not necessary for mammary secretion, Obst. 79
—— secretions in pregnancy, Obst. 66
—— tissue culture *in vitro*, stages described, M.B.L. 16
—— ——, showing definite growth in medium, M.B.L. 9
Ovaries, atrophy of, following hyperpituitarism in the young, Med. 45
—— —— —— partial removal of pituitary body, Obst. 52
——, conservation of, Obst. 79
——, effect of removal of thyroid gland on, Obst. 53
—— not alone responsible for female characteristics, Obst. 48, 49
——, relation to changes occurring in pregnancy, Obst. 53
——, removal, before puberty, effect of, Med. 45
—— ——, experimental, in young animals, effects, Obst. 52
—— ——, in animals, effects on general metabolism, Obst. 53, 54
—— ——, local effects, Obst. 53
—— ——, performed needlessly, Obst. 53
—— ——, without producing abortion, Obst. 66
——, transplantation of, Obst. 66
—— ——, autogenous grafts alone effective, Obst. 66
—— ——, produces mitigation only of artificial menopause, Obst. 66, 80, 81
—— ——, valuable within limits, Obst. 67
Ovariotomy, double, in case of bilateral ovarian perithelioma (C. H. Whiteford), Obst. 142
——, treatment by, of increased and prolonged menstruation following excessive ovarian secretion, Obst. 68
Ovary, lutein cysts of, in case of chorionepithelioma of uterus (T. W. Eden), Obst. 146
——, one or piece of one, has same function as both, Obst. 80
——, papilloma of, cultivation *in vitro*, stages described, M.B.L. 10
—— ——, showing definite growth in medium, M.B.L. 9
——, right, cyst of, removal after removal of appendix, Surg. 14
——, tuberculous changes in, Obst. 15
——, tumour of, removal in child, aged 7, causing disappearance of signs of precocious development, Obst. 59
Over-eating, effects of, epigrams relating to, Hist. 46
Ovulation, cause of mastodynia, Obst. 96
—— during pregnancy, Obst. 96
Ovum, fertilization and embedding of, influence of corpus luteum on, Obst. 79
——, nutrition of, relation of corpus luteum to, Obst. 77
——, paternal syphilitic infection of, Obst. 272
——, transmission of syphilis to, by father without infection of mother, Obst. 292
—— —— of tuberculosis to, by father, reasons against, Obst. 292, 293
Owl, retina of, contains few or no cones, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
Oxygen, inhalation of, in treatment of after-damp poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 59, 60
—— and nitrous oxide, regulated flow of, maintaining state of general analgesia for conservative dental operations, apparatus producing (Hedley C. Visick), Odont. 83
——, see also *Nitrous oxide* and oxygen

Paddington, mortality-rates and index numbers at ages in months (1891-1910), Epid. 85, 86
—— —— —— —— for premature births and congenital malformations (1891-1910), Epid. 88
—— —— —— —— (under one month, one week, and one day), (1891-1910), Epid. 87
—— Borough Council, efficient powers for regulation of tenement houses possessed by, Epid. 16, 19, 20
Page, C. Max.—Apparatus for reduction of some deformities of joints, with special reference to knee, Orth. 113
—— case of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 102
——, discussion on recovered birth paralysis, Orth. 206
——, two cases of achondroplasia, Child. 105
Page, Herbert, work on railway injuries, alluded to, Neur. 2
Paget, Sir James, views as to spread of cancer in body, quoted, Epid. 157
Paget's disease of the nipple, Surg. 278, 279
—— —— ——, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 255
Pain, continuous and increasing in severity, most reliable guide to diagnosis of ruptured intestine, Surg. 88, 89
——, renal, value of pyelo-radiography in diagnosis of cause of, Surg. 21, 40
——, testing muscle by galvanic current causes, Electr. 38
—— unreliable as indication of pulpitis, Odont. 36
Palate and upper part of larynx, cases of thickening of, probably due to congenital syphilis (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 53
——, cleft, absence of, in bilateral hare-lip, and also congenital bilateral mucous fistulæ in lower lip, case showing (A. H. Todd), Child. 132
——, hard, and maxillary antrum, epithelioma three years after operation (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 189
——, necroses of, case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 104
——, soft, affected in case of myasthenia gravis (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 63
—— ——, carcinoma of (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 73
—— ——, epithelioma of (N. Patterson), Laryng. 44
—— ——, tumour (T. Guthrie), Laryng. 15
—— ——, webbing of (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 178
——, ulceration on, in case of epithelioma of floor of mouth and tongue (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 12
Palatine Anthology forms portion of Greek Anthology, Hist. 4
—— ——, sections comprising, Hist. 5
Palladas, epigram by, illustrating nature of fatness, Hist. 38
Pallor, sudden and intense, following ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 65, 66
Palmer, F. S.—Case of congenital heart disease and hemiplegia, Clin. 48
Palms, congenital hyperkeratosis of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 53
Palpitation in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 58
Paltauf, description of status lymphaticus by, Child. 186
Panama, Isthmus of, climate and topography, R.S.M. Lect. 32
—— ——, conditions favourable for development of mosquito in, R.S.M. Lect. 32
——, malaria in, Epid. 110
——, yellow fever in, measures for suppression, R.S.M. Lect. 34
Panas, definition of nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., Otol. xx
Pancreas, diseases of, descending infection in, Odont. 71
——, extirpation, experimental, glycosuria delayed till removal of uterine contents, Obst. 97
——, salt solution of, acting on olive oil, formation of soluble soap under, Path. 135
Pancreatitis, acute, cause of whiteness and opacity of necrosed fat in, Path. 134, 135
——, interlobular, complicating fatal case of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in child, Med. 28
Pannett, Charles A.—Selection of incision in cœliotomy, Surg. 1-15; (references), Surg. 13
Panniculitis, cases of, histories, Baln. 10, 11
——, cause of, Baln. 8, 9, 10
——, limited to females, Baln. 9, 10
——, probable connexion with alteration of thyroid function, Baln. 10

Panniculitis, relation of fibrositis to, Baln. 7, 8
—— —— of myxœdema to, Baln. 7
——, similarity to adiposis dolorosa, Baln. 8
——, treatment, Baln. 10, 11
Pansinusitis, unilateral, successful endonasal treatment, case illustrating, Laryng. 195
Papilloma (ovarian) cultivation *in vitro*, stages described, M.B.L. 10
—— ——, showing different growth in medium, M.B.L. 9
Papyrus Ebers, Hist. 131
—— as illustrating status of Egyptian medicine, Hist. 174
——, reference to (footnote), Hist. 166
Parakeratosis, psoriasiform, and pityriasis rosea and pityriasis circinata et marginata, spores of similar type common to, Derm. 126, 127
Paralyses, peripheral, ionic medication in nerve lesion in, Electr. 37
Paralysis, abductor, bilateral (T. B. Layton), Laryng. 36
—— —— ——, double, in a child, aged 8 (C. W. M. Hope), Laryng. 93
—— (bulbar) with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— ——, without anatomical finding, first German description of myasthenia gravis, Laryng. 65
——, complete, of left vocal cord (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 179
—— double, of the superior laryngeal nerves in a man (J. Donelan), Laryng. 92
——, facial, following mastoid operation, treated by nerve anastomosis (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 33
—— following abdominal incisions, Surg. 2-4
——, general, of insane, biological properties of *Treponema pallidum* found in, R.S.M. Lect. 21
—— —— ——, case of (R. Brown), Psych. 18
—— —— ——, conversion of term suggested, Psych. 12
—— —— ——, culture of *Treponema pallidum* from brains of patients, R.S.M. Lect. 21
—— —— ——, demonstration of spirochætes in, Obst. 290
—— —— ——, influence of salvarsan on ocular symptoms in, Ophth. 77, 78
—— —— ——, juvenile, sex-incidence, Obst. 283
—— —— ——, *Leucocytozoon syphilidis* in (J. E. R. McDonagh), Psych. 32
—— —— ——, long interval of appearance of symptoms after primary syphilitic infection yet unexplained, R.S.M. Lect. 23
—— —— ——, melancholia as symptoms of, Psych. 10
—— —— ——, nature of infection, Neur. 47
—— —— ——, prevention by checking invasion of central nervous system by *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 24
—— —— ——, progressive and fatal nature, how explained, R.S.M. Lect. 24
—— —— ——, spirochætosis in brains of patients, R.S.M. Lect. 20
—— —— ——, treatment, effect of, indicated by luetin reaction, R.S.M. Lect. 25
—— ——, probably due to lymphogenous infection of nervous system, Psych. 22
——, infantile, case of early onset with unusual deformities (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 18
—— ——, causing partial paralysis of abdominal muscles (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 127
—— ——, treatment by rhythmically varying currents, Electr. 45
——, ocular, following injection of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan in early secondary syphilis, Ophth. 82, 83
—— of both superior laryngeal nerves occurring in course of disseminated sclerosis from lead poisoning (J. Donelan), Laryng. 208
—— of cervical sympathetic, following delivery by forceps, two cases of (H. Burrows), Child. 171
—— of external rectus, in case of lateral sinus thrombosis (F. F. Muecke), Otol. 16
—— of right vocal cord (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 97
—— of serratus magnus, two cases with deformity of unusual type (R. C. Elmslie), Orth. 116-120

Paralysis, partial, of abdominal muscles, due to infantile paralysis (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 127
——, pseudo-hypertrophic, case of (J. T. Leon), Child. 182
——, recovered birth, with residual subluxation of the shoulder-joint (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 205
——, see also *Birth-paralysis*
Paralytics, general, *Treponema pallidum* in brains of, R.S.M. Lect. 20, 21, 25
Paramœcium, effect of ipecacuanha on, Therap. 45
Paranoia, why a distinct disease, Psych. 10
—— group of correlated disorders of conduct and mind, Psych. 10
Paraplasma-like bodies in blood in yellow fever, classed among Babesiidæ, Med. 57
—— —— —— —— ——, nature of, Med. 56, 57
—— —— —— —— ——, occurrence of, Med. 52-57
—— —— —— —— —— ——, in animals, Med. 55
—— —— —— —— —— ——, in man, Med. 54
Paraplegia, recovery from, epigram relating to, Hist. 52
Parapsoriasis en plaques, case of (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 63
—— —— —— (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 187, 188
—— —— ——, treatment adopted, Derm. 188
—— —— or early stage of mycosis fungoides, case exhibiting features of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 189, 233
Parasites (animal), references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 37, 38
——, intestinal, influence of, on thyroid gland, in relation to cretinism, Child. 162-164
Parasitic invasion, cause of Banti's disease, Med. 7, 8
—— —— —— of splenomegaly, Med. 7, 8
Parasitism, gradual adaptation of spirochætes to, M.B.L. 64
Parasyphilis and syphilis, relation between, R.S.M. Lect. 19
Parasyphilitic conditions, so-called, ætiology of, R.S.M. Lect. 19
—— disease, relation of *Treponema pallidum* to, R.S.M. Lect. 19
—— lesions, method of injection of salvarsan to procure effects in, Ophth. 78
—— —— mode of entrance of spirochætes into nerves in, Ophth. 77, 78
—— —— not usually influenced by salvarsan intravenously injected, Ophth. 77
Parentage, syphilitic, co-existence of malformations with, Obst. 271
Parental instinct and sex instinct combined in sexual love, Psych. 70
—— —— distinct from sexual instinct, Psych. 86
—— ——, mental and bodily processes which are expressions of, attributed to sex instinct, Psych. 69, 70
Parents of patients suffering from mycosis fungoides, Derm. 192
——, see also *Tuberculous* and syphilitic parents
Paresis, adductor, unusual case of (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 66
Paris, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Parker, C. A., total or partial excision of thymus gland relieving dyspnœa, Child. 187
Parker, Rushton.—On the use of small bone fragments in united fractures, Surg. 275
Parkinson, John.—Discussion on auricular flutter in acute rheumatic carditis, Child. 143
——, and Hutchison, Robert.—Paroxysmal tachycardia in a child, aged 2¾, Med. 117
Parkinson, J. Porter.—Case of rheumatoid arthritis in a boy, Child. 6
——, cases of familial splenomegalic anæmia, Child. 166, 169
——, discussion on abnormal cysts on shoulders, Child. 67
——, neoplasm of the sigmoid flexure, Child. 9
——, unusual case of jaundice, with specimens (subacute yellow atrophy of liver), Child. 74
Parotid gland, foreign bodies, removal of, followed by secretion of saliva through fistula, Med. 39
—— —— recurrent distension due to calcification of fish-bone retained in Steno's duct for over a year (G. Newton Pitt), Med. 36-40
Parovarian cyst, origin of, Obst. 4

PARSONS, J. HERBERT.—Central unilateral retinitis, Ophth. 6
——, discussion on case of sympathetic ophthalmia after removal of secondary cataract, Ophth. 96
—— —— on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 38
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
—— —— on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 105
——, specimens of experimental glasses prepared by Sir William Crookes, O.M., P.R.S., Ophth. 48
Partridge, follicular cyst in, Path. 134
Parturition forbidden in temple of Asklepios, Hist. 190
—— obstructed in bitch, epigram relating to, Hist. 55
Party wall, carcinoma of (C. I. Graham), Laryng. 50
Pastern bone, long, anterior aspect in cab-horse disease, Balu. 50, 51
Pastilles, see *Sabouraud's* pastilles
Pâté de foie gras, effect of swallowing on gastro-intestinal tract, Odont. 72
Patella, fracture of (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 50
PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on carcinoma of arytæno-epiglottic fold and pyriform fossa, Laryng. 210
——, discussion on case of aphonia, Laryng. 48
—— —— —— of bilateral abductor paralysis, Laryng. 37
—— —— —— of carcinoma of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 207
—— —— —— —— of soft palate, Laryng. 73
—— —— —— of cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa, Laryng. 10
—— —— —— of destruction of nasal septum, Laryng. 105
—— —— —— of empyema of antrum with infection of nose and cheeks, Laryng. 106
—— —— —— of endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 12
—— —— —— of epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 25
—— —— —— of gummatous ulceration of the larynx, Laryng. 199
—— —— —— of laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of vocal cord, Laryng. 192
—— —— —— of necrosis of palate, Laryng. 104
—— —— —— of pharyngeal cyst, Laryng. 98
—— —— —— of pneumococcal infection of pharynx, Laryng. 14
—— —— —— of (?) rhinoscleroma, Laryng. 205
—— —— —— of sarcoma of nasopharynx shown after operation, Laryng. 204
—— —— on cases of thickening of palate and larynx, Laryng. 53
—— —— —— shown after operation for malignant disease, Laryng. 191
—— —— on extensive cicatricial pharyngeal diaphragm following scarlatina, Laryng. 87
—— —— on foreign body removed by direct laryngoscopy, Laryng. 84
—— —— on fungating tumour of tonsil, Laryng. 51
—— —— on inoperable fungating carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 176
—— —— on large pulsating vessel in pharyngeal wall, Laryng. 26
—— —— on malignant disease of ethmoid, Laryng. 108
—— —— on mass attached to laryngeal wall, Laryng. 16
—— —— on maxillary antroscope, Laryng. 114
—— —— on method of intranasal operation for antral sinus operation, Laryng. 90
—— —— on microscopic specimen from vocal cord, Laryng. 183
—— —— on new pattern of knife and cartilage scissors for submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 18
—— —— on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 29
—— —— on preparation showing left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in mass of lymphomatous glands, Laryng. 102
—— —— on removal of foreign bodies from œsophagus, Laryng. 174
—— —— —— of green pea from bronchus, Laryng. 3, 6
—— —— —— of large pharyngeal pouch, Laryng. 56
—— —— on resection of larynx and pharynx, Laryng. 80

PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on rhinomanometer, Laryng. 19
——, discussion on sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium, Laryng. 35
—— —— on sinus suppuration in young people, Laryng. 58, 59, 60
—— —— on skiagrams of pin in retropharyngeal space, Laryng. 68
—— —— on syphilitic and tuberculous infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 62
—— —— on trauma from adenoid operation, Laryng. 47
—— —— on tumour of soft palate, Laryng. 15
—— —— on two cases of acute suppurative frontal sinusitis due to bathing, Laryng. 116, 117
—— —— on vascular fibromata removed from larynx by indirect method, Laryng. 193, 195
—— —— on whistling caused by perforation of septum nasi, Laryng. 24
—— —— on X-ray photographs of pharyngeal pouches, Laryng. 173
——, double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 76
——, epidiascope exhibition of diagrams and skiagrams illustrating the intranasal operations on the lachrymal sac, Laryng. 75
——, three cases of foreign body in bronchus, Laryng. 1
—— —— foreign bodies, the colour of which made extraction more difficult, Laryng. 27
PATERSON, H. J.—Gastro-jejunostomy, the principles which should determine its application and the indication for its use, Surg. 211-240
PATERSON, W. B.—Discussion on dental sepsis from point of view of physician, Odont. 72
Pathology, ante-natal, advances in, Obst. 279
—— ——, how to provide facilities for research in, Obst. 276
——, embryonic and fœtal, difference between, Obst. 266
——, widespread importance of phenomena of adsorption in, R.S.M. Lect. 45
Patient over-reaching doctor, satire on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 13
Patients, agency of, in forcing recent growth of vaccine therapy, Med. 72
——, swift despatch of, by unprincipled ancient practitioners, Hist. 11
PATON, LESLIE.—Discussion on case of irido-cyclitis, Ophth. 73
——, discussion on case of West's intranasal operation for dacryocystitis, Ophth. 140
—— —— on the operative treatment of keratoconus, Ophth. 156
—— —— on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 106
——, nystagmus, with rhythmical head movements, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xix
——, two cases of rodent ulcer treated with CO_2 snow, Ophth. 46
PATTERSON, NORMAN.—Deflection of the posterior part of the nasal septum, Laryng. 69
——, discussion on case of carcinoma of soft palate, Laryng. 73
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 166
—— —— on maxillary antroscope, Laryng. 114
—— —— on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 29
—— —— on removal of large pharyngeal pouch, Laryng. 56
—— —— on two cases of acute suppurative frontal sinusitis, due to bathing, Laryng. 117
——, epithelioma of soft palate, operations, Laryng. 44
PAUL, F. T.—Breast tumours, Surg. 276
Paulus Ægineta, mention in Greek Anthology, Hist. 8
Pausanias, covering of statue with hair and tresses, quoted, Hist. 187
——, immersion treatment of insanity, quoted, Hist. 188
Payne, J. F., monograph on mycosis fungoides by (1886), Derm. 191
PAYNE, J. LEWIN.—Discussion on conservative treatment of pulp, Odont. 34
Peale, A. C., classification of mineral waters, Baln. 16
PEARSON, KARL, F.R.S.—"The Fight against Tuberculosis and the Death-rate from Phthisis," method of presentation of statistics in, Epid. 166
——, "The Problem of Practical Eugenics," method of presentation of statistics in, Epid. 167
——, and HERON, DAVID.—Discussion on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 67
Peccary, collared, anterior choroiditis in, Ophth. 31
Pedal bone of horse, showing exostoses on exterior aspect, Baln. 50
Pediculosis pubis, early pityriasis rosea mistaken for, Derm. 140

Pediculus capitis, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 38
Pedigrees of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii-iv, vi, vii
PEGLER, L. H.—Œdematous fibroma depending from left vocal cord, Laryng. 184
Pellagra, acute, mortality from, in United States, Therap. 10
—— and peripheral neuritis, association between, Derm. 240-242
——, cases occurring in England on other diet than maize, Therap. 10
——, causation by one-sided diet of cereals other than maize, Therap. 14
——, changes in, affecting brain, Neur. 39
—— —— —— cells of Clarke's column, Neur. 36, 37
—— —— —— meninges, Neur. 39
—— —— —— muscles, Neur. 32
—— —— —— myelinated fibres, Neur. 37, 38
—— —— —— peripheral nerves, Neur. 33
—— —— —— —— nervous system, Neur. 32
—— —— —— —— —— ——, reaction to toxic invasion, Neur. 36
—— —— —— spinal cord, nature demonstrated by tissue stains, Neur. 38
—— —— —— —— ——, resemblance to subacute combined degeneration, Neur. 38
—— —— —— —— ——, spurious resemblance to tabes, Neur. 39
—— —— —— —— ——, unsystematized, Neur. 37, 38
—— —— —— —— cords and membranes in, Neur. 36
—— —— —— —— root ganglia in, Neur. 36
—— —— —— viscera, Neur. 39
——, chronic, mortality in Italy and Egypt, Therap. 10
——, complicated by insanity (J. W. E. Cole), Psych. 1
——, erythema on back of hands and feet in, Derm. 172
——, "Mastzellen" of Ehrlich present in cases of, Neur. 35
——, nature of, question as to, discussed, Neur. 32, 40
——, parasite of, species of flies reputed to be carriers of, Derm. 243
——, pathology of (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), Neur. 31-41
—— ——, absence of vitamines as factor in, Neur. 41
—— ——, material derived from cases in England, Neur. 31, 32
—— —— —— —— —— from Nyasaland, Neur. 31, 32
—— —— summary of findings, Neur. 39, 40
——, question of connexion with maize diet, Derm. 243
—— —— —— —— ——, Therap. 6, 10
—— —— whether due to deficiency of diet, Therap. 5, 6, 9, 10
—— with skin eruptions (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 238
——, see also *Ergotism*
Pelvic area, *Bacillus coli* infection of, treatment by vaccines, Med. 84
—— disease, cases of pain caused by, not suitable for nephropexy, Surg. 144
—— operations, employment of subumbilical median incision through linea alba in, Surg. 13
—— ——, satisfactory under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 7
—— tumours of doubtful nature, serum diagnosis of pregnancy in, Obst. 38
Pelvis, brim of, change in, association with kyphosis, Med. 46
—— —— —— ——, in case of prepuberal atrophy of testicles (H. Batty Shaw and R. Higham Cooper), Med. 40-47
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cause discussed, Med. 46
—— ——, inward bending, probable explanation, Med. 47
——, raised, under general anæsthesia, see *Trendelenburg* posture
——, uterine fibroid impacted in, Cæsarean hysterectomy (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 182
PEMBREY, M. S.—Physiological observations upon intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 34
Penis, erection, in infancy, Psych. 87, 88
Pentateuchal Codes, sacrificial regulations in, for purification from diseases, parallel examples in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 142
Peptone, placental, preparation of, Obst. 29

Peptonuria complicating pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125
Pepys, Samuel, folk-cure of sciatica on Exmoor, quoted, Hist. 180
Perception, conscious effect of hysterical anæsthesia centred in domain of, Neur. 6
Peri-arthritis of shoulder-joint, Baln. 62, 63
Perichondritis, gummatous, case of (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 200
"Peri-enthelioma," nature of, Surg. 109
—— of breast, Surg. 108
Perihepatitis, cirrhotic liver with, specimen of (J. W. Carr), Child. 113
Perineal route, treatment by, of recto-vaginal fistula, Obst. 255, 256
Perineuritis, ascending, Neur. 43
Perineurium, compound granular corpuscles, round capillaries of, in pellagra, Neur. 34
——, "Mastzellen" of Ehrlich present in, in cases of pellagra, Neur. 35
——, presence of π-granules of Reich in, Neur. 34
——, vessels of, how affected in pellagra, Neur. 34
Periodontal disease, ravages of, Odont. 2
—— ——, treatment by extraction of teeth, Odont. 2, 3
—— —— —— —— ——, unsatisfactory position, Odont. 2
—— ——, ultimate cause of oral sepsis, Odont. 2
—— ——, see also *Pyorrhœa* alveolaris
Periosteum, overgrowth of, entering into formation of joint in chronic syphilitic arthritis, Baln. 46
Periostitis ossificans and periosteal sarcoma, differential diagnosis by X-rays, Electr. 64-66
Perithelioma, bilateral ovarian; double ovariotomy (C. H. Whiteford), Obst. 142
——, diagnosis from angio-sarcoma difficult, Surg. 112
——, microscopical appearances, Surg. 111
—— of breast, probable case of, Surg. 110, 112
—— of pharynx (J. C. Potter), Laryng. 187
Peritoneal connexions of terminal part of ileum, Obst. 158
Peritoneum, genito-mesenteric fold of (D. G. Reid), Obst. 158
——, human, pseudo-tuberculosis streptotrichia of, how re-named, Path. 148
——, treatment of, in ruptured intestine, Surg. 90-92
—— —— —— —— by drainage, Surg. 91, 92, 93
—— —— —— —— by dry-sponging, Surg. 91, 92
—— —— —— —— by irrigation, general and local, Surg. 91, 92, 93, 107
Peritonitis, delayed or masked, following rupture of intestine, Surg. 87
——, general, prognosis, on what dependent, Surg. 183
—— in fœtus (Alban Doran), Obst. 261
—— following rupture of intestine, Surg. 87
——, septic, drainage in, method severally employed for women married and unmarried, Surg. 173, 175
—— —— ——, most efficient method (H. Curtis), Surg. 172
—— ——, pathology, Surg. 172
—— (tuberculous) preceding tuberculosis of uterine appendages, Obst. 7
Permanganate baths in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 141
Pernet, George.—Case of acne varioliformis in a woman, Derm. 81
——, case of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 159
—— —— of bullous ichthyosis, Derm. 254
—— —— of dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 36, 56
—— —— of double primary chancres of the lips and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, Derm. 177
—— —— of generalized diffuse nævus, Derm. 18
—— —— of multiple lupus vulgaris involving skin and mucous membranes, Derm. 161
—— —— of rodent ulcer, Derm. 120
—— —— of secondary syphilitic patchy alopecia, Derm. 18

PERNET, GEORGE.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 70
——, discussion on case for diagnosis (adult urticaria pigmentosa), Derm. 24
—— —— —— of acne agminata, Derm. 167
—— —— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 272
—— —— —— of Fordyce's disease, Derm. 48
—— —— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 1
—— —— —— of leprosy, Derm. 6
—— —— —— of multiple symmetrical painful fatty tumours with pigmentation, Derm. 270
—— —— —— of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 15
—— —— —— —— —— —— à tumeurs d'emblée, Derm. 158
—— —— —— of patchy erythematous eruption for diagnosis, Derm. 286
—— —— —— of trophœdema, Derm. 251
—— —— —— of unusual lupus erythematosus, Derm. 20
—— —— —— of vesicating urticaria, Derm. 14
—— —— —— xantho-erythrodermia perstans, Derm. 17
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 221
—— —— on pellagra with skin eruptions, Derm. 244
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 146
——, favus in mother and child, Derm. 252
——, permanent alopecia following X-ray treatment for tinea tonsurans, Derm. 18
——, severe secondary syphilitic rash in a woman, aged 70, Derm. 17
Perrière, waters of, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
Persecution, acts of, petty annoyances magnified into, by victim of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 95, 96
Personal feeling in males and females, built up on different lines, Psych. 103
Personality, consciousness of distinction in, importance of, Psych. 62
——, disturbances, and consciousness of, analysis of two cases, Psych. 58-61
—— —— ——, body consciousness, and organ sensations, Psych. 50-54
—— —— ——, case of Alters, bearing on, Psych. 54
—— —— ——, doctrine of apperception, Psych. 54-58, 62
—— —— ——, effect of toxins on sympathetic ganglia, Psych. 63
—— —— in mental disorders, importance of (R. G. Rows), Psych. 33
—— —— —— ——, discussion on, Psych. 103-110
—— ——, nature discussed, Psych. 105
—— —— ——, sexual element, Psych. 58-61, 62
——, fundamental components of, Psych. 107
——, loss of, see *Depersonalization*
——, nature of, Psych. 105
——, "shut in," present in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 98
——, streams of nerve energy in relation to, Psych. 103, 108, 109
Pertussis, see *Whooping-cough*
Perversion of instincts in disturbances of personality, Psych. 60
Pestilence root, male, used for sore tongue, Hist. 133
Pestilences, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 36
"Pestilentia in Nummis" (L. Pfeiffer and C. Ruland), 1882, referred to, Hist. 195
PETERS, E. A.—Case of infiltration of both vocal cords, deflected septum, Laryng. 42
—— —— of lupus of the nose, lupus or chronic tuberculosis of the larynx commencing in the left ventricle, Laryng. 118
—— —— of polycythæmia rubra with chronic rhinitis, Laryng. 41
—— —— of unilateral abductor paresis of the left cord, Laryng. 119
——, complete paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 179
——, discussion on case of carcinoma of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 207
—— —— on double abductor paralysis in a child, Laryng. 94
—— —— on empyema of antrum with infection of nose and cheeks, Laryng. 107
—— —— on fungating tumour of tonsil, Laryng. 51

PETERS, E. A.—Discussion on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 160
——, discussion on maxillary antroscope, Laryng. 114
—— —— on pin in retropharyngeal space, Laryng. 68
—— —— on subglottic swelling of larynx, Laryng. 38
—— —— on trauma from adenoid operation, Laryng. 47
—— —— on two cases of acute suppurative frontal sinusitis due to bathing, Laryng. 117
——, hyperostosis of skull and exostosis of the right auditory meatus, Otol. 59
——, method of dealing with auditory meatus to secure easy application of drainage-tube and inspection of cavity, Otol. 61
Petrarch, "De Contemptu Mundi" quoted (on horrors of death), Hist. 213
Petronius, materials from which toothpicks were made in Roman times, quoted, Hist. 22
Pfannenstiel incision, Surg. 12
Pfeiffer, L., and Ruland, C., "Pestilentia in Nummis" referred to, Hist. 195
Phalanges, two terminal, position of Heberden's nodes upon, Baln. 47
Phallic charms, wearing of, Hist. 198
Pharmaceutical Congress, International, ideal to be aimed at as regards dosage by, Therap. 22
Pharmacopœias, see *British* Pharmacopœia; *United States* Pharmacopœia
Pharyngeal diaphragm, extensive, cicatricial, following scarlatina (J. F. O'Malley), Laryng. 86
—— pouch, large, removal under local anæsthesia (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 54
Pharyngotomy, transthyroid, in removal of carcinoma of arytæno-epiglottic fold and pyriform fossa (W. Howarth), Laryng. 209
Pharynx and larynx, resection of (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 79
——, chondrosarcoma of (C. I. Graham), Laryng. 185
—— diverticula, skiagrams and diagrams of (W. Hill), Laryng. 28
——, extensive pharyngeal growth (H. Tilley), Laryng. 49
——, foreign bodies removed from, by suspension laryngoscopy (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 67
——, party wall of, carcinoma (C. I. Graham), Laryng. 50
——, perithelioma of (J. C. Potter), Laryng. 187
——, pneumococcal infection of, case of (P. Turner and W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 13
——, resection of, for carcinoma (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 79
——, surgery of, intramuscular anæsthesia best method for, Anæsth. 32
——, wall of, case of abnormal artery on (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 104
—— ——, posterior, large pulsating vessel in right part of, in boy, aged 5 (J. H. Connolly), Laryng. 25
Phase character in incidence of puerperal toxæmias, Obst. 291
Philippine Islands, amœbic dysentery in, Therap. 42
Phillips, duration of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
——, jaundice complicating pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 125
——, recurrence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 132
Phosphates in urine, diminution of, Baln. 19
Phosphorus, deficiency in diet, no proved ill effects from, Therap. 8
Photinos, distribution of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 132
Photopia, preponderance of macula in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxv
Phrenitis, well-recognized form of malaria in classical antiquity, Hist. 37
Phthisis communicability, intersexual, in various districts according to sex-proportions of population, Epid. 23
——, death-rate of adolescent males, relation of absent husbands at time of census to, Epid. 70, 72
——, immunity to variation according to hereditary disposition, Epid. 22
—— in case of fixed crico-arytænoid joint (T. B. Layton), Laryng. 16
——, mortality among males high where excess of females (20-25) large, Epid. 25, 26
—— —— —— —— in districts in which number of males (20-25) was approximately constant and number of females varied, Epid. 25
—— ——, correlations found for, compared with those for deaths from all causes other than phthisis (Wales), Epid. 51

Phthisis mortality, correlations from, among females in districts in which number of females (20-25) was approximately constant and number of males (20-25) varied, Epid. 28
—— —— —— —— males and females at Cardigan and Ongar (1861-70) compared, Epid. 26, 27
—— —— ——, personal communicability, statistical investigation (E. C. Snow), Epid. 21-55
—— ——, influence of migration on, Epid. 65, 66
—— ——, female (ages 15-20, 20-25, 25-35, 35-45), and numbers of males in particular age-groups, correlations between (Wales and S.E. counties), Epid. 48-50
—— —— —— (among older females up to 35 years), excess of young females associated with Epid. 47
—— —— —— (15-20) and number of males in various age-groups, correlations between (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 42
—— —— —— (20-25) and number of males in various age-groups, correlations between (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 44
—— —— —— (25-35) and number of males in various age-groups (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 45
—— —— —— (35-45) and number of males in various age-groups, correlations between (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 46
—— —— ——, conclusions as to, Epid. 52
—— —— ——, in any age-group, association with excess of males in all age-groups, evidence for, Epid. 47
—— —— ——, in composite district with low sex-ratio (excess of females) slightly lower than that with high sex-ratio, Epid. 32, 33
—— ——, male and female, emigration in relation to, Epid. 36-53, 65, 66
—— —— —— ——, health resorts in relation to, Epid. 35
—— ——, male (ages 15-20, 20-25, 25-35, 35-45) and number of females in particular age-groups, correlation between (Wales and S.E. counties), Epid. 48-50, 72
—— —— —— (female) and number of males (females) in other age-groups (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 44
—— —— —— (among older males up to 35 years), excess of young males associated with, Epid. 47
—— —— —— (female) (15-20), and number of males (females) in other age-groups (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), correlations between, Epid. 43
—— —— —— (15-20) and number of females in various age-groups, correlations between (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 42
—— —— —— (20-25) and number of females in various age-groups, correlations between (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 44
—— —— —— (female) (25-35) and number of males (females) in other age-groups (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 45
—— —— —— (25-35) and number of females in various age-groups, correlations between (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, England, 40 districts), Epid. 45
—— —— —— (female) (35-45) and number of males (females) in other age-groups (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, 40 districts), Epid. 46
—— —— —— (35-45) and number of females in various age-groups, correlations between (Wales, S.E., S.W. counties, 40 districts), Epid. 46
—— —— ——, conclusions as to, Epid. 52
—— —— ——, in any age-group, associated with excess of females in all age-groups (Wales, S.E. and S.W. counties and 40 districts), Epid. 46
—— —— ——, in composite district with high sex-ratio (excess of males) much lower than in that with low sex-ratio, Epid. 32, 33
—— —— —— —— —— with low sex-ratio (excess of females) much higher than in that with high sex-ratio, Epid. 34
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, question of association of male occupation with, Epid. 35, 53
—— —— ——, low among agricultural labourers, Epid. 53
—— —— —— —— —— miners, Epid. 53

Phthisis mortality, male, low among those "engaged on defence," Epid. 37, 38, 67, 76
—— —— ——, migration in relation to, Epid. 47
—— ——, occupations in relation to, Epid. 35, 53, 66
—— —— rates and sex-ratios (per 1,000), in sample of districts drawn from North Wales (1861-70), Epid. 29
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— from Surrey, Kent and Sussex, (1851-60, 1861-70), Epid. 30, 31
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— from Wiltshire, Dorsetshire and South Devon (1861-70), Epid. 32
—— ——, statistics and deductions made from rural in preference to urban districts, Epid. 63, 79
——, natural distribution more efficiently shown in decades 1861-70 of Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement than in subsequent decades, Epid. 24
——, personal infectivity, Epid. 64
——, relative communication from males to females and females to males, Epid. 22, 23, 66, 73
——, susceptibility to, variation according to hereditary disposition, Epid. 22
——, term as used in antiquity denotes wasting disease, Hist. 38
—— see also *Tuberculosis*, pulmonary
Phylacogens, Med. 92
——, instance of polypharmacy, Med. 93
——, use of, Med. 73
"Physica" (twelfth century) attributed to St. Hildegard, Hist. 1
Physical and chemical methods of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 44
—— and mental processes preparatory to and culminating act of gratification, distinction between, Psych. 83
Physician and bacteriologist, vaccine-therapy from standpoint of, compared, Med. 71
——, dental sepsis from point of view of (T. J. Horder), Odont. 59-69
——, tooth of, freshly drawn, as charm against disease, Hist. 199
——, vaccine-therapy from standpoint of, discussion on, Med. 71-116
—— —— —— —— ——, summary of, Med. 114-116
"Physician, heal thyself," meaning of proverb discussed, Hist. 201
Physicians, ancient Greek, sceptics regarding supernatural agency of health temples, Hist. 70
——, consecration by, of statues to Asklepios, Hist. 31
—— falling victims to death, representations of, in art, Hist. 201
—— killing their patients, Hist. 203, 204
—— —— —— ——, epigrams and anecdotes relating to, Hist. 204
——, proverbs, epigrams, epitaphs, tales and jokes in dispraise of, Hist. 201-210
—— useful to Death, Hist. 202
Physiognomy in relation to mortality-rate of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 76
Physiological phantasies of third century repute (B. Glanvill Corney), Hist. 217-227
—— —— —— —— —— (bibliography), Hist. 226
Physiotherapy, Third International Congress of, resolutions relating to mineral waters passed at, Baln. 15, 16
PICKERILL, H. P.—On the production of narrow jaws by the mastication of tough and fibrous foods, Odont. 92
Picton and Linder, action of electric current in colloids, quoted, R.S.M. 45
Pigeon, ptero-follicular cyst in, Path. 130, 131
Pigeons, production of polyneuritis in, by sago and potatoes, Therap. 14
Pigment, bacteria emulsion with oil and, injection into guinea-pigs through stomach-tube, results, Path. 80, 81
—— in dust-knots in nodular pneumonoconiosis, transference from bronchial mucosa, how effected, Path. 154, 155
——, inoculation into serous cavities, Path. 83
——, pale yellow, present in kidneys with parenchymatous degeneration shown after injection of collargol during life, Surg. 26, 27

Pigment-sarcoma, multiple idiopathic (so-called) of Kaposi, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 7
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, macroscopical and microscopical report on specimens from, Derm. 8, 9
—— —— —— —— —— ——, increase of capillaries in skin, Derm. 9, 10
Pigmentation, deep, of pulmonary nodules in miners, Path. 154
——, defects of, nystagmus in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lx
——, double, in pulmonary nodules in makers of paper books for gold leaf, Path. 154
—— following pityriasis rosea, Derm. 140
—— of bone-marrow, metastatic, in human anthracosis, Path. 155
Pilgrim, Lieut.-Col., age-incidence of tuberculosis in India, quoted, Epid. 212
Pillows used for support during general anæsthesia, softness of, desirable, Anæsth. 46
Pin in the retropharyngeal space, skiagrams of (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 68
Pineal gland, tumours of, effect on amount of secretion not known, Obst. 59
Pins, thrown into holy wells, significance of act, Hist. 186, 187
Piroplasmosis, bovine tuberculosis complicated with, Epid. 216
—— in hounds, transmission from jackals, Ophth. 101
—— ——, treatment with salvarsan successful, Ophth. 101, 102
Pitchblende found in Colorado, Baln. 32
——, suspension in water to render it radio-active, Baln. 30
Pitt, G. Newton.—Recurrent distension of the parotid due to calcification round a fish-bone retained in Steno's duct for over a year, Med. 36-40
Pitts, A. T.—Casualty of extraction, Odont. 88
——, discussion on all-metal anti-mouth-breathing valve, Odont. 82
—— —— on case of follicular odontome and three dental cysts, Odont. 79
—— —— on production of narrow jaws by the mastication of tough and fibrous foods, Odont. 96
Pituitary body, adipositas cerebralis connected with, Derm. 251
—— —— anatomical relations, Electr. 47
—— ——, anterior lobe, changes in, following removal of ovaries, Obst. 54
—— —— —— ——, functions, Electr. 46
—— —— —— ——, removal, effects, Electr. 46
—— ——, correlation of secretion with acromegaly, Obst. 92
—— ——, cyst of, with primary optic atrophy and disturbance of sella turcica, Electr. 50, 55
—— ——, deficient secretion of, see *Hypopituitarism*
—— ——, disease of, and optic atrophy in case of Lorain type of dystrophy, Electr. 50, 55
—— ——, diseases of (E. G. Fearnsides), Electr. 46-58
—— —— ——, changes in clinoid processes in cases of, Elect. 50-55
—— —— ——, complex clinically, Electr. 47
—— —— ——, diagnosis, clinical, Electr. 52, 61
—— —— ——, effect on shape of sella turcica (E. G. Fearnsides), Electr. 46-58
—— —— ——, most important kinds, Electr. 47
—— —— ——, radiographic appearances of sella turcica in (S. G. Scott), Electr. 58-62
—— —— encased in sella turcica, Electr. 47
—— ——, epithelial elements, source of, Obst. 52
—— ——, excessive activity of, see *Hyperpituitarism*
—— ——, function complicated, Obst. 82
—— ——, insufficiency, effect on female genital organs, Obst. 50
—— ——, partial removal, effect on ovaries, Obst. 52
—— ——, posterior lobe, extracts of effect upon injection into animals, Electr. 46
—— —— —— ——, functions, Electr. 46
—— ——, question of solidarity as one organ, Obst. 52
—— ——, relation to changes occurring in pregnancy, Obst. 53
—— ——, tumours of, Electr. 47
—— —— ——, changes in clinoid processes due to, Electr. 58, 61
—— —— ——, primary, types of enlargement of sella turcica occurring with, Electr. 48

Pituitary body, tumours of, radiographic appearances, Electr. 58, 59
—— ——, unity of, questioned, Obst. 88, 100
—— extract, action on uterus, Therap. 37-39
—— ——, administration in status lymphaticus, Child. 192, 195
—— —— —— —— ——, preventive value, Child. 195
—— —— in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Obst. 69
—— ——, in uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 82
—— ——, review of works on use of, Therap. 37-39
—— ——, use in shock under chloroform, Anæsth. 74
—— ——, value in septic conditions, Obst. 82
—— fossa, X-ray view of, how to obtain correctly, Electr. 60-62
—— hormones in cases of amenorrhœa, Therap. 32
—— ——, therapeutical value of, Therap. 27-29, 30, 32, 37-39
—— insufficiency, relating to female genital functions, Obst. 73
—— secretion, excessive, produces sterility, Obst. 73, 74
—— —— excess of, producing masculinity, Obst. 73
Pityriasis, circinata and marginata, Derm. 124, 132
—— rosea, ætiology of, Derm. 124, 127
—— —— ——, theories summarized, Derm. 136
—— ——, age-incidence, Derm. 128, 139, 142, 144, 146
—— ——, analogy with toxic erythemata, Derm. 125
—— ——, annular, Derm. 123
—— ——, anomalous varieties with spores, Derm. 124
—— ——, bibliography, Derm. 137
—— ——, clinical appearances, points regarding, Derm. 140
—— ——, coincidence with tinea circinata, Derm. 123
—— ——, complicated by indicanuria, Derm. 141
—— ——, considered as an intermediate link between other forms, Derm. 126
—— ——, course of development, Derm. 138
—— ——, damp or new clothing as factor in causation of, Derm. 125, 143
—— ——, described as herpes tonsurans maculosus, Derm. 123
—— ——, diagnosis of, Derm. 129, 139, 140
—— —— —— by method of desquamation, Derm. 143
—— —— —— from ringworm, Derm. 135
—— —— —— from seborrhœic eczema, Derm. 135, 139
—— —— —— from syphilis, Derm. 134, 143
—— —— —— —— by Wassermann test, Derm. 134, 135
—— —— ——, in aberrant cases, difficult, Derm. 145
—— —— —— of mycosis fungoides in pre-mycosic stage from, Derm. 233
—— ——, diseases complicating, Derm. 125, 146
—— ——, early, diagnosis from pediculosis pubis, Derm. 140
—— ——, with follicular papules, Derm. 133
—— ——, eruption of, character, Derm. 130
—— —— ——, distribution, Derm. 132
—— —— —— ——, unilateral, Derm. 132
—— —— ——, persistence, Derm. 131
—— ——, frequency of prevalence, Derm. 142, 144-146
—— ——, geographical distribution, Derm. 129
—— ——, gigantea, Derm. 132, 133, 139
—— ——, histological characters, authors describing, Derm. 133
—— ——, incubation period, Derm. 125, 130
—— —— —— —— irregular and sometimes absent, Derm. 125
—— ——, infectious nature, evidence as to, Derm. 124, 125, 140
—— ——, itching in, Derm. 135, 136, 141, 143
—— ——, lesion of, macular and circinate, Derm. 130

Pityriasis rosea, nomenclature at fault, Derm. 138
—— ——, number of cases in hospital practice compared with other skin diseases, Derm. 121
—— ——, other skin diseases mistaken for, Derm. 135, 138, 146
—— ——, parasite associated with, Derm. 124, 127, 139, 147
—— ——, pigmentation following, Derm. 140
—— ——, pityriasis circinata et marginata and psoriasiform parakeratosis, spores of similar type common to, Derm. 126, 127
—— ——, possible previous indication under other names, Derm. 122, 123
—— ——, primitive patch of, Derm. 123, 129, 130, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146
—— —— —— ——, analogy with syphilis, Derm. 124
—— —— —— ——, position of, Derm. 130
—— —— —— ——, size of, Derm. 130
—— —— —— ——, value in diagnosis, Derm. 134, 135
—— ——, psoriasis and seborrhœa corporis, not to be confused together, Derm. 142, 143
—— ——, question whether separate disease, Derm. 136, 139, 141, 144, 146, 147
—— ——, recurrence of, Derm. 145, 146
—— —— ——, cases of, Derm. 131, 132
—— —— ——, rare, Derm. 131
—— ——, relation to toxic erythemata, Derm. 138, 142, 145, 147
—— ——, seasonal incidence, Derm. 125, 126
—— —— —— ——, chart showing, Derm. 126
—— —— —— prevalence, Derm. 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148
—— ——, sex incidence, Derm. 142, 144, 146
—— ——, skin disease resembling, complicating pregnancy, Derm. 138
—— ——, spontaneous recovery from, Derm. 138
—— ——, toxic origin, Derm. 145
—— ——, treatment, Derm. 135, 136, 139-141, 143-145
—— ——, urticata, Derm. 133
—— ——, varieties of, anomalous, Derm. 132
—— ——, vest area as site of, Derm. 125
—— ——, views of French school consistent, Derm. 123
—— —— ——, of Viennese school, confused, Derm. 123
—— ——, with some unusual characters, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 274
—— rubra, mycosis fungoides commencing like, Derm. 222
—— —— pilaris, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 72
—— —— —— simulating scarlet fever, Derm. 73
——, varieties of, Derm. 122
—— versicolor, fungus of, discovery, Derm. 122
Placenta, anatomical condition of, Obst. 311, 312
——, autolysis of, Obst. 315
—— ——, in pregnancy, Obst. 346
—— ——, in reproduction of puerperal eclampsia in lower animals, Obst. 337, 338
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, methods of, Obst. 337-342
—— blood-clot adherent to decidual surface in accidental hæmorrhages, Obst. 329
—— —— —— to maternal surface, Obst. 322
——, changes in, in accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 328
——, collapse and solidification, results from interference with blood supply of any part, Obst. 330
——, connexions with uterus, Obst. 312
——, decidual surface of, Obst. 313
——, disease of, albuminuria and eclampsia, relation between, Obst. 308
——, fibrinous deposit in intervillous space in accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 329
—— from case of acute toxæmia (Plate II), Obst. 314
—— —— —— of albuminuria (Plate I, II), Obst. 312, 314
——, functions, in health, Obst. 281

Placenta, human, blood-pressure-raising principle in, question of, Obst. 345, 346
—— in case of puerperal eclampsia (Plate I), Obst. 312
——, infarct (red), recent, accurately subtending retroplacental hæmorrhage, Obst. 323
—— ——, various appearances included under term, different stages of one and same process, Obst. 314
——, infarcted, changes in blood-vessels and stroma, Obst. 314, 315
—— ——, close packing of villi in, Obst. 315-318
—— ——, clotting in intervillous space, Obst. 318
—— ——, structural alterations in, Obst. 315, 316
——, infarction of, causes, Obst. 311
—— —— due to retroplacental or intraplacental hæmorrhage, Obst. 320
—— ——, factors responsible for, Obst. 319
—— ——, stages of, Obst. 315, 316
—— infarcts, changing colours of, explanation, Obst. 315
—— ——, in cases of eclampsia, Obst. 324, 325
—— ——, purple and black, Obst. 314, 315
—— ——, red, Obst. 313, 314
—— ——, relation to puerperal toxæmia, Obst. 309
—— ——, white, Obst. 313
——, maternal blood circulates in, Obst. 325
——, method of washing to rid of blood, Obst. 43, 46
——, necrosis of, source of toxæmias of pregnancy (albuminuria and eclampsia), Obst. 334
——, necrotic focus of, in close communication with maternal circulation of blood, Obst. 310
——, partial development of, on decidua capsularis and implantation on submucous fibromyoma (Mrs. F. E. Willey), Obst. 299
——, probable source of poison in puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 307
——, remains of, in uterus, presence tested by serum diagnosis method in late puerperal sepsis, Obst. 41
——, retention with absence of eclampsia, Obst. 345, 347
——, tuberculosis of, Obst. 291-293
Placenta prævia, gestation sac situated over internal os cause of (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 301
Placental powder, use of, in experimental production of puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 341
—— tissue, detection of dialysable substances in, by ninhydrin test, Obst. 31
—— ——, preparation for dialysation test for diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 30
—— —— —— —— —— ——, care required in, Obst. 31
—— ——, production of protective ferment in blood serum in pregnancy by, Obst. 35
Plague, medals and coins used as charms against (footnote), Hist. 198
——, mortality in London (1665) compares favourably with that of provinces, Baln. 36
Plants, interbreeding of distinct species among, Path. 4
Plant cells, earliest work in which figured, Hist. 276
Plant names, Babylonian-Assyrian, identification of, Hist. 153, 154 163, 166
—— —— —— ——, research in, suggested, Hist. 166
Planudean Anthology, portion of Greek Anthology, Hist. 4
—— ——, principal poems of medical interest in, Hist. 5
Plasmo-sarcomatosis cutis, Derm. 207
Platinum tubes, radiation from radium in, Electr. 97
Play-room for children, want of, in separate tenements of houses let in lodgings in London, Epid. 5, 6, 18
Pleura, inoculation of bacteria by way of, Path. 87, 88
——, operations on, posture under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 42
Pleural cavity, surgery of, intense care required in, Anæsth. 26, 27
Pliny the Elder, allusions to poisonous waters, Hist. 43
——, antidote against poison taken by Mithridates, quoted, Hist. 28
——, attack on the medical profession of ancient Rome, Hist. 10
——, Julius Solinus an imitator of, Hist. 219

Pliny the Elder on burning-glasses used by physicians as cauteries, Hist. 247
——, treatment of dental caries, quoted, Hist. 20, 21
Pluriglandular disorder, diseases in reality complexes due to, Med. 46
Pneumococcal infection of pharynx and larynx, case of (P. Turner and W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 13
—— —— treatment by sensitized vaccines, Med. 80
—— infections other than pneumonia, treatment by vaccines, Med. 102
Pneumococcus infection, injection of colloidal metals producing resistance to, R.S.M. Lect. 47
—— infections, treatment by vaccines disappointing, Med. 104
—— vaccine (autogenous), difficulty in application, Med. 100
—— —— ——, good effects of, in case where drainage not possible, Med. 82
—— —— (stock) must generally be employed, Med. 100
—— ——, value of, in pneumococcal infections, Med. 109
——, see *Toxæmia*, pneumococcal
Pneumonia, acute, treatment by sensitized vaccines, Med. 89
—— and encephalitis cerebelli, case of (L. G. Guthrie), Child. 120
—— (aspiration) following trivial operation on nose, Anæsth. 53
——, lobar, lymphocytosis in, Med. 128
——, mycosic tumours disappearing in course of fatal attack, Derm. 198
——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path, 51, 52
——, relative frequency after operations in Trendelenburg and horizontal postures, Anæsth. 43
——, treatment by vaccines, Med. 89, 90, 96, 98
—— —— ——, dosage, Med. 101
—— —— ——, effect on crisis, Med. 101
—— —— —— —— on delirium, Med. 102
—— —— —— —— on pulse, Med. 102
—— —— —— —— on temperature, Med. 102
—— —— ——, results, Med. 99, 100
Pneumonoconiosis, nodular disseminated, exclusion of tubercular pathogenesis in, Path. 155
—— —— ——, museum specimens, Path. 150-153
—— ——, pigment in dust-knots, how transferred from bronchial mucosa, Path. 154, 155
—— ——, points of resemblance to tuberculosis, Path. 153
—— —— —— —— —— to pulmonary tuberculosis, Path. 153
—— ——, super-addition of pulmonary tuberculosis on, Path. 154
——, tuberculoid (S. G. Shattock), Path. 147
Poison, acquired tolerance of Mithridates to, Hist. 28
——, antidote against, taken by Mithridates, Hist. 28
Poisons, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 42
——, destruction by liver, Baln. 2, 4
——, see also *Waters* (poisonous)
Polano, Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, with safety to child, Obst. 241
Polarimeter for optical test of diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 29, 42
Polio-encephalitis, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
——, case of (J. W. Carr), Child. 68
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute, causing paralysis of muscles, Elect. 42, 43
—— —— ——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 54
—— ——, paralysis of abdominal muscles, collapse of lung (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 31
——, human and experimental, minute anaerobic, globoid micro-organism derived from, R.S.M. Lect. 19
—— of extensive distribution with dislocation of left hip (R. C. Elmslie), Orth. 209
——, small epidemic of, near Deddington (P. B. Roth), Orth. 47
—— —— —— —— ——, clinical notes of cases, Orth. 47, 52, 53
—— —— —— —— ——, possible transmission by stable-fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans*), Orth. 49, 50
—— —— —— —— ——, proximity of stables, Orth. 49
——, virus of, causing toxic polyneuritis (F. E. Batten), Neur. 23
—— ——, cultivation (bibliography), R.S.M. Lect. 29

Politzer's bag in treatment of acute frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 145
Polyarthritis, pyrexial, acute, treatment by streptococcus vaccine, Med. 84, 85
Polycythæmia rubra, case of (H. MacCormac), Derm. 118
—— —— with chronic rhinitis (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 41
Polyglandular therapy, Therap. 28, 33
Polyneuritis, toxic, due to virus of poliomyelitis (F. E. Batten), Neur. 23
—— ——, grouping together of diseases and medical drugs producing, Therap. 13
Polypharmacy, treatment by phylacogens, instance of, Med. 93
Polypi, multiple, of colon becoming carcinomatous (Ivor Back), Proct. 193
—— ——, of rectum and colon (Lionel E. C. Norbury), Proct. 195
—— —— ——, and large intestine (P. Furnivall), Proct. 245
Polypus, rectal, four cases of, in one family (A. F. Hertz), Proct. 255
Pomponius Mela, quotations from, by Solinus, Hist. 219
Poole, Robert (Theophilus Philanthropos, 1708-52), frontispiece with theological subject to "Physical Vade-mecum" (1741) of, Hist. 209
Pooley, G. H.—Discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Opth., and Otol. lxxxii
——, two cases of miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xix
Poorer classes, medical supervision of pregnancy among women of, Obst. 277
—— ——, thrifty and self-respecting, reluctance to come for tuberculosis dispensary treatment, Epid. 62
Porridge as medium of suspension for barium sulphate meals, Electr. 12
—— —— —— for bismuth meal, Electr. 8, 9, 18
Portal circulatory system benefited by chlorinated waters, Baln. 20
Port Swettenham, drainage of, reduction of malaria through, Epid. 109
Post-mortem appearance of 400 bodies after carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 65
—— examinations, death certificates generally issued prior to, Epid. 164
—— ——, dread of, in England during eighteenth century, Hist. 212
—— —— during eighteenth century, caricatures illustrating, Hist. 212
Posture, change of, during prolonged anæsthetization, necessity for, Anæsth. 49
——, elevated, during operations on brain and spinal cord during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
——, horizontal, in general anæsthesia, advantages of Trendelenburg posture over, Anæsth. 48, 49
—— in dental chair under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 41
—— in relation to general anæsthesia, discussion on, Anæsth. 39-56
—— of sleeping child, Anæsth. 39
——, lateral, in operations on nose and throat during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51, 53, 54
——, post-operative, Anæsth. 46, 47
——, semi-recumbent, in dental operations, danger of, Anæsth. 41
——, sitting, administration of chloroform in, Anæsth. 49, 51
—— ——, during general anæsthesia, bath towels as support, Anæsth. 52
—— ——, in operations on nose and throat, during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 50, 51
—— —— —— —— —— under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 41, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, interference with respiration avoided by, Anæsth. 50, 51
Potassium chloride, action when taken internally, Baln. 20
Potatoes producing polyneuritis in pigeons, Therap. 14
Potter, J. Coubro.—Perithelioma of pharynx, Laryng. 187
Potts, G.—Laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 39
Pouches, pharyngeal, X-ray photographs of (W. Milligan), Laryng. 173
——, post-cricoidal, skiagrams and pictures of (W. Hill), Laryng. 28
Poultices, application of, references to, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 170, 171
Poulton, Professor E. B., F.R.S., definition of species, as entomologist, Path. 3
Poulton, E. P.—Observations on CO_2 in alveolar air of diabetics in relation to onset of coma, with demonstration of Fridericia's method of measuring it clinically, Med. 171

POWELL, H. FITZGERALD.—Discussion on case of aural vertigo, Otol. 27
——, discussion on case of hæmatoma auris, Otol. 55
—— —— —— of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 72
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis with pyæmia, Otol. 15
—— —— —— on ossiculectomy, Otol. 51
—— —— on cases of thickening of palate and larynx, Laryng. 54
—— —— on hyperostosis of skull and exostosis of meatus, Otol. 59
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 165
—— —— on new Eustachian bougie, Otol. 13
—— —— —— pattern of knife and cartilage scissors for submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 18
—— —— on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 30
—— —— on pin in pharyngeal space, Laryng. 68
—— —— on sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium, Laryng. 35
—— —— on specimens from case of laryngo-fissure, Laryng. 198
—— —— on stenosis of external auditory meatus, Otol. 66
—— —— on tumour of right vocal cord, Laryng. 17
—— —— on two cases of acute suppurative frontal sinusitis, due to bathing, Laryng. 117
—— —— on vascular fibromata removed from larynx by indirect method, Laryng. 194
POWER, D'ARCY.—On the cause of Oliver Goldsmith's death, Hist. 97
POYNTON, F. J.—Case for diagnosis, congenital morbus cordis or erythræmia (?), Child. 35
——, case for diagnosis, curvature and stiffness of spine, Neur. 28
—— —— of cleido-cranio-dysostosis with signs pointing to pressure on the brachial plexus by rudimentary right clavicle, Clin. 50
—— —— of osteogenesis imperfecta illustrating high fever after fracture with fragments not displaced, Child. 34
——, discussion on enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 51
—— —— on malignant disease after radium treatment, Clin. 48
——, three cases of alopecia areata in children in same family, Child. 36
——, ARMSTRONG, R. R., and NABARRO, D. N.—Contribution to the study of a group of cases of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood (bibliography), Med, 10-32
Practitioners, ancient medical, swift despatch of patients by, satires on, Hist. 11
Prague, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Pratt, J. H., and Boltwood, B. B., radio-activity of Hot Springs, Arkansas, quoted, Baln. 28, 29
Praxagoras, epigram on statue of, Hist. 8
——, importance of pulse in diagnosis and therapeutics first insisted on by, Hist. 8
Precipitin reactions, Path. 14
Precocity, sexual, how produced in female, Obst. 93
—— —— —— —— in males, Obst. 93
"Pre-eclampsia" at twenty-fourth week, Cæsarean section (V. Bonney), Obst. 118
Pregnancy, administration of tuberculin in, Obst. 294, 296
——, autolysis of placenta in, Obst. 346
——, blood-serum in, containing ferment specific to placental albumin, Obst. 36
—— ——, production of protective ferment in, by placental tissue, Obst. 35
——, changes in, influenced by ovaries, thyroid, pituitary and suprarenals, Obst. 53
——, complicated by disease resembling pityriasis rosea, Derm. 138
—— —— by heart disease, treatment by Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia (J. Barris), Obst. 238-242
—— complicating pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125
——, diagnosis of, hæmolysed serum cannot be used for, Obst. 34, 44
——, diseases of, enumeration of, Obst. 280
——, duration of, determination from examination of child's body, Epid. 93
—— ——, falsification of, Epid. 100
——, early, exacerbation of exophthalmic goitre in, Obst. 291

Pregnancy (ectopic), serum diagnosis of, Obst. 37
——, effect of destruction of corpus luteum in early stages of, Obst. 66
——, enlargement of thyroid gland in, Obst. 82
—— —— —— ——, seen only during later months, Obst. 86, 87
——, exophthalmic goitre arising during, Obst. 72
——, fibroids complicating red degeneration in, Obst. 223
——, in subjects of exophthalmic goitre rare, Obst. 71
—— —— —— —— ——, but when present aggravates disease, Obst. 71, 72
——, medical supervision among poor women, advocacy of, Obst. 277
——, multiple myomectomy in sixth month of, labour at term (C. Lockyer), Obst. 221
——, myomectomy during, justification for, discussed, Obst. 224, 225
——, nutrition of mother during, bad or good, several effects, Obst. 282
——, ovarian secretion in, Obst. 66
——, ovulation during, Obst. 96
——, pathology of, need for research in, Obst. 280
——, quiescence of pulmonary tuberculosis during, tendency to relapse afterwards, Obst. 92, 93
——, relation to immunity production, Obst. 290, 291
——, serum diagnosis of (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis and H. Williamson), Obst. 28-46
—— —— ——, clinical aspects (H. Williamson), Obst. 36-42
—— —— ——, in abdominal and pelvic tumours of doubtful nature, Obst. 38
—— —— ——, in chorionepithelioma, Obst. 39
—— —— ——, in chronic nephritis, Obst. 41
—— —— ——, positive results, Obst. 38, 39, 41
——, thyroid insufficiency in, Obst. 70
—— —— ——, eclampsia due to, Obst. 70
—— (toxic), relation of immunity reactions to, Obst. 291
——, toxicoses of, ferments of, tested by application of complement-fixation test in, Obst. 43
——, tubal, villi independent of fœtal blood, Obst. 319, 321
——, use of thyroid extract in, Obst. 82
——, voluntary notification of, Obst. 277
—— with utero-rectal adenomyoma, with extensive decidual metaplasia (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 389
Pregnant women, distress and torture sometimes endured by, Obst. 281, 282
—— ——, effect of working at industrial trades on, Obst. 271
Pre-maternity wards, advocacy of, Obst. 277
Premolars, congenital absence of (L. Harwood), Odont. 30
Prescriptions, checking of, Therap. 18
——, specimens of, from Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 162
Present reality, nature of concrete feeling of, Psych. 107
Prey, search for, an instinctive, not a reflex act, Psych. 82
Priapus, epigrams in Greek Anthology on, Hist. 40
Prideaux, W. de C.—Note on Nathaniel Highmore, M.D., and his memorial tablet, Hist. 106
——, some skulls in the Bronze Age, Odont. 87
Priestley, Sir W., intra-uterine death, quoted, Obst. 263
Priests of Asklepios, Hist. 66, 70
Primipara, death of, epigram of Dioscorides relating to, Hist. 32, 33
Primiparæ among native Indian women, liability to phthisis, Epid. 211
Prince de Condé (Spa), chalybeate waters of, keeping qualities compared with these of waters of Pyrmont, Baln. 23
Pringle, J. J.—Case of extensive carcinoma of the face occurring in the course of a xerodermia pigmentosa treated by a massive dose of radium, Derm. 149-155
——, case of Fordyce's disease, Derm. 48
—— ——, of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 25
—— —— —— —— à tumeurs d'emblée, Derm. 155, 158

PRINGLE, J. J.—Case of mycosis fungoides in man, aged 64, Derm. 187
——, case of mycosis fungoides shown by (1887), Derm. 191.
—— —— of parapsoriasis en plaques, Derm. 187
——, discussion on adenoma sebaceum, Derm. 260
—— —— on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 181
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 70, 265
—— —— —— —— (adult urticaria pigmentosa), Derm. 25
—— —— —— —— epithelioma, Derm. 80
—— —— —— ——, (?) xanthoma multiplex, Derm. 280
—— —— —— of acne agminata, Derm. 167
—— —— —— —— varioliformis, Derm. 4, 81
—— —— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 272
—— —— —— of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 160
—— —— —— of bullous ichthyosis, Derm. 255
—— —— —— of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Derm. 82
—— —— —— of double primary chancres of lips and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, Derm. 178
—— —— —— of epidermolysis bullosa congenita, Derm. 30
—— —— —— of erythromelalgia, Derm. 172
—— —— —— of granuloma annulare with subcutaneous nodules, Derm. 164
—— —— —— of leiomyoma, Derm. 262
—— —— —— of lichen planus atrophicus, Derm. 259
—— —— —— of (?) lichen verrucosus, Derm. 39
—— —— —— of multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma (so-called) of Kaposi, Derm. 10
—— —— —— —— lupus vulgaris, Derm. 21
—— —— —— —— subcutaneous fibromata, Derm. 162
—— —— —— —— symmetrical painful fatty tumours with pigmentation, Derm. 270
—— —— —— of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 15, 23, 285
—— —— —— of nævus linearis bilateralis, Derm. 12
—— —— —— of parapsoriasis en plaques, Derm. 65
—— —— —— of patchy erythematous eruption for diagnosis, Derm. 287
—— —— —— of persistent erythema of erythromegalic type, Derm. 185
—— —— —— of pityriasis rosea with some unusual characters, Derm. 275
—— —— —— —— rubra pilaris, Derm. 73
—— —— —— of purpura, Derm. 184
—— —— —— of radio-dermatitis, Derm. 77
—— —— —— of Raynaud's disease accompanied by onychia, Derm. 3
—— —— —— of recurrent eruption on legs, Derm. 169
—— —— —— of Schamberg's disease, Derm. 274
—— —— —— of syphilis showing Noguchi's luetin reaction, Derm. 41
—— —— —— —— of very unusual character, Derm. 45
—— —— —— of syphilitic macrocheilia, Derm. 50
—— —— —— of tuberculides, Derm. 38
—— —— —— of unusual lupus erythematosus, Derm. 20
—— —— —— of vegetating syphilide, Derm. 53
—— —— —— of vesicating urticaria, Derm. 14
—— —— —— of xantho-erythrodermia perstans, Derm. 17
—— —— on congenital hyperkeratosis, Derm. 54
—— —— on diabetes insipidus with papular and nodular xanthoma, Derm. 262
—— —— on favus, Derm. 253
—— —— on idiopathic multiple pigment sarcoma (so-called) of Kaposi, Derm. 290
—— —— on lupus erythematosus, Derm. 60
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 205, 210, 227-234
—— —— on lichen spinulosus with lichen planus, Derm. 58
—— —— on new radiometer for Sabouraud's pastilles, Derm. 34

PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on Paget's disease of the nipple, Derm. 256
——, discussion on pellagra with skin eruptions, Derm. 244
—— —— on stomatitis neurotica chronica, Derm. 63
—— —— on unusual lichenoid eruption, Derm. 66
——, mycosic tumours disappearing in course of fatal attack of pneumonia, quoted, Derm. 198
——, pityriasis rosea and syphilis, quoted, Derm. 134
——, presidential remarks at close of session, Derm. 267
——, report on case of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 47
PRINGLE, KERR.—Discussion on osteophytes and exostoses in gout and rheumatism, Baln. 57
Prinzing, F., high death-rate from cancer of stomach and œsophagus, Epid. 125, 150
PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Abnormal cysts on shoulders, Child. 67
——, discussion on need for research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 291
——, specimen of double hydro-ureter (congenital) in an infant, Child 68.
PRITCHARD, URBAN.—Discussion on case of herpes zoster of the auricle and mastoid region, Otol. 35
——, discussion on deformities of both external ears in a boy, Otol. 42
—— —— on hyperostosis of skull and exostosis of meatus, Otol. 59
—— —— on lateral sinus thrombosis with external rectus paralysis, Otol. 18
—— —— on sections of labyrinth and middle ear showing ankylosis of the stapes, Otol. 41
Procidentia of rectum, complete, total excision for (W. E. Miles), Proct. 247
Procolitia, healing well at, Hist. 191
Proctitis, hæmorrhagic, case of (P. L. Mummery), Proct. 71
—— —— with notes of cases (P. L. Mummery), Proct. 77
Prognosis in traumatic neuroses, untoward factors, Neur. 11
Projection, mechanism of, exhibited in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 101
Pronephros, representing kidney in *Myxine*, Obst. 4
Prone posture in treatment of acute dilatation of stomach, Anæsth. 47
Prosopothoracopagus (thoracopagus approaching to prozygosis), (H. Macnaughton Jones), Obst. 349
Prostitution and public baths, close association between, in classical antiquity, Hist. 48, 49
——, close association of alcoholism with, in classical antiquity, Hist. 41
Protagon, π-granules of Reich composed of, Neur. 34
Protective instinct, excitement by sex-instinct, Psych. 70
—— —— and sex-instinct, essential difference between, Psych. 71
Protein (repair material), deficiency of diet in, Therap. 7
—— —— —— molecule, building up of, Path. 13
—— —— —— —— —— ——, out of amino-acids, Path. 13
Proteins in composition of bacteria, Path. 14
Protoplasm, mucoid swelling of, following too rapid hypochloruration and hyperchloruration, Baln. 21
——, stimulant of, initial effect of chloroform that of, Anæsth. 64
Protozoal diseases, blood-count of sympathetic ophthalmitis compared with that of, Ophth. 88, 89
—— infections difficult to eradicate, Therap. 46
—— organisms, morphological modifications, M.B.L. 50, R.S.M. Lect. 5
Prozygosis, thoracopagus approaching to (prosopothoracopagus), (H. Macnaughton Jones), Obst. 349
Prunes, value of, in relief of constipation, known amongst Romans, Hist. 25
Prurigo, or pseudo-leukæmic prurigo associated with lymphadenoma (Hodgkin's disease), Derm. 199
Pruritus, connexion with oral sepsis, Odont. 71
——, onset of mycosis fungoides with, Derm. 194
—— ani associated with Hodgkin's disease, Derm. 213, 219
Psammoma, Virchow's use of term, Path. 139
Pseudo-coxalgia, Calvé's, case of (J. E. H. Roberts), Orth. 203

Pseudo-hermaphrodite (male) passing for woman, Obst. 50
Pseudo-hypertrophic dystrophy, presenting some unusual features (F. M. R. Walshe), Neur. 29
Pseudo-leukæmia, see *Hodgkin's disease*
—— of von Jaksch, see *Anæmia*, splenic, of infancy
Pseudo-nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxx
Pseudo-tuberculosis hyalina testis (S. G. Shattock), Path. 147
—— —— ——, see also *Testicle*, hyaline pseudo-tuberculosis of
——, pulmonary, non-infective, Path. 148
——, streptotrichia of human peritoneum, how re-named, Path. 148
——, term discarded in human infectious disease, Path. 148
—— —— may be retained for small group of non-infective nodular lesions, Path. 148
Psoriasis and exfoliative dermatitis lapsing into dermatitis herpetiformis (H. C. Semon), Derm. 173
—— associated with arthritis (T. L. Ellis and H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 153
—— —— with thrombosis of inferior vena cava, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 257
—— hypertrophicus, early synomym for mycosis fungoides, Derm. 190, 191
—— in very young infant, case of (H. Davis), Derm. 35
—— mistaken for pityriasis rosea, Derm. 135
——, mycosis fungoides commencing like, Derm. 222
——, seborrhœa corporis and pityriasis rosea not to be confused together, Derm. 142, 143
Psychasthenia, climacteric, treatment with orchitic extract, Obst. 94
Psychiatry, importance of sexual instinct in study of, Psych. 65
Psychical or emotional explosion, manifestation of shock, Neur. 4
Psycho-analytic feeling, libido of, Psych. 107
Psychologists, want of agreement as to nature of instinct among, Psych. 66, 74
Psychopathic patients, residence in London good for, Baln. 39
Psychotherapy, rational, Baln. 41
Ptero-follicular cyst, Path. 129
Puberty, castration in male after, no morphological change, Med. 44
—— —— —— before, results, Med. 44, 45
——, delayed, in females, causes of, Obst. 60
—— —— ——, obesity accompanying, Obst. 60
—— —— ——, treatment at early stage important, Obst. 60
—— —— —— —— with thyroid extract, Obst. 60
——, development of sexual activity at, Psych. 99
——, functions of calcium salts before and after, Obst. 51
——, precocious, disappearance of signs upon removal of ovarian tumour, Obst. 59
—— ——, in females, Obst. 58, 96
—— —— ——, with suprarenal hypernephromata, Obst. 58, 59
—— ——, male, with suprarenal hypernephromata, Obst. 58
—— ——, see also *Precocity*, sexual
——, menorrhagia of, cause of, suggested, Obst. 82
——, removal of ovaries before, effect of, Med. 45
Public health, medals relating to, Hist. 194
—— —— work, value of sugar reactions of streptococci in, Path. 10, 11
Pudding-face type of dyspituitarism, Electr. 49, 51, 52, 57
Pueblos of New Mexico, vapour baths among, Hist. 190
Puerperal eclampsia, absence with retention of placenta, Obst. 345, 347
—— ——, ætiology of (J. Young), Obst. 307
—— —— ——, bibliography, Obst. 344
—— —— ——, general summary, Obst. 343, 344
—— ——, albuminuria and placental disease, relation between, Obst. 308
—— ——, clinical manifestation exhibits two different types, Obst. 342
—— ——, experimental reproduction in lower animals, Obst. 334
—— —— —— —— —— ——, autolysis of placenta, Obst. 337, 338

Puerperal eclampsia, experimental reproduction in lower animals, control experiments, Obst. 339
—— —— —— —— —— ——, technique and general method, Obst. 337
—— —— in relation to thyroid insufficiency in pregnancy, Obst. 70
—— —— placenta in case of (Plate I), Obst. 312
—— ——, placental infarcts in cases of, Obst. 324, 325
—— ——, poison in placenta, probable source of, Obst. 307
—— —— ——, resident in chorionic elements, Obst. 307
—— ——, *post-partum*, Obst. 308
—— —— ——, how accounted for, Obst. 345, 347
—— ——, relation of accidental hæmorrhage to, Obst. 326
—— ——, threatened, Cæsarean section in case of (V. Bonney), Obst. 119
—— ——, toxæmia of, association with uterine contents, Obst. 307, 308
—— ——, toxin of, action similar to that of adrenalin on circulation, Obst. 345
—— —— ——, as product of putrefactive changes in uterine cavity, Obst. 346
—— —— treatment by vaginal Cæsarean section (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 185
—— mortality, probably high in classical antiquity, Hist. 32
—— ——, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 32
—— sepsis, late, serum diagnosis to test presence of placental remains in uterus, Obst. 41
—— toxæmia, acute, placenta from case of (Plate II), Obst. 314
—— ——, association of hæmorrhage in placenta with, Obst. 322
—— ——, relation of placental infarcts to, Obst. 309
—— toxæmias, incidence of, phase character in, Obst. 291
—— ——, work of, at Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, summarized, Obst. 264
Pulmonary disease followed by arthritis of left shoulder-joint, case of (A. E. Mortimer Woolf), Child. 118
Pulp, dental bacteria in, protective agency of sound dentine against, Odont. 32
—— —— ——, varieties of, referred to, Odont. 32, 33
—— ——, capping of, iodoform as ingredient for, Odont. 35
—— ——, devitalization, Odont. 34
—— —— ——, indications for, Odont. 36
—— —— ——, unnecessary, in dental caries, Odont. 12, 13
—— ——, exposed, capping of, Odont. 33
—— —— —— ——, in second stage of pulpitis, Odont. 20
—— ——, function of, Odont. 11
—— ——, irritated and inflamed, action of oil of cloves on, Odont. 35
—— ——, recuperation and protective powers, Odont. 13, 14
—— ——, removal, indications for, often imperfect, Odont. 32
—— ——, sterilization of, in second stage of pulpitis, antiseptics for, Odont. 19
—— ——, treatment, conservative (S. P. Mummery), Odont. 11-20
—— —— —— ——, discussion on, Odont. 32-36
—— —— —— ——, indications for, often imperfect, Odont. 32
—— —— —— ——, when dangerous, Odont. 32
—— —— —— ——, youthful subjects best suited for, Odont. 35
—— —— —— with zinc oxide and eugenol, Odont. 34
—— —— —— —— ——, iodoform and dentalone, Odont. 36
Pulp-chamber, abscess cavity present in, with formation of secondary dentine, Odont. 16, 17
——, carious and secondary dentine in, Odont. 15, 16
——, formation of secondary dentine in, Odont. 14
—— —— —— ——, joining together two halves of fractured tooth, Odont. 14
Pulpitis, pain unreliable as indication of, Odont. 36
——, stages of, Odont. 17
——, treatment by neutralizing action of alkalies, Odont. 33
—— —— in first stage, Odont. 18
—— —— —— ——, precautions in, Odont. 18

Pulpitis, treatment in second stage, Odont. 18, 19
Pulp-stones, formation of, Odont. 18, 33
Pulsation, abdominal, with dilatation murmurs, Med. 194
Pulse, bigeminal, Anæsth. 59
——, disturbance of, not following section of vagus nerve, Anæsth. 79
——, question of watching under light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 71
Pulse-rate, increase of, as guide to diagnosis of ruptured intestine, Surg. 88
Punctum lachrymale, supernumerary, and canaliculus (bibliography), Ophth. 142
—— —— —— —— ——, case of, Ophth. 141
Punjab, use of term "tap-dikh" in, to denote pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 197, 219
Puppies, effect of extirpation of thymus gland on, Child. 191
Purgative action of saline waters, Baln. 20
Purkinje's phenomenon, examination of albinos for, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
Purse Caundle Church, Dorset, memorial of Nathaniel Highmore in, Hist. 106
PURSLOW, C. E.—Discussion on bones removed from uterus after miscarriage, Obst. 302
——, fibroid uterus with red degeneration and early gestation, Obst. 300
——, uterus with multiple fibroid, showing gestation sac situated over internal os (placenta prævia) and empty decidual cavity in upper half of uterus, Obst. 300
Pus, entry of, into lungs in operations on upper air-passages, prevention of, Anæsth. 53
Pustular infections of skin, chronic, cause of, Med. 107
—— —— —— ——, treatment by dilute sulphuric acid, Med. 107
Putrefaction, food in state of, antiseptic effect of hydrochloric acid on, Odont. 73
—— —— ——, effect of ingestion on gastro-intestinal tract, Odont. 72, 73
Putrefactive changes in uterine cavity, toxin of eclampsia as product of, Obst. 346
Pyæmia, in case of lateral sinus thrombosis (F. F. Muecke), Otol. 14
Pyelitis, acute, due to *Bacillus coli*, treatment by injection of bacilli with recovery, Med. 94
——, benefited by calcic or magnesic waters, Baln. 19
Pyelography, assistance in interpretation of X-ray shadows, Surg. 60
—— dangers of, Surg. 60, 61
——, diagnosis by, of hydronephrosis, Surg. 60
—— ——, of renal tumours, Surg. 60
—— followed by cauterization of mucous membrane of renal pelvis, Surg. 61
—— —— by rupture of renal pelvis, Surg. 61
——, technique of, points in, Surg. 66, 67
——, value of, Surg. 263, 264
——, see also below, *Pyelo-radiography*
Pyelonephritis, treatment by vaccines, Med. 109
Pyelo-radiography, anæsthetic should not be employed in, Surg. 17
—— (bibliography), Surg. 40
——, catheterization of ureters in, Surg. 17
——, caution in advising, Surg. 35
——, clinical study of (F. Kidd), Surg. 16
——, diagnosis between abdominal and renal tumours by, Surg. 20, 38
—— —— by, value of, Surg. 66
—— ——, differential, of abdominal tumours from hydronephrosis or renal growth, Surg. 62
—— —— ——, of normal renal pelvis from suspected hydronephrosis, Surg. 62
—— ——, of congenital malformations of urinary tract, Surg. 18, 19
—— ——, of dilatation of renal pelvis, Surg. 19, 20
—— ——, of gall-stone, confirmed by operation, Surg. 63
—— —— of renal tumours by, Surg. 21, 38
——, experimental studies (E. C. Lindsay), Surg. 16, 27, 29
——, history of discovery, Surg. 17
——, injection of collargol into renal pelvis in, Surg. 17
—— —— of colloid silver oxide (cargentos) into renal pelvis in, Surg. 18
——, position of renal calculus as shown by, Surg. 40

Pyelo-radiography, renal pelvis must be kept full of collargol during exposure, Surg. 42
——, results in congenital abnormalities of kidney, Surg. 35
—— —— in dilatation of kidney, inflammatory, Surg. 38
—— —— —— ——, mechanical, Surg. 36
——, single kidney undiscoverable at operations without aid of, Surg. 16, 19
——, stage for taking skiagrams in process of, Surg. 17, 18
——, technique of, Surg. 17
—— ——, conclusions respecting, Surg. 35
—— ——, injection with solution opaque to X-rays, Surg. 17, 35
—— ——, radiographic (S. Gilbert Scott), Surg. 16, 41
——, value of, lantern slides illustrating (S. G. Scott), Electr. 3
—— —— in diagnosis between pyonephrosis and perinephric abscess, Surg. 22, 23
—— —— —— between stone in kidney and ureter, Surg. 22
—— —— —— of cause of renal pain, Surg. 21, 40
—— —— —— of dilatation of an ureter, Surg. 22
——, X-ray couch for use in, Surg. 41
Pye-Smith, P. H., F.R.S., differential diagnosis between Hodgkin's disease, leukæmia and mycosis fungoides, quoted, Derm. 223, 224
Pylorus, congenital, hypertrophic stenosis of (E. Cautley), Child. 92
—— —— —— ——, case of so-called (F. Langmead), Child. 93
——, obstruction, mistaken diagnosis, from over-dose of barium meals, Electr. 16, 17
——, stenosis of, in relation to gastro-jejunostomy, Surg. 215, 222
Pyometra, relation of, to syphilis, Obst. 128
Pyonephrosis and perinephric abscess, diagnosis between, by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 22, 23
—— due to renal calculus, Surg. 264, 265
—— —— —— ——, how differing from hydronephrosis from kinked ureter, Surg. 265
Pyorrhæa alveolaris, advanced, with carcinoma of stomach, in girl, aged 16, Odont. 46
—— ——, arrest of process, wrong notions as to, Odont. 66, 67
—— ——, bad state of, co-existent with good health, Odont. 64
—— ——, cancer cases compared with non-cancer (control) cases as to frequency of, Odont. 41-44
—— ——, case of rheumatoid arthritis twice cured by removal of septic teeth, Odont. 21, 28
—— ——, form of dental sepsis, Odont. 62
—— ——, long-standing, frequency in cancer cases, Odont. 39-41
—— ——, proliferation of spirochætes in, M.B.L. 64
—— ——, seriousness of, now more generally recognized by public, Odont. 65
—— ——, spirochætes possibly principal cause of, M.B.L. 66
—— ——, treatment of, Odont. 66
—— —— ——, by extraction of teeth, Odont. 67, 68, 70
—— —— —— —— ——, determined by condition of patient's health, Odont. 67
—— —— ——, conservative, Odont. 68, 71
—— —— —— with vaccines, Med. 97
—— ——, see also *Periodontal* disease; *Sepsis*, oral
Pyosalpinx in accessory Fallopian tube (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 1
Pyrexia, cold-bath treatment of, practised among Moquis Indians of California, Hist. 189
Pyriform fossa and arytæno-epiglottic fold, carcinoma of, removed by transthyroid pharyngectomy (W. Howarth), Laryng. 209
Pyrmont, chalybeate waters of, keeping qualities of waters of Schwalbach and Prince de Condé (Spa) compared with those of, Baln. 23

Quack doctor, epitaph on, Hist. 202
Quackery rampant in Rome (50-100 A.D.), Hist. 16
Quacks, epigrams in dispraise of, Hist. 203
Quain's Anatomy (hepatocystic ducts), quoted, Path. 24

Queensland, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
de Quervain, slightness of symptoms of ruptured intestine, quoted, Surg. 88
Quinine, action in malaria, that of emetine in amœbiasis comparable with, Therap. 47
——, effect on amœbæ, Therap. 45
——, prophylactic administration against malaria at Panama, R.S.M. Lect. 37, 38

Rabbit bone, removal from larynx by suspension laryngoscopy (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 203
Rabbit's serum immunized with pure cultures of *Treponema pallidum* containing specific agglutinins and complement-binding antibodies, R.S.M. Lect. 9
—— testicles, syphiloma of, use for cultivation of *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 7
Rabbits, blood formula constant, Therap. 53
——, central nervous system, refractory to syphilitic invasion, R.S.M. Lect. 23
——, inoculation experiments with, to determine paths of infection, Path. 87, 94
—— ——, to determine virulence of cultivation of virus of rabies, R.S.M. Lect. 12, 13, 16-18
—— —— with syphilitic tissue, R.S.M. Lect. 7
—— —— with *Treponema pallidum*, repeated five months later, results, R.S.M. Lect. 23
——, production of osteomalacia in, Obst. 74
—— —— of syphilitic keratitis in, R.S.M. Lect. 22
——, strain of *Treponema pallidum* exhibiting invasive property in, R.S.M. Lect. (footnote), 22
——, transmission of cultures of *Treponema pallidum* found in brains of general paralytics to, R.S.M. Lect. 20
——, two, injected subcutaneously with arsenic, effect on each, Therap. 57
——, various, relative concentration of drug in blood of, Therap. 55
Rabies, virus of (bibliography), R.S.M. Lect. 29
—— —— ——, cultivation, R.S.M. Lect. 10
—— —— ——, details of method, R.S.M. Lect. 10
—— —— ——, experimental determination of virulence, R.S.M. Lect. 12
—— —— ——, results, R.S.M. Lect. 14, 15
—— ——, cultures, morphological element in, R.S.M. Lect. 18
—— —— —— —— ——, photomicrographs of, R.S.M. Lect. 11-17
—— ——, demonstration of pure cultures in (Hideyo Noguchi), R.S.M. Lect. 3
—— ——, peculiar bodies found in, R.S.M. Lect. 18
Race as factor in mortality-rate of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 76
Racial distribution of traumatic neuroses, Neur. 10, 11
Raccoon, albinotic, choroido-retinal degeneration in nystagmus, Ophth. 21
RADCLIFFE, J. A. D., and DE WESSELOW, O. L. V.—The diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis Med. 159-170
Radio-active emanation, inhalation of air saturated with, Baln. 31
Radio-activity (artificial) of water for therapeutic purposes, methods of producing, Baln. 29, 30
—— —— —— —— ——, no proportionate advantage over natural source, Baln. 32
—— of mineral springs, Baln. 28-32
—— —— ——, loss on cooling of water, Baln. 32
—— —— ——, method of determining, Baln. 28
—— —— ——, strength of, effects of treatment show no relation to, Baln. 32
—— of water for therapeutic purposes, methods of producing, apparatus for, Baln. 29, 30
——, unit of measurement, Baln. 29
Radio-dermatitis of face, case of, (?) tuberculide (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 74
Radiographic emanation, deposit of barégine in places exposed to, Baln. 31
Radiography, history of X-ray Department in St. Thomas's Hospital (A. D. Reid), Electr. 23
——, value of, in diagnosis and treatment of neurological conditions, discussion, Electr. 35-62
——, see also *Pyelo-radiography*
Radiological Congress, Brussels (1911), adoption of Curie unit of measurement of radio-activity at, Baln. 29
Radiometer, new, for Sabouraud's pastilles, Derm. 30

Radium and uranium, associated proportion in radio-active minerals, Baln. 28, 29
—— applied before excision in cancer of rectum (C. J. Symonds), Clin. 152
—— emanations in mycosis fungoides, Derm. 223
—— —— in treatment of sarcoma of nasopharynx (S. Hastings), Laryng. 33
—— —— —— —— —— (A. J. Martineau), Laryng. 32
—— —— —— —— —— (H. Tilley), Laryng. 31
——, gamma-rays of, changes in malignant tumours on exposure to (A. C. Morson), Path. 97
—— ——, effect on carcinoma cells, Path. 99, 100
——, injection of, in Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
——, massive dose, in treatment of extensive carcinoma of face occurring in course of xerodermia pigmentosa (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 149-155
——, mixing with gelatine for injection into body, Baln. 30
——, radiation from, in platinum tubes, Electr. 97
—— rays as used clinically, measurements of (S. Russ), Electr. 92
—— ——, diminution in intensity of, in penetrating tissues, Electr. 99
——, treatment by, cases of malignant disease after (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 44
—— ——, of cancer, points in technique and caution respecting, Derm. 155
—— —— —— of breast, photomicrograph exhibiting, Path. 106
—— —— —— of tongue, effect on enlarged glands demonstrated at time of removal, Path. 105
—— ——, of inoperable carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 175
—— ——, of periosteal sarcoma, Electr. 63
—— ——, of primary epithelioma of vagina (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 139
—— ——, of uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 219
—— water in rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 7
Radius, congenital fusion of upper end to ulna, case of (J. Jackson Clarke), Orth. 120
—— —— —— —— —— ——, operation for, Orth. 120, 121
——, dislocation, anterior, of head of, with subluxation of shoulder-joint in case of old-standing brachial birth paralysis (J. E. H. Roberts), Clin. 116
Rag wells, significance of, Hist. 186
Railway accidents, injuries from, followed by chronic neurasthenia, Neur. 5
—— ——, injuries from, followed by nervous disturbances, relation to prospects of pecuniary compensation, Neur. 6
—— ——, nervous disturbances associated with, Neur. 2
—— —— —— —— ——, psychical origin, Neur. 3
—— brain, Neur. 3
—— collision, production of effect of somnambulism on passenger through presence in, Neur. 10
—— spine, Neur. 3
—— travelling, increased facilities in, as cause of spread of tuberculosis in India, Epid. 209
Rain, god of, children sacrificed to, in Mexico, Hist. 185
Rainfall, seasonal prevalence in Cyprus, Epid. 110
Ransom, F.—Diabetic gangrene and excretion of calcium, Therap. 15
Ranvier, early description of mycosis fungoides by, Derm. 190
——, see also *Cornil* and Ranvier
Raspatory, Watson-Williams's, Laryng. 131
"Rasping," see *Eructation*
Rathke's pouch, source of epithelial elements of pituitary body, Obst. 52
Rat-sarcoma, observations on, with regard to diet deficiency, Therap. 7
Rats, experimental feeding with thymus gland substance, results, Child. 191
—— —— inoculation and observations during yellow fever at Lagos, 1913, Med. 64
——, retardation of growth in, by means of deficiency in diet, Therap. 6, 11
——, wild, fæces of, spirochætes in, M.B.L. 62
Ravaut, involvement of central nervous system in secondary syphilis, quoted, Ophth. 85
Raw, N.—Discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, Med. 98

RAW, N.—Tuberculous rheumatism, Med. 68-70
Rayer's erythema annulatum (1828), possibly pityriasis rosea, Derm. 123
Raynaud's disease accompanied by onychia, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 2
Reason and instinct, distinct processes, Psych. 81
Rebreathing, question of, under anæsthetic, Anæsth. 6, 12
von Recklinghausen, histogenesis of extra-uterine adenomyomata, quoted, Obst. 399
Rectal route, direct, in treatment of recto-vaginal fistula, Obst. 255
—— syringes, riddles relating to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 7
Rectitis, epidemic gangrenous (bicho), description in eighteenth century treatise, Hist. 103
Recto-vaginal fistula, treatment by perineal route, method of Legueu, Obst. 256
Rectum, abdomino-perineal excision of, for cancer (D. Drew), Proct. 250
—— —— ——, new method of administering saline after (W. S. Handley), Proct. 74
——, adenomata, multiple, of (G. P. Newbolt), Surg. 272
—— and colon, multiple polypi of (Lionel E. C. Norbury), Proct. 195
—— and large intestine, multiple polypi of (P. Furnivall), Proct. 245
——, cancer of, excision after application of radium (C. J. Symonds), Clin. 152
—— ——, increase in death-rate faster in both sexes than from cancer of stomach, in England and Wales (1897-1911), Epid. 142
—— ——, possible association with spirochætes, M.B.L. 66
—— ——, inoperable, removed post mortem from a woman (C. Gordon Watson), Proct. 202
——, mucous membrane of, prolapsed, showing adenomata, Surg. 274
——, ovarian dermoid cyst expelled through, during labour (V. Bonney), Obst. 226
——, polypus of, four cases in one family (A. F. Hertz), Proct. 255
——, procidentia of, complete, total excision for (W. E. Miles), Proct. 247
——, sarcoma of round-celled, case of (A. Baldwin), Proct. 69
—— ——, simulated by hæmatoma of broad ligament (P. L. Mummery), Proct. 257
——, see also *Fistula*, recto-uterine
Rectus abdominis muscle, nerve supply of, Surg. 5
——, external, paralysis of, in case of lateral sinus thrombosis (F. F. Muecke), Otol. 16
—— fibres, incision splitting, Surg. 2
—— —— —— ——, untoward result for cholecystotomy, Surg. 2, 7
—— muscle, development of, Surg. 8
—— ——, bulging of, Surg. 3, 7, 8
—— ——, experimental stimulation of nerve supply of one segment of, effect, Surg. 7
—— ——, paralysis of, Surg. 3, 7, 8
—— —— —— of vertical strips of, Surg. 8
—— ——, power remaining to, after incision of linea semilunaris, Surg. 2, 3, 7
—— sheath incision, lateral, conditions for avoidance, Surg. 9
—— —— ——, paramedian, when to be employed, Surg. 9
—— ——, lateral, incision for appendectomy, results of, Surg. 3, 4
—— ——, paramedian incision through both layers to approach gall-bladder, Surg. 10, 11
Red degeneration in fibroids complicating pregnancy, Obst. 223
Reflection, illumination of rooms dependent on, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
——, principles of, early notions as to, Hist. 248
Reflex action, compound, instinct a process of, Psych. 81
—— —— in causation of eye disease, Ophth. 57
Refraction, errors of, in relation to nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvi
Registrar-General (England and Wales), Decennial Supplement (1861-70), natural distribution of phthisis more efficiently shown than in subsequent decades, Epid. 24
Registrar-General's annual summary (1912), percentage of stillbirths in London under notification compared with those of European cities under registration, quoted, Epid. 90
—— Reports, increase of deaths under chloroform recorded in, Anæsth. 74
Registration officers, regulations for, contained in Infantile Mortality Report of Royal Statistical Society, Epid. 92
Reich, π-granules of, composition of, Neur. 34

Reich, π-granules of, index of myelin metabolism, Neur. 35
—— ——, in peripheral nerves in pellagra, how demonstrated, Neur. 34
—— ——, nature of, Neur. 34
—— ——, presence in endo- and eri-neurium, Neur. 34
—— ——, present in cells of sheath of Schwann, Neur. 34
—— —— —— in cerebrospinal syphilis, Neur. 35
—— ——, relation of cells of, to cells of sheath of Schwann, Neur. 35
Reid, A. D.—History of the X-ray Department at St. Thomas's Hospital, Electr. 23
Reid, Douglas G.—Genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, Obst. 158
Relapsing fevers, spirochætes of, pure cultures, R.S.M. Lect. 4
Religion, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 30
——, relation of medicine to, epigrams in Greek Anthology referring to, Hist. 31
Rembrandt's painting, "The Anatomical Lecture," Hist. 193
Remedies, medical, foul material used in, Hist. 117
—— —— —— —— ——, employed at incantations, Hist. 117
—— ——, used in rites by exorcisers of demons, Hist. 115, 116
——, rejected by dying patient, illustration representing, in "Ars Moriendi," Hist. 213
Renal inadequacy during Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44
Reproductive system as basis of personal feeling in females, Psych. 103
Rescue brigade bodies accompanied by canary essential in explosions causing carbon monoxide poisoning, Neur. 64
—— —— work in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 61
—— of eighteen men from Bottanic district in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 49
Research in ante-natal pathology, provision for, Obst. 276
——, need for, in ante-natal pathology (Amand Routh), Obst. 263
Respiration, artificial, combined with massage of ventricles as measure of resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 73
—— ——, intratracheal etherization, method of, Anæsth. 25
—— ——, in treatment of after-damp poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 60
—— —— under intratracheal insufflation, Anæsth. 26
——, cessation of, quantity of chloroform retained in body necessary to produce, Anæsth. 67
——, danger to, of Trendelenburg posture under ether anæsthesia, Anæsth. 43
——, failure of, following ventricular fibrillation, Anæsth. 65
—— ——, under chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 81
——, free, during anæsthesia ensured by forcible dorsal reclination, Anæsth. 41
——, interference with, avoided by sitting posture, in operations on nose and throat, Anæsth. 50, 51
——, obstructed, Trendelenburg posture contra-indicated in, Anæsth. 44, 45
——, question of watching, under light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 71
——, quiet, definition of, Anæsth. 25
—— under nitrous oxide and oxygen employed under anoci-association method, Anæsth. 5
Respiratory movements not necessary to life, proved by intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 26
Restaurant, staff of, outbreak of food poisoning among, Epid. 191, 192
Restlessness in intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, Surg. 89
—— in ruptured intestine, Surg. 89
Restorative measures in mine itself in carbon monoxide poisoning, Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 61
Retina and choroid, massive exudate between (J. F. Cunningham), Ophth. 75
—— cones wanting, or few, in certain animals, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx
——, degeneration of, as cause of nystagmus, Neur. xxvi
—— ——, following distemper in a dog (G. Coats), Ophth. 14
——, detachment of, due to a band in the vitreous following the extraction of a piece of steel (A. Hugh Thompson), Ophth. 151
——, diseases of, with degeneration of rods, night-blindness occurs in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxx

Retina, double detachment of, in boy with albuminuria, (?) functional, Ophth. 142
—— excluding macula, cones separated by rods in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxv
——, formation of clear image on, important requirement for co-ordination of ocular movements, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
——, peripheral and central portions, different functions assigned to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliii
——, rods of, more sensitive to light than cones, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxix
Retinitis (albuminuric), allusion to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 19
——, central unilateral (J. H. Parsons), Ophth. 6
Retropharyngeal space, skiagrams of pin in (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 68
Rheumatism, chronic, in connexion with dental sepsis, Odont. 60
—— connected with presence of dead teeth, Odont. 63
——, cure for, referred to in Assyrian medical tests, Hist. 134
——, subacute or chronic, benefited by calcic and magnesic waters, Baln. 19
——, treatment, by external application and internal administration of the waters of Hot Springs, Virginia, Hot Springs, Arkansas, and Mount Clemens, Michigan, Baln. 26
—— —— by saline baths, Baln. 21
—— ——, dietetic, combined with that by mineral waters, Baln. 19
—— ——, recommended in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, from Ashurbanapal's library, Hist. 151, 152
—— (tuberculous), (N. Raw), Med. 68-70
—— ——, articular lesions in infective diseases different from, Med. 68
—— ——, case of (N. Raw), Med. 68-70
—— —— not found in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 68, 70
—— ——, primary and secondary, Med. 70
—— ——, rarity, extreme, Med. 68, 70
Rhinitis, atrophic, treatment by Friedländer bacillus vaccines unsuccessful, Med. 105
——, chronic, in case of polycythæmia rubra (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 41
Rhinomanometer (H. A. Kisch), Laryng. 19
Rhinorrhœa, cerebrospinal, case of (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 6
Rhinoscleroma, (?) case of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 205
Rib, cervical, with marked vascular symptoms (A. F. Hertz and W. Johnson), Clin. 32
Ribs and vertebræ, congenital deficiency (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 100
——, cervical, bilateral, case of (H. Gardiner), Clin. 12
Ribot, on cœnæsthetic sense, Psych. 51
Rice, experimental production of polyneuritis by sago and potatoes as well as, Therap. 14
——, hot, consumption by men in China causing development of epithelioma of œsophagus, Epid. 156
——, localization of vitamines in, closely allied to that in maize, Therap. 11
——, one-sided cereal diet other than, may produce beriberi, Therap. 14
——, parboiled, substitution for polished causing abolition in mortality from beriberi among Siamese prisoners, Therap. 13
——, polished, eating of, followed by beriberi, Therap. 1, 2
—— ——, transmission of beriberi from mother to child when mother fed on, Therap. 13
——, unpolished, diet of, at Culion Leper Colony, causing practical extinction of deaths from beriberi, Therap. 13
Rice-polishings, extract of, causing recovery from beriberi in infants, Therap. 13
Richfield, N. Y., mineral springs at, Baln. 19
Rickets, curability by cod-liver oil, Therap. 8
——, diagnosis from osteogenesis imperfecta, Clin. 126
——, disease due to dietetic deficiency, Therap. 5
—— due in some cases to deficiency of fat in diet, Therap. 8
—— following experimental extirpation of thymus in puppies, Child. 191
——, less comprehensive class of disease than formerly, Clin. 126

Rickets, recrudescent, with tuberculosis and infantilism (C. E. Zundel), Child. 23
Rickety rosary, condition of, in case of osteogenesis imperfecta, Clin. 125
RILOT, C. F.—Presidential Address, Odontological Section, Odont. 1-5
Ringbone, high and low, first and second phalanx of horse showing, Baln. 49, 50
Ringer's solution, formula for cultivation of tissues *in vitro*, M.B.L. 23
—— ——, see also *Blood-plasma* (fowl's)
Ringworm, diagnosis from pityriasis rosea, Derm. 135
Riva-Rocci apparatus, registration by, of blood-pressure under intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 35
RIVIERE, CLIVE.—Discussion on case of patent ductus arteriosus, Clin. 68
——, spleno-myelogenic leukæmia, Clin. 131
ROBBINS, C.—Discussion on dental sepsis from point of view of physician, Odont. 71
Robert-Jones operation, left talipes calcaneus showing (E. M. Little), Orth. 160
ROBERTS, FREDERICK THOMAS.—The Marcus Beck Laboratory, a tribute to the memory of Marcus Beck, M.B.L. 1
ROBERTS, J. E. H.—Case of Calvé's pseudo-coxalgia, Orth. 203
——, case of old-standing brachial birth paralysis with subluxation of the shoulder-joint and anterior dislocation of the head of the radius, Clin. 116
——, discussion on case of osteitis deformans with fractured femur, Clin. 64
—— —— on recovered birth paralysis, Orth. 207
——, specimens from case of diverticulitis of large intestine, followed by carcinoma, Proct. 253
ROBERTS, LESLIE.—Discussion on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 138
Roberts, Sir W., chloride of sodium in relation to gout, quoted, Baln. 11
ROBERTSON-ROSS, J. E., and ROLLESTON, J. D.—Fatal hæmoptysis in child, aged 4 years, Child. 171
Robertson-Smith, hot springs in and around Jerusalem, reputed to cure sterility, quoted, Hist. 185
Robin, mode of action of colloidal metals, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 50
Robin, A., sulphur inhalations, Baln. 22
ROBINSON, H. BETHAM.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 105
——, discussion on drainage in septic peritonitis, Surg. 182
—— —— on thyreoglossal tract, Surg. 171
——, endothelioma of the breast, Surg. 108
Robson, A. W. Mayo, on bacterial origin of gall-stones, quoted, Odont. 47
——, recurrent cholangitis, quoted, Path. 22
Rockbridge Alum Water, Virginia, Baln. 22
Rodent ulcer, case of (George Pernet), Derm. 120
—— ——, multiple, in relationship to epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, in mother, daughter, and two sons, associated with so-called "multiple endothelioma of the scalp" (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 95
—— ——, treatment with carbon dioxide snow, cases of (L. Paton), Ophth. 46
Rogers, Major L., I.M.S., experiences with emetine hydrochloride, Therap. 45, 46
——, high mortality of Indian females from tuberculosis, quoted, Epid. 212
ROLLESTON, H. D.—Conclusion with regard to so-called idiopathic dilatation of œsophagus, Clin. 151
——, discussion on case of enlargement of liver with ascites, Child. 33
—— —— —— of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
—— —— —— of multiple arthritis, Child. 156
—— —— —— —— exostoses, Child. 108
—— —— —— of splenectomy, Clin. 59
—— —— on deformity of bones and splenomegaly, Child. 40
—— —— on first describer of Stokes-Adam syndrome, Hist. 246
—— —— on mesenteric cyst simulating an intussusception, Child. 30

ROLLESTON, H. D.—Discussion on spleno-myelogenic leukæmia, Clin. 133
——, discussion on vaccines from standpoint of physician, Med. 91
—— "Diseases of the Liver" (hepato-cystic ducts), quoted, Path. 24
——, reference in case of aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Clin. 156
——, report on case of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 47
——, and BOYD, E. J.—Addison's disease in boy with calcification of adrenals, Clin. 53
—— ——, lymphocytic leukæmia under treatment by benzol, Child. 71
——, and ELLIS, T. L.—Arthritis associated with psoriasis, Clin. 153
——, and FOX, WILFRID.—Case of leukæmia with growths in skin, Derm. 200
——, and GRELLIER, E. F. W.—Unilateral clubbing of the fingers associated with an axillary aneurysm on that side, Clin. 13
——, and WYARD, STANLEY.—Specimen of cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 115
ROLLESTON, J. D.—Discussion on case of osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 34
——, discussion on extensive cicatricial, pharyngeal diaphragm following scarlatina, Child. 81
—— —— on hereditary blue sclerotics and brittle bones, Child. 102
——, epigrams in dispraise of physicians and quacks cited from Greek Anthology, Hist. 203
——, local treatment of Vincent's angina with salvarsan (bibliography), Clin. 1-3
——, medical aspects of the Greek Anthology, Part I, Hist. 3-13
—— —— —— —— ——, Part II, Hist. 30-56
——, specimen of diphtheria of trachea and bronchi, Child. 20
——, strange examples of causes of death referred to in Greek Anthology, Hist. 211
——, and ROBERTSON-ROSS, J. E.—Fatal hæmoptysis in child, aged 4 years, Child. 171
Roman baths in London, Baln. 44
—— coins as votive offerings, Hist. 192
—— emperors, mixed bathing between sexes forbidden by, Hist. 48
—— medicine and Roman medical inscriptions found in Britain (H. Barnes), Hist. 71
—— ——, Archagathus, Hist. 73
—— ——, Cato the elder as exponent of, Hist. 73
—— ——, cult of Asklepios, Hist. 72
—— ——, practice of, under Augustus, Hist. 74
—— ——, Serenus Samonicus, physician and poet, Hist. 77, 78
—— ——, teaching of Asclepiades, Hist. 74
—— —— —— of Themison, Hist. 74
—— ——, see also *Inscriptions*, Roman medical
—— physicians, earnings of, Hist. 76
—— Republic and Empire, dwarfs, pets of wealthy households in time of, Hist. 52
Romans, Ancient, spread of Babylonian-Assyrian divination to, Hist. 126
Romberg's sign of vestibular disturbance, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
Rome, Ancient, healing wells in, Hist. 182, 183
—— ——, medical profession in, Hist. 10, 11
—— —— —— ——, bad repute of, Hist. 10, 11
—— —— —— ——, satires on, Hist. 10, 11
—— ——, prevalence of professional specialists in, Hist. 10
—— (Imperial), artificial dentures in time of, Hist. 22
—— ——, artificial eyes unknown in time of, Hist. 20
—— ——, clinical teaching in (50-100 A.D.), alluded to by Martial, Hist. 16
—— ——, condition of dentistry alluded to in Martial's epigrams (50-100 A.D.), Hist. 20
—— ——, drugs in use in time of, Hist. 24, 25
—— ——, massage in time of (50-100 A.D.), Hist. 23, 24
—— ——, medicine in (50-100 A.D.), allusions to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 15-29
—— —— —— ——, low status of, Hist. 15, 16
—— —— —— ——, pretentious specialism of, Hist. 17, 18
—— ——, quackery rampant in (50-100 A.D.), Hist. 16

Rooms, furnished, hygiene defective, Epid. 16
——, illumination of, dependent on reflection, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
Rops, Félicien, "Le vice suprême," Hist. 196
Rose, F. A.—Discussion on laryngeal tumour, (?) adenoma of right ventricular band, Laryng. 112
——, discussion on maxillary antroscope, Laryng. 113
Rosenau, Milton J., on transmission of poliomyelitis by stable-fly, Orth. 49
Roseola annulata (Williams's, 1798), possibly pityriasis rosea, Derm. 123
Ross, J. N. MacBean.—Benzol in the treatment of lymphatic leukæmia, Child. 129
Ross, Sir Ronald, K.C.B., F.R.S.—Malaria in Cyprus and Greece, Epid. 107-118
Rossier, infarcts of placenta, quoted, Obst. 308
Rotation, equilibrium of eye-movements during, referred to exhaustion of nerve-centre, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
Roth, P. B.—Case for diagnosis, fusiform swelling of shaft of left humerus, enclosing central cavity, Clin. 71
——, double coxa vara, infantile type, in a girl, aged 3, Orth. 122
——, relaxation of sacro-iliac joint, Orth. 54
——, report and remarks on small epidemic of poliomyelitis near Deddington, Orth. 47
Round Spring, Aurora Springs, Missouri, U.S.A. (chalybeate), analysis of, Baln. 23
Rouquette, Stewart.—Discussion on case of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 77
——, results of nephropexy at St. Thomas's Hospital in 1909-12, Surg. 152
Rous sarcoma extract, addition to tissue extract medium, M.B.L. 23, 42
Routh, Amand.—Discussion on abnormal cysts on shoulders, Child. 67
——, discussion on degenerated myomatous uterus, Obst. 181
—— —— on hydatidiform mole in twin pregnancy, Obst. 113
—— —— on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst. 95
—— —— on labour obstructed by carcinoma of cervix without previous symptoms, Obst. 384
—— —— on "pre-eclampsia" and Cæsarean section, Obst. 120
—— —— on stillbirths, Epid. 102
—— —— on syphilis in relation to uterine disease, Obst. 130
——, opening of discussion on the need for research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 263
Rowden, L. A., skiagrams of specimen of fœtus amorphus by, Obst. 134
Rowlandson, Thomas, English "Dance of Death," vol. i (1815), quoted, Hist. 208
Rows, R. G.—Discussion on biological significance of delusions and disturbance of personality, Psych. 108
——, importance of disturbances of personality in mental disorders, Psych. 33-64
——, and Orr, D.—Further observations on the influence of toxins on the central nervous system, Psych. 21-31
—— ——, toxi-infection of the central nervous system, Neur. 43-48
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, results of feeding experiments made on animals to determine mode of invasion of tuberculosis, Path. 82
Royal Normal College for the Blind, Norwood, nystagmus at, Neur., Ophth, and Otol. lxxiii
Royal Statistical Society, Infantile Mortality, Report of, quoted, Epid. 96
—— —— —— —— —— ——, containing regulations for guidance of registration officers, Epid. 92
Rudge Cup, Hist. 82, 83
Ruffer, M. A., double intussusception in dog's tonsil, quoted, Path. 155
Rupertsberg, convent at, St. Hildegard prioress of, Hist. 1
Rural districts, statistics and deductions as to phthisis mortality made from, in preference to urban districts, Epid. 63, 79
Rushton, W.—Discussion on case of congenital absence of teeth, Odont. 86
——, discussion on congenital absence of maxillary teeth, Odont. 30
—— —— on conservative treatment of pulp, Odont. 34
—— —— on fatal case of thrombosis following extraction of teeth, Odont. 91

RUSHTON, W.—Discussicn on the production of narrow jaws by the mastication of tough and fibrous foods, Odont. 96
Ruskin, Mr., financial assistance to Miss Octavia Hill in purchase of tenement houses, Epid. 10, 11
RUSS, CHARLES.—Electrically induced changes in the colon bacilli *in vivo* and in pure cultures, Path. 140
RUSS, S.—Discussion on experiments in X-ray filtration, Electr. 85
——, measurements of radium rays as used clinically, Electr. 92
——, and Wedd, exposure of mouse carcinoma to beta- and gamma-rays of radium, quoted, Path. 101
RUSSELL, A. E.—Case of nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. x
Russell, J. S. Risien, nature of nystagmus following unilateral ablation of cerebellum, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
Russell's carbol-fuchsin, Path. 137, 138
Russia, bath-huts in, for termination of labour, Hist. 190
Rutten, cause of nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlvii
RYLAND, ARCHER.—Notes on case of purulent otitis media, Otol. 20

Sabouraud, bacteriology of acne varioliformis, quoted, Derm. 81
Sabouraud's pastilles, new radiometer for, Derm. 30
Sachs, Hans, position of medicine towards death, quoted, Hist. 201
Sacro-coccyx, congenital, tumour of (J. P. Maxwell and G. Ley), Obst. 189
Sacro-iliac joint, relaxation of (P. B. Roth), Orth. 54
Sadism, cause of, Psych. 71, 72
——, nature of, Psych. 80
Safety-lamp, coal-mines lit by, have five times less illumination than those in which candles are used, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv, xlv
——, low illuminating powers of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
——, use of, cause of miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlv
Sago producing polyneuritis in pigeons, Therap. 14
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, cases of ruptured intestine at (1908-12), Surg. 106
——, nephropexy at, cases (H. Blakeway), Surg. 151
St. Euny's well, virtues of, Hist. 184
St. George's Hospital, results of nephropexy at (E. H. B. Oram), Surg. 155
St. Helens, glass-workers' cataract at, Ophth. 49
St. Madron's Well, Cornwall, period when curative powers most active, Hist. 184
St. Thomas's Hospital, electro-therapeutical treatment at, during 1913 (W. R. Bristow), Electr. 29
—— Museum, specimens of nodular pneumonoconiosis in, Path. 150
——, nephropexy at, results of cases (S. Rouquette), Surg. 152
——, X-ray Department, history of (A. D. Reid), Electr. 23
—— —— ——, storing and classification of negatives, Electr. 25
—— —— ——, summary of work for 1913 (C. Gouldesbrough), Electr. 25
Sal ammoniac, equivalent of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 133
Salicin in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 145
——, effects injurious, Derm. 140
——, internal administration, Derm. 136, 143
Salicylic acid, weak, in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 144
Saline baths, contra-indicated in pulmonary tuberculosis, Baln. 21, 22
—— ——, indicated in surgical tuberculosis, Baln. 22
—— ——, intense combustion of albuminoids following, Baln. 21
—— solution, administration after abdomino-perineal excision of rectum (W. S. Handley), Proct. 74
—— —— —— after operation for ruptured intestine, Surg. 93

Saline solution in removal of blood from placenta, Obst. 43, 46
—— —— with toluol, in autolysis of placenta, for experimental production of eclampsia, Obst. 338, 341
—— waters, chemical constituents of, Baln. 19
—— ——, external use as baths, therapeutic applications, Baln. 21
—— ——, improper use of, Baln. 21
—— ——, laxative and purgative qualities of, Baln. 20
—— ——, muriated, Baln. 20
—— ——, salinity of, primary, secondary, and tertiary, Baln. 19
—— ——, sulphated, Baln. 20
—— —— ——, chemical constituents, Baln. 20
—— ——, sulphuretted hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
Saliva, normal, streptococci in, type corresponds with that found in ventilating shafts of House of Commons during Session, Path. 11
——, secretion through fistula after removal of foreign body from parotid gland, Med. 38
Salivary glands, blockage of ducts of, Med. 38
Salmond, R. W. A.—Experiments in X-ray filtration, Electr. 79
Salmonella, sub-group of coliform organisms, Path. 7, 12
Salpingitis, acute appendicitis and acute cholecystitis, inability to diagnose between, forbids use of McBurney or lateral rectus sheath incision, Surg. 9
——, tuberculous, subacute, Obst. 15
Salt of Amanu, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, equivalent of sal ammoniac, Hist. 133
Salt works, chloride of magnesium constituent of "Mutterlauge" of, Baln. 20
Salts, dissociation by water, Baln. 15
—— in mineral waters, combinations and forms, Baln. 13
——, use of, in stomach disorders in Assyrian medicine, Hist. 133
Salvarsan, action in syphilis, comparable with that of emetine in amœbiasis, Therap. 46
—— —— on various syphilitic lesions differs in rapidity, Ophth. 84
——, administration of, by intravenous injection, Ophth. 80
—— ——, intramuscular, Ophth. 81
—— ——, followed by convulsions in subjects of congenital syphilis, Ophth. 108
—— —— —— optic neuritis, Ophth. 83
—— ——, question whether followed by optic nerve atrophy, Ophth. 85, 99
——, dosage of, Ophth. 79, 80
—— ——, provocative, Ophth. 81
——, employment dangerous in cases of aneurysm, Clin. 127
——, influence on ocular symptoms in general paralysis of insane, Ophth. 77, 78
—— —— —— —— in tabes dorsalis, Ophth. 77, 78
——, injection of, in early secondary syphilis followed by ocular paralysis, Ophth. 82, 83
—— ——, methods of, to procure effect in parasyphilitic lesions, Ophth. 78
——, intramuscular injection in treatment of syphilis, followed by syphilitic choroiditis, condition clearing up after intravenous injection, Ophth. 103
——, question as to passage into corneal tissue, Ophth. 79
——, relation to Wassermann's reaction, Ophth. 81
——, spirochætes not directly killed by, Ophth. 76
——, treatment by, diseased conditions rendering administration with caution necessary, Ophth. 82
—— ——, disturbance of cerebral nerves under, Ophth. 86
—— ——, indications for, Ophth. 82
—— ——, of chancre of inner canthus, Ophth. 103
—— ——, of dermatitis herpetiformis (Russell Wilkinson), Derm. 112
—— ——, of heredo-syphilitic interstitial keratitis, unsuccessful, Ophth. 100
—— ——, of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
—— ——, of interstitial keratitis, Ophth. 78, 79
—— —— —— ——, experiments to determine effects, Ophth. 79

Salvarsan, treatment by, of irido-cyclitis following cataract extraction, Ophth. 102
—— ——, of localizations of Vincent's organisms other than throat, Clin. 3
—— ——, of mycosis fungoides, liable to aggravate condition, Derm. 157, 158
—— —— —— ——, useless, Derm. 234
—— ——, of mycosis fungoides d'emblée, Derm. 223
—— ——, of optic neuritis, Ophth. 100
—— ——, of paralysis of ocular muscles, Ophth. 100
—— ——, of primary and secondary syphilis of eye, cure rapid, Ophth. 77
—— ——, of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 83, 88, 101, 105-107
—— —— —— ——, removal of secondary cataract after, Ophth. 95
—— —— —— ——, results as shown by cases, Ophth. 90-94
—— ——, of syphilitic choroiditis, Ophth. 103
—— —— —— ——, tertiary, little improvement resulting, Ophth. 77
—— —— —— disease of uveal tract, Ophth. 100
—— —— —— interstitial keratitis, without effect, Ophth. 103
—— —— —— iritis, Ophth. 88, 103
—— —— —— ——, successful, Ophth. 84
—— —— —— supplemented by course of mercury, Ophth. 82, 87
—— —— of tabes dorsalis, unsuccessful, Ophth. 100
—— ——, of Vincent's angina, locally (bibliography), Clin. 1-3
—— —— —— ——, expense of, Clin. 3
—— —— —— ——, safety of, Clin. 3
—— ——, syphilitic diseases of nervous system associated with, Ophth. 85
—— ——, variation in response to, and liability to relapse under, of different syphilitic diseases, Ophth. 86
——, use in ophthalmic practice combined with mercury, Ophth. 100, 105
—— —— —— ——, compared with neo-salvarsan, Ophth. 103
—— —— —— ——, dangers, and fatal cases, Ophth. 101
—— —— —— ——, discussion on, Ophth. 75-94, 98-108
—— —— —— ——, disturbance of cerebral nerves following, exaggerated, Ophth. 104
—— —— —— ——, dosage, Ophth. 99
—— —— —— ——, in military hospitals of Madras, Ophth. 98
—— —— —— ——, intravenous administration, Ophth. 99, 100, 103, 105
—— —— —— ——, performance of Wassermann test in, Ophth. 100
—— —— —— ——, results, Ophth. 100
—— —— —— ——, safety, compared with soamin or atoxyl, Ophth. 102
—— —— —— —— —— emphasized, Ophth. 104
—— —— —— ——, technique, Ophth. 99
—— —— in other than syphilitic disorders, Ophth. 101
Sambon, L., ætiology of pellagra, quoted, Derm. 243
——, researches on pellagra, alluded to, Therap. 6
Sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 76
—— —— —— ——, cases of failure, Epid. 60
San Bartolomeo, monks of, spiritual descendants of priest-physicians of Aesculapius, Hist. 183
——, island of (Rome), Aesculapian well on, still a resort for cure of disease, Hist. 182
Sandilands, J. E.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner, in milk, Epid. 190
——, discussion on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 17
Sandison, Alexander.—Discussion on cases of pulmonary tuberculosis after gymnastic treatment, Clin. 61
Sandwith, F. M.—Discussion on diseases due to deficiencies in diet, Therap. 13
——, note on Dr. Graham Little's case of pellagra with skin eruptions, Derm. 242
Sanes, increase in cancer, quoted, Epid. 125
Sanitation, medals relating to, Hist. 194

Sanitation, pioneer work in, medals representing, Hist. 196, 197
Sanity, proof of, in subjects of imperative idea, Psych. 6
Saratoga Springs (U.S.A.), saline, Baln. 19
—— ——, therapeutic effect of, Baln. 20
Sarcina lutea, inoculation experiments with, Path. 93
—— ——, subcutaneous inoculation into thigh, Path. 70
Sarcoma, case of, clinically resembling mycosis fungoides, Derm. 208
——, diagnosis of mycosis fungoides from, Derm. 205, 224, 225, 226
—— —— —— ——, by Beckton's method of staining for Altmann's granules, Derm. 225, 226
—— endosteal, diagnosis by X-rays, Elect. 63
—— ——, radiographic appearance, Elect. 68, 70
——, generalized, developing in case of multiple exostoses, Child. 108
——, idiopathic multiple pigment (so-called) of Kaposi (F. P. Weber), Derm. 288
—— —— —— —— treated by X-rays (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 117
——, isolation of *Micrococcus neoformans* from, Path. 37
——, mycosis fungoides d'emblée indistinguishable from, Derm. 223
——, myeloid, X-ray appearance, Elect. 68
—— of breast, malignancy great, Surg. 279
—— of nasopharynx, case shown after removal (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 204
—— ——, treated by radium emanations (S. Hastings), Laryng. 33
—— —— —— —— —— (A. J. Martineau), Laryng. 32
—— —— —— —— —— (H. Tilley), Laryng. 31
—— of rectum, simulated by hæmatoma of broad ligament (P. L. Mummery), Proct. 257
—— originating in floor of right maxillary antrum two years after operation (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 189
——, pedunculated intra-bronchial, causing bronchiectasis (J. A. Braxton Hicks), Med. 189
——, periosteal, periostitis, and myositis ossificans, differential diagnosis by X-rays, Electr. 64-66
—— ——, radiographic appearance, Elect. 69, 70
—— ——, spontaneous fracture at, sign of, Elect. 71, 72
—— ——, treatment by radium, Elect. 63
——, round-celled, appearance before and after exposure to gamma-rays, Path. 98, 99
—— ——, of rectum, case of (A. Baldwin), Proct. 69
—— ——, of shaft of humerus, radiographic appearances, Elect. 71
——, see also *Pigment sarcoma ; Rous sarcoma*
Sarcomatous reaction produced experimentally by carcinoma, Otol. 11
Sardanapalus, epigram respecting his gluttony, Hist. 46
SARGENT, PERCY.—Case of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 76
Satiety, sensations of, origin, Psych. 110
SAVAGE, Sir G. H.—Discussion on biological significance of delusions and disturbances of personality, Psych. 103
——, discussion on concept of insanity, Psych. 12
Savages, secondary dentine in teeth of, Odont. 33
——, teeth of, pressure exerted by, Odont. 99
SAVILL, Mrs.—Discussion on new radiometer for Sabouraud's pastilles, Derm. 34
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 141
—— —— on vaccine from the standpoint of the physician, Med. 106
Sayce, Professor A. H., medical texts from Ashurbanapal's library, quoted, Hist. 129
Scalp, cellulitis of, treatment by staphylococcus vaccine, Med. 84
——, severe impetigo of, in case of alopecia (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 111
Scapula, glenoid cavity of, and humerus, articulation between, Baln. 59
—— —— ——, function, Baln. 59
——, mobility of, Baln, 59
——, winging of, in cases of paralysis of serratus magnus (R. C. Elmslie), Orth. 117, 119
Scarlatina, see *Scarlet fever* (following)

Scarlet fever, desquamation of, Derm. 143
—— —— followed by extensive cicatricial pharyngeal diaphragm (J. F. O'Malley), Child. 80; Laryng. 86
—— —— giving positive Wassermann reaction, Ophth. 107
—— ——, periods of high and low virulence, Epid. 117
—— ——, simulated by pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 73
—— ——, streptococcal infection following, treatment by sensitized vaccine, Med. 110
Schäfer, Sir E. A., F.R.S., effect of lutein tissue on mammary activity, quoted, Obst. 96
——, method of artificial respiration in treatment of after-damp poisoning in Senghenydd explosion adopted, Neur. 60
——, on therapeutic value of pituitary hormones, quoted, Therap. 27
Schäffer, method of intranasal penetration of frontal sinus, Laryng. 122
Schamberg's disease, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 273
—— —— —— (A. Whitfield), Derm. 265
Scharlieb, Mrs.—Discussion on case of complete inversion of prolapsed uterus, Obst. 116
—— —— —— of multiple myomectomy (myomectomy during pregnancy), Obst. 225
Scheiner on construction of helioscope, Hist. 263
Schelling, Carl.—Discussion on pathology of cancer of tongue, Odont. 8
Scherber, invasion of blood-stream by *Spirochæta balanitidis*, quoted, M.B.L. 65
Schlundt, H., effects of too rapid hypochloruration and hyperchloruration, quoted, Baln. 21
——, use of saline baths in tuberculosis, quoted, Baln. 21
——, and Moore, R. B., "Radio-activity of Thermal Waters of Yellowstone National Park," quoted, Baln. 28, 29, 31, 32
Schmidt, angio-sarcoma of breast, quoted, Surg. 112
School buildings, defective, as factor in causation of tuberculosis in India, Epid. 209
School children, medical inspection, statistical evidence of tuberculosis derivable from, Epid. 59
Schott's "Magia universalis," microscopes from, Hist. 259
Schultz, experiments as to mydriatic action of synthetic adrenalin on excised frog's eye, Therap. 69
Schwalbach, chalybeate waters of, keeping qualities compared with those of waters of Pyrmont and Prince de Condé (Spa), Baln. 23
Schwann, sheath of, presence of π-granules of Reich in cells of, Neur. 34
—— —— relation of cells of, to cells of π-granules of Reich, Neur. 35
Sciatic nerve, relation to muscles detached with tip of trochanter in method of access to hip-joint, Orth. 130, 132
—— ——, involvement in pellagra demonstrated by tissue stains, Neur. 33
Sciatica, effect of dental sepsis, Odont. 60
——, folk-cure of, on Exmoor, Hist. 180
Scissors (cartilage), and knife for submucous resection of septum, new pattern of (F. H. Westmacott), Laryng. 17
——, twin, for flap operation for glaucoma, Ophth. 125
—— —— —— —— ——, new pattern, Ophth. 133
"Scivias," principal works of, Hist. 2
Sclerema neonatorum in an infant, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 275
Scleritis, brawny, case of (S. Stephenson), Ophth. 1
Sclerodermia, diffuse, case of (E. F. Buzzard), Neur. 20
——, neuropathic œdema, functional hemiplegia (H. G. Turney), Neur. 18
——, (?), and keloid, case for diagnosis (J. A. Nixon), Derm. 106
Sclerotic foci, result of toxi-infection of nervous system, Psych. 24
Sclerotics, blue, hereditary, and brittle bones (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 101
Sclerotomy, means for keeping conjunctiva open realized in some forms of, Ophth. 125-138
Scoliosis associated with primary myopathy (E. L. Evans), Orth. 207
—— of functional character (E. L. Evans), Orth. 209
Scopolamine, administration of, hinders escape of mucus during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40

Scotland, registration of stillbirths forbidden in, Epid. 89
Scotopia, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
Scotopic, explanation of term, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
SCOTT, S. GILBERT.—Demonstration of lantern slides illustrating the value of pyelo-radiography, Electr. 3
——, demonstration of slides illustrating radiographic appearances of bone tumours, benign and malignant, Electr. 66-71
——, discussion on experiments in X-ray filtration, Electr. 85
——, exhibition of slides illustrating various bone tumours, Electr. 66
——, radiographic appearances of the sella turcica, in diseases of the pituitary gland, Electr. 58-62
—— —— technique in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 16, 41
SCOTT, SYDNEY R.—Case of sero-purulent lepto-meningitis with rapid recovery after the translabyrinthine operation, Otol. 4-9
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Otol. 30
—— —— —— of herpes zoster of the auricle and mastoid region, Otol. 35
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis with pyæmia, Otol. 15
—— —— —— of left-sided cerebello-pontine lesion, Otol. 39
—— —— on chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 33
—— —— on external rectus paralysis in case of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 17
—— —— on labyrinthine syndrome, Neur. 18
—— —— on new Eustachian bougie, Otol. 13
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiii-xlii
—— —— on sections of labyrinth and middle ear, showing ankylosis of the stapes, Otol. 41
—— —— on uncapping the external semicircular canal for Ménière's symptoms, Otol. 43
——, uncommon form of malignant disease of the ear, Otol. 23
Scottish Widows' Fund, mortality-rates from cancer, Epid. 120, 121, 122
Scribonius Largus, method of treatment of carious teeth, quoted, Hist. 20
Scrofula, benefited by chalybeate waters, Baln. 23
Scurvy, acute infantile, disease due to deficiency in diet, Therap. 4
—— —— ——, experimental production, Therap. 4
——, disease due to deficiency in diet, Therap. 3, 4
——, experimental production, Therap. 4
—— —— ——, uncertainty as to effect of milk sterilization in, Therap. 5
——, radiographic appearances, Electr. 72
Sea-water, analysis, Baln. 14
—— ——, amounts assigned to hypothetical combinations, Baln. 14
—— —— —— ——, to radicals, Baln. 14
——, calcium and magnesium contents, Baln. 18
——, concentration of, time for lethal effect on male and female *Gammarus* compared, Therap. 61
Seal of Babylonian physician, description and figure of, Hist. 167
Seal-cylinder, use for, in Babylonia-Assyria, Hist. 167
Seborrhœa corporis, psoriasis and pityriasis rosea, not to be confused together, Derm. 142, 143
—— oleosa, treatment by acne bacillus vaccine, Med. 108
Secretin, nature and function of, Therap. 29, 30, 36
Secretion, internal, organs of, correlations between, Obst. 50, 56
—— —— ——, influence on development, Obst. 77
—— —— ——, origin of, discussed, Obst. 85
—— —— ——, unity of, theory opposed, Obst. 85
—— ——, removal of any one organ produces changes in others, Obst. 56
Secretions, internal, association with temperaments, Child. 195
—— ——, defective correlation, relation of cancer growth in women to, Obst. 94
—— ——, development and integrity of genital organs dependent on all, Obst. 56
—— ——, relation to female characteristics and functions in health and disease, discussion on, Obst. 47-100

Secretions, internal, relation to female characteristics and functions in health and disease (references), Obst. 76
—— ——, sex relation exhibited by certain, Obst. 93
See-saw nystagmus, see *Nystagmus* (see-saw)
Segond, case of recto-vaginal fistula, treated by perineal route, with method described, Obst. 256, 257
Segura, intranasal operation of, Laryng. 125
Seidelin, paraplasma-like bodies in blood in yellow fever, quoted, Med. 53, 54, 56
——, yellow fever in children, quoted, Med. 52
Self-abasement in relation to sexual intercourse, Psych. 71, 72
—— in subject of sexual inversion (footnote), Psych. 72
Self-preservation, instinct of, Psych. 70
Seligmann, C. G., Shattock, S. G. (and others), vegetable charcoal in endothelial cells, quoted, Path. 155
Selinus (Sicily), coins of, commemorative aspect, Hist. 194
Sella turcica, changes in, in case of cyst of pituitary body, Electr. 50, 55
—— —— —— —— of dyspituitarism, Electr. 51, 52, 56, 57
—— —— —— —— of optic nerve atrophy with bitemporal hemianopsia, Electr. 51, 56
—— ——, displacement of clinoid processes in case of progressive acromegaly, Electr. 49, 53
—— ——, enlargement in case of dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, Electr. 50, 54
—— —— —— in Lorain type of dystrophy, associated with disease of pituitary body, Electr. 50, 55
—— —— ——, occurring with primary growths arising from pituitary body, Electr. 48
—— ——, narrowness and shallowness in case of dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, Electr. 50, 54
—— ——, pituitary body encased in, Electr. 47
—— ——, radiographic appearances in diseases of pituitary body (S. G. Scott), Electr. 58-62
—— ——, shape of, effect of diseases of pituitary body on (E. G. Fearnsides), Electr. 46-58
Semicircular canals, action on internal ear, effects of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv
—— —— anatomy of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv, xxxv
—— ——, association of certain forms of nystagmus with particular, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
—— ——, external, uncapped for Ménière's symptoms (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 43
—— ——, horizontal, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv
—— —— ——, stimulation of, type of nystagmus resulting, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
—— ——, movement of endolymph in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
—— ——, posterior, stimulation of, type of nystagmus resulting, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
—— ——, superior, stimulation of, type of nystagmus resulting, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxvi
—— ——, vertical, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxiv, xxxv
Semitic languages, name for cypress in, Hist. 141
Semon, Sir Felix, K.C.V.O.—Case of bilateral abductor paralysis, Laryng. 37
——, discussion on case of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 72
—— —— —— of laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of vocal cord, Laryng. 192
—— —— —— of myasthenia gravis, Laryng. 64
—— —— —— of swelling on left vocal cord, Laryng. 43
—— —— on double paralysis of superior laryngeal nerves, Laryng. 92
—— —— on foreign body removed by direct laryngoscopy, Laryng. 85
—— —— on inoperable fungating carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 176
—— —— on laryngeal tumour, (?) adenoma of right ventricular band, Laryng. 112
—— —— on microscopic specimen from vocal cord, Laryng. 182
—— —— on preparation showing left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in mass of lymphomatous glands, Laryng. 101, 102
—— —— on resection of larynx and pharynx, Laryng. 80
—— —— on specimens from case of laryngo-fissure, Laryng. 198

SEMON, Sir FELIX, K.C.V.O.—Discussion on unusual case of adductor paresis, Laryng. 66, 95, 96, 97
——, discussion on vascular fibromata removed from larynx by indirect method, Laryng. 190
SEMON, H. C.—Discussion on case of dermatitis herpetiformis treated with salvarsan, Derm. 115
——, discussion on case of trophœdema, Derm. 251
—— —— on unusual case of syphilis, Derm, 94
——, hydroa æstivale (et hiemale), Derm. 175
——, psoriasis and exfoliative dermatitis lapsing into dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 173
Seneca, massage amongst Romans, quoted, Hist. 24
Senghenydd explosion, carbon monoxide poisoning in, Neur. 49-68
—— ——, rescue brigade work, Neur. 61
Sensations, organic, an emotion sum of (James-Lange theory), Psych. 105, 109
Sense-impressions, simple, normal excitations of instincts through, Psych. 74
Sense-pleasure, sex-impulse cause of, Psych. 68
Sense-stimulus theories, arguments against, Psych. 67
Sensory symptoms, disappearance in case of hysterical brachial monoplegia following electric shock, Neur. 41
Sepsis, cause of retardation of uterine involution, Obst. 372
—— (dental), conditions included under, Odont. 62
—— ——, diseases and morbid processes due to, Odont. 59-62
—— ——, extraction of teeth in conditions due to, Odont. 65
—— —— from point of view of physician (T. J. Horder), Odont. 59-69
—— ——, infection in, depends on net amount of toxin absorbed by circulation, Odont. 64
—— —— in relation to general health, Odont. 68, 69
—— ——, predisposing factor of, cancer of tongue, Odont. 8
—— (oral), accompanying fibrositis, Odont. 24
—— ——, as predisposing cause of cancer (F. St. J. Steadman), Odont. 37
—— —— —— —— ——, analogy from cancer of prostate and uterus, Odont. 51
—— —— —— —— ——, frequency of carcinoma of alimentary canal due, not to oral sepsis, but to its being an extensive epithelial tract, Odont. 53
—— —— —— —— ——, question of hydrochloric acid in stomach, Odont. 55, 57
—— —— —— —— ——, rate and extent of malignant growths increased by secondary infections, Odont. 54
—— ——, cancer in mouth due to, not cause of, Odont. 41
—— ——, cleansing of mouth in, Odont. 24
—— ——, connexion of chronic gastritis with, Odont. 44
—— —— —— with gall-stones and of gall-stones with cancer, Odont. 47
—— ——, diseases accompanied by, Odont. 71
—— —— due to gouty conditions, Odont. 70, 71
—— —— —— to periodontal disease, Odont. 2
—— —— evidence as to existence in classical antiquity, Hist. 45
—— —— factor in causation of skin diseases, Odont. 71
—— ——, hæmorrhage, anæmia and arteritis obliterans in case of splenic enlargement W. E. Wynter), Clin. 7
—— —— ——, and anæmia in case of splenic enlargement (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 6
—— ——, in children, Odont. 26
—— ——, removal of, diseases benefited by, Odont. 71
—— ——, treatment by extraction of teeth, Odont. 24
——, presence or absence of, in making abdominal incisions, Surg. 9
Septal resector, combined with instruments for raising the muco-perichondrium (J. Donelan), Laryng. 41
Septic infection, general, fatal, following diseases of upper air-passages, Med. 103
—— processes, secondary lymphæmia in, Med. 127
Septicæmia, acute, treatment by sensitized vaccines, Med. 89

Septicæmia, fatal, in cow, due to Gaertner's bacillus, Epid. 172, 184, 186
——, streptococcal, treatment by sensitized vaccines, Med. 80
Septum (nasal), deflection of the posterior part of (N. Patterson), Laryng. 69
—— ——, destruction of, case (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 104
—— ——, deviation of upper part leading to empyema of frontal sinus, Laryng. 144
—— ——, incision through, in internal operation for frontal sinus, Laryng. 161
—— ——, perforation of, causing inspiratory whistle (D. Harmer), Laryng. 24
—— ——, submucous resection, instruments for (J. Donelan), Laryng. 209
—— —— —— ——, new pattern of knife and cartilage scissors for (F. H. Westmacott), Laryng. 17
—— (recto-vaginal), adenomyoma of, Obst. 395, 396
Sepulchral monuments bearing inscriptions of medical interest, Hist. 210, 211; see also *Epitaphs*
Sequeira, J. H.—Case of leiomyoma, Derm. 261
—— —— of leprosy, Derm. 5, 189
—— —— of (?) lichen verrucosus, Derm. 38
—— —— of multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma (so-called) of Kaposi, Derm. 7
—— —— —— —— ——, treated by X-rays, Derm. 117
—— —— —— neuromata, Derm. 67
—— —— of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 72
—— —— of tuberculides, Derm. 37
——, diabetes insipidus with papular and nodular xanthoma, Derm. 262
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 70, 265
—— —— —— ——, ? epithelioma, Derm. 79
—— —— —— of alopecia following severe impetigo of scalp, Derm. 111
—— —— —— of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Derm. 84
—— —— —— of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 59, 117
—— —— —— of nævus linearis bilateralis, Derm. 12
—— —— —— of syphilitic macrocheilia, Derm. 49
—— —— —— of trophœdema, Derm. 251
—— —— on congenital alopecia, Derm. 54
—— —— on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, Derm. 103
—— —— on favus, Derm. 253
—— —— —— of glabrous skin of neck, Derm. 91
—— —— on mycosis fungoides (opening), Derm. 190-203
—— —— —— —— (reply), Derm. 234
—— —— on new radiometer for Sabouraud's pastilles, Derm. 34
—— —— on Paget's disease of the nipple, Derm. 256
—— —— on pellagra with skin eruptions, Derm. 244
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis, Derm. 51
——, unusual lichenoid eruption in boy, aged 7, Derm. 65
——, and Bulloch, W., case of female precocity, quoted, Obst. 59
—— ——, origin of secondary sexual characters, quoted, Obst. 50
——, and Fildes, P.—Case of syphilis showing Noguchi's luetin reaction, Derm. 40
Serenus Samonicus, Roman physician and poet, Hist. 77, 78
Serous cavities, inoculation of bacteria into, to determine paths of infection, Path. 83
—— —— —— —— pigment into, Path. 83
Serpents attendant on cult of Asklepios, Hist. 66
Serratus magnus muscle, paralysis of, with deformity of unusual type, two cases (R. C. Elmslie), Orth. 116-120
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, reaction of degeneration in one case of, Orth, 117, 118
Serum and vaccine therapy, successful in case of ulcerative endocarditis, Odont. 62
——, antistreptococcus, intraspinal injections of, in case of temporo-sphenoidal abscess Otol. 70
—— ——, polyvalent, administration before intranasal operation on frontal sinus, Laryng. 136

Serum diagnosis of cancer, dialysation test in, Obst. 44
—— —— of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 199
—— —— of pregnancy (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis and H. Williamson), Obst. 28-46
—— —— ——, basis of tests for, Obst. 28
—— —— ——, clinical aspects (H. Williamson), Obst. 36-42
—— —— ——, dialysation test for, Obst. 30, 33, 34, 42-46
—— —— —— —— ——, method of applying, Obst. 33
—— —— ——, ectopic, Obst. 37
—— —— ——, modified technique, Obst. 45
—— —— ——, optical method, Obst. 29, 42
—— —— ——, positive results, Obst. 38, 39, 41
——, hæmolysed, cannot be used for diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 34, 44
—— (paratyphoid), agglutinating *Bacillus typhosus*, Path. 12
—— tests in food poisoning, Epid. 183
—— (typhoid), agglutinating *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, Path. 12
—— water tissue as culture medium for *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 7
Sewage, streptococci of drain-air derived from, Path. 11
Sewell, A. J.—Discussion on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 38
——, pathological reports on animals' eyes, Ophth. 10, 11, 16, 19, 33, 34
Sex characters, secondary, absence of, following male castration before puberty, Med. 45
—— —— ——, dependence upon suprarenal cortex, Obst. 50
—— —— —— development of, demands corresponding development of innate capacity for their apprehension, Psych. 74
—— —— ——, organs responsible for, controversy as to, Obst. 77
—— —— ——, time of origin, Obst, 78
—— limited disease, colour-blindness as, Obst. 93
Sex, production of, Obst. 50
Sex-experience, infantile, early memories of, Psych. 76, 77
Sex-impulse, cause of sense-pleasure, Psych. 68
——, conative disposition essential constituent, Psych. 73
——, constitutes most potent biological force in individual, Psych. 99
——, early manifestation, Psych. 72, 75, 76
——, Freud's doctrine of, Psych. 72
——, male, Freud's doctrine, Psych. 75
—— strangled in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 99, 101
Sex-organs, attraction to female form with previous excitation of, Psych. 74, 75
Sex-ratio, effect of migration on, Epid. 68, 72, 77, 78
—— —— of outworking of young males on, Epid. 68
——, estimation of, in populations, must be relative not absolute, Epid. 63, 64
——, high and low, occupation and mortality rates in districts of, in Wales, compared, Epid. 39
—— high (excess of males), composite district with, male phthisis mortality much lower than that with low sex-ratio, Epid. 32, 33
——, large variation in, produced almost entirely by migration, Epid. 37
——, low (excess of females), composite district with female phthisis mortality slightly lower than that with high sex-ratio, Epid. 32, 33
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, male phthisis mortality much higher than in that with high sex-ratio, Epid. 34
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, question of association of male occupation, Epid. 35, 53, 66
Sex-ratios and phthisis mortality-rates (per 1,000) in sample of districts drawn from North Wales (1861-70), Epid. 29
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— Surrey, Kent and Sussex (1851-60, 1861-70), Epid. 30, 31
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— Wiltshire, Dorsetshire and South Devon (1861-70), Epid, 32

Sex-selection exhibited by certain internal secretions, Obst. 93
Sexual activity, development at puberty, Psych. 99
—— and protective instinct, essential difference between, Psych. 71
—— characteristics, females, derangements of, Obst. 61
—— element in consciousness and disturbances of personality, Psych. 58-61, 62
—— function, separation from excretory, Psych. 85
—— indulgence, gout predisposed by, according to ancient writers, Hist. 44
—— instinct, age of onset in children, Psych. 80
—— —— and parental instinct combined in sexual love, Psych. 70
—— ——, complex on afferent or receptive side, Psych. 74
—— —— —— on efferent or executive side, Psych. 74
—— ——, conception of, error as to, Psych. 67
—— ——, dawn of, in childhood, Psych. 84, 85, 87
—— ——, definition of (W. McDougall), Psych. 65-88
—— —— —— should not be made too closely, Psych. 83
—— ——, development of bashfulness in relation to, Psych. 77, 78
—— ——, excitement of protective instinct by, Psych. 70
—— ——, Freud's theory of, commended, Psych. 86
—— —— —— ——, exposition of, Psych. 84, 85-88
—— ——, importance in psychiatry, Psych. 65
—— ——, impulse composing, Psych. 73
—— ——, manifestation of, attributed to, Psych. 69
—— —— ——, erroneous, Psych. 71
—— ——, maturation of, age at which occurring, Psych. 76
—— —— mental and bodily processes which are expression of parental instinct attributed to, Psych. 69, 70
—— ——, origin of, Freud's doctrine discussed, Psych. 78, 79
—— ——, parental instinct separate from, Psych. 86
—— ——, perception by eye of human form, principal one of several innately provided roads of excitement of, Psych. 74
—— —— perverted, Psych. 83
—— ——, spontaneous but not reflex, Psych. 82
—— intercourse, brutality and self-abasement in relation to, Psych. 71, 72
—— inversion, self-abasement in subject of (footnote), Psych. 72
—— life, normal phenomena, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 40
—— organs, relation of thymus gland to, Child. 196
—— reproduction, absence of, in bacteria, cause of extreme variability, Path. 4
Sexuality, influence of, on disturbances of personality, Psych. 60
Shammu, general term for drug (organic substances) in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 153
Sharkey, S. J., selection of right nurse for every case of neurasthenia or hysteria, Neur. 14
Sharon, N. Y., mineral springs at, Baln. 19
Shattock, S. G.—Eleidoma, Path. 119-139
——, pathological report on case of perithelioma of pharynx, Laryng. 188
——, pseudo-tuberculosis hyalina testis, and tuberculoid pneumonoconiosis, Path. 147
——, report on sections from case of spasmodic stricture of œsophagus, Clin. 150
——, and Seligmann, C. G. (and others), vegetable charcoal in endothelial cells, quoted. Path. 155
Shaw, H. Batty.—Cases of unilateral clubbing of fingers associated with aneurysm, mentioned, Clin. 14
——, discussion on diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 169
——, and Cooper, R. Higham.—On a change occurring in the pelvis in a case of prepuberal atrophy of the testicles, Med. 40-47
Shaw, J. J. M.—Case of "mongolian" imbecility, Child. 146

SHAW, W. FLETCHER.—The sub-divisions of chronic metritis, Obst. 360
SHEATHER, A. L.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by the *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 186
Sheep, thyroid gland of, therapeutic efficacy for human subject, Obst. 55
——, wild, choroido-retinal degeneration in, Ophth. 27
Sheep's kidneys, injection with collargol by means of ureteric catheters, Surg. 33
—— —— —— ——, results (E. C. Lindsay), Surg. 29-33
—— liver, bronze model of, used for hepatoscopy, Hist. 128
Sheffield grinder, lung of, changes in, Path. 153
Sheldrake, Timothy, orthopædist, Orth. 45
Sheppey, district of, proportion of males engaged on defence in relation to male and female phthisis mortality, Epid. 37, 76
Sherren, J., on chronic gastric ulcer as predisposing to development of carcinoma, quoted, Odont. 45
Sherrington, C. S., F.R.S., experiment on dog to test cause of emotions, Psych. 109
Sherwell, pregnancy and pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 125
——, recurrence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
SHIPWAY, F. E.—Intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 31
Shock, conversion of latent into manifest miners' nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlviii
——, diminution of, in intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 33
—— in Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, Obst. 241, 242
——, manifested by arrest of mental activity and volition, Neur. 4
—— —— by psychical or emotional explosion, Neur. 4
—— passing into collapse after rupture of intestine, Surg. 87
——, surgical, cardio-inhibitory, Anæsth. 48
—— ——, due to traction on kidney or gall-bladder, Anæsth. 48
—— ——, predisposed to by low blood-pressure under deep chloroform anæsthesia in horizontal posture, Anæsth. 48
—— ——, value of Trendelenburg posture in, Anæsth. 47, 48
—— ——, vasomotor, Anæsth. 48
—— to brain cells during operation, Anæsth. 3
——, treatment by water, Hist. 188
—— under chloroform anæsthesia, use of pituitary extract in, Anæsth. 74
Shoemakers, exostoses about joints of, Baln. 46
Shore, T. W., and Gaskell, W. H., F.R.S., initial stimulant action of chloroform on nerve-centres, quoted, Anæsth. 64
Short-flap operation (Herbert's) for glaucoma (W. G. Laws), Ophth. 125
Shoulder-joint, alterations of mechanical conditions since assumption of upright position in man, Baln. 60
——, aponeurotic structures of, Baln. 60
——, creaking of, in subacromial bursitis, Baln. 64
——, dislocations, Baln. 65
——, excision fifty years ago, case of (H. Curtis), Clin. 62
——, fibrositis of, diagnosis, Baln. 67
——, hyperflexion or hyperextension of, during anæsthesia, ill-results of, Anæsth, 39
——, left, arthritis of, occurring subsequently to pulmonary disease, case of (A. E. Mortimer Woolf), Child. 118
——, muscles round, wasting of, Baln. 62
——, pain and stiffness in, cause of, Baln. 60
——, painful affections of, ætiology discussed, Baln. 62
—— —— ——, diagnosis and treatment of (C. W. Buckley), Baln. 59
—— —— ——, spa treatment, Baln. 68
——, peri-arthritis of, Baln. 62, 63
—— ——, traumatic, importance in Workmen's Compensation cases, Baln. 63

Shoulder-joint, secondary, arch forming, Baln. 60
——, subluxation of, and anterior dislocation of head of radius, in case of old-standing brachial birth-paralysis (J. E. H. Roberts), Clin. 116
—— ——, in recovered birth-paralysis (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 205
Shoulders, abnormal cysts on (E. Pritchard), Child. 67
——, see also *Head* and shoulders
SHRUBSALL, F. C.—Discussion on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 76
——, discussion on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 20
Siam, prisoners in, abolition of mortality from beriberi upon alteration of diet from polished to parboiled rice, Therap. 13
Siamese twins (C. Grey-Edwards), Child. 175
SIBLEY, W. KNOWSLEY.—Adenoma sebaceum, Derm. 259
——, case for diagnosis, (?) epithelioma, Derm. 78
—— —— ——, (?) xanthoma multiplex, Derm. 276
—— —— of bilateral telangiectasis (nævus araneus), Derm. 179
—— —— of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 59, 60
—— —— —— —— affecting the buccal mucous membrane, Derm. 115
—— —— ——, vulgaris, Derm. 281
—— —— of nævus linearis bilateralis (mixed systemic nævus), Derm. 11
—— —— of purpura, Derm. 184
—— —— of radio-dermatitis, (?) tuberculide, Derm. 74
—— —— of stomatitis neurotica chronica, Derm. 61
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 265
—— —— —— of Fordyce's disease, Derm. 48
—— —— on dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 56
—— —— on electrolysis in treatment of hæmorrhoids, Electr. 91
—— —— on experiments in X-ray filtration, Electr. 85
Siedentopf and Zsigmondy, method of ascertaining size of colloidal granules, quoted, R.S.M. Lect., 44
Sierra Leone, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
Sight, sense of, more important factor than sense of touch in operative surgery, Orth. 130, 131
Sigmoid flexure, hyperplastic tubercular stricture from (P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 73
—— ——, neoplasm of (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 9
—— ——, resected, repaired by transplantation of a segment of small intestine (S. Fenwick), Proct. 198
Sign of health, "masonic pentacle" or Solomon's seal, as medical amulet, Hist. 199
Silenium, colloidal electric, in treatment of cancer, R.S.M. Lect. 49
Silica, local accumulation in lungs, Path. 153
Silicate cements in stopping of teeth, Odont. 1
Silver, colloidal electric, administration to animals harmless, R.S.M. Lect. 47
—— —— ——, reduces risk of lethal effect of toxins, R.S.M. Lect. 47
—— nitrate, effect on amœbæ, Therap. 45
Simla, meat inspection at, Epid. 218
Simulium reptans, reputed carrier of parasite of pellagra, Derm. 243
Sinews, term once equivalent to muscles, Hist. 225
SINGER, CHARLES.—Notes on early history of microscopy, Hist. 247-279
——, St. Hildegard, Hist. 1
Sinusitis, chronic, treatment with streptococcus and Friedländer bacillus vaccines, Med. 104
—— due to dental sepsis, Odont. 61
Skatt, of Utrecht, orthopædist, Orth. 44
Skeletal system, description of, in case of prepuberal atrophy of testicles, Med. 42
Skeleton meditating over skull in Vesalius's "De Humani Corporis Fabrica" (1543), woodcut representing, Hist. 213, 214, 215

Skeletons, designed on medals, Hist. 213, 214, 215
Skiagram, stage for taking in process of pyelo-radiography, Surg. 17, 18
Skiagrams, demonstration of, Electr. 3, 4
Skin, allergic conditions revealed by luetin test present in latent syphilitics, R.S.M. Lect. 25
——, atrophy of, with comedo (A. Whitfield), Derm. 87
—— disease, eruptions in early stage of mycosis fungoides do not conform to well-recognized types of, Derm. 233
—— diseases, classification as if by botanical characters, erroneous, Derm. 138, 142
—— ——, due to dental sepsis, Odont. 61
—— ——, liable to be mistaken for mycosis fungoides, Derm. 198
—— ——, oral sepsis factor in causation of, Odont. 71
—— ——, treatment at healing wells, supposed benefits, Hist. 179, 180
—— —— —— by vaccines, Med. 106
—— —— —— ——, failure in, Med. 86
—— —— —— by X-rays and ultra-violet light (D. Corbett), Electr. 32
—— epithelium, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 38
—— eruptions with pellagra (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 238
——, growths occurring in, with leukæmia, Derm. 200
——, hide-bound, of females in middle age, Baln. 9
——, hypersensitiveness in syphilis, R.S.M. Lect. 9
—— lesions, characters of, in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 54, 55
——, multiple subcutaneous tumours of, subsequent history of case shown (1907), Derm. 216
Skin-grafting in mastoid operation, Otol. 7
—— —— —— (radical) and double vestibulotomy, Otol. 6, 7, 8
Skull (fœtal), defective ossification of, Obst. 230
——, fracture of, with unusual appearance of drum observed some months after injury, case of (E. D. Davis), Otol. 48
——, hyperostosis of, and exostosis of right auditory meatus (E. A. Peters), Otol. 59
——, skeleton meditating over, depicted in Vesalius's "De Humani Corporis Fabric" (1543), Hist. 213, 214, 215
Skulls, human, medals bearing device of, Hist. 194
Slave-trade diseases, eighteenth century treatise on, Hist. 102, 103
Sleep, deep, those injured during accident in state of, rarely suffer from subsequent neurosis, Neur. 7
Slum-life, advanced civilization an incentive to worst conditions of, Epid. 19
——, Garden City scheme an antidote to, Epid. 19
"Small eye," Ophth. 121, 122
Small-pox, statistics of Aynho, how vitiated, Epid. 99
——, why a distinct disease, Psych. 10
Smile, spastic, with tumour of upper extremity and defective articulation (H. B. Carlill), Clin. 114
Smith, E. Bellingham.—Case of, (?) cerebellar encephalitis, Child. 16
——, case of infantile paralysis of early onset with unusual deformities, Child. 18
——, congenital defect, sixth and seventh cranial nerves, Child. 149
——, discussion on case of "mongolian" blue spots, Child. 123
—— —— on old injury to elbow, Child. 151
——, partial paralysis of the abdominal muscles due to infantile paralysis, Child. 127
——, spina bifida occulta, Child. 147
——, and Chisolm, R. A.—Case of enlargement of the spleen, Child. 126
Smith, F. J.—Discussion on stillbirths, Epid. 101
Smith, Professor G. Elliot, evolution of study of human anatomy, quoted, Hist. 217
Smith, G. F. Darwall.—Discussion on need for research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 282
Smith, R. Percy.—Discussion on the concept of insanity, Psych. 13
Smith, Travers.—Discussion on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 227

Smith, Sir T., case of unilateral clubbing of finger, mentioned, Clin. 14
SMITH, WILBERFORCE.—Epidiascopic demonstration of Altmann's granules, Obst. 138
SMYTH, F. R.—Discussion on congenital absence of maxillary teeth, Odont. 30
——, discussion on conservative treatment of pulp, Odont. 33
Snell, S., "academy headache," alluded to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxviii
——, theory of causation of miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxvii
SNOW, E. C.—The mortality from phthisis: a statistical investigation having bearing upon the question of personal communicability, Epid. 21-55
Snow, quantity of chloroform retained in body necessary to produce cessation of respiration, quoted, Anæsth. 67
——, mode of death in chloroform syncope, quoted, Anæsth. 69
Soamin, optic atrophy following use of, Ophth. 98, 99
Soap, soluble, microphysical appearances accompanying, Path. 135
Sodium bicarbonate, dose of, evolution of carbonic acid in stomach after, Electr. 15
——, chloride of, mineral waters containing, effect on gout, Baln. 11
—— —— waters, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
—— —— ——, prevent alimentary toxæmia, Baln. 20
—— —— ——, therapeutic uses of, Baln. 20
—— sulphate (Glauber's salt) in sulphated saline waters, Baln. 20
Soldiers, diseases affecting, following drinking of well-water, Hist. 43
Solicitor, effect on client, in consultations as to compensation for accident, Neur. 8, 9
Solids, action of water on, Baln. 15
Solinus, Julius, biographer of, Hist. 220
——, imitation of Pliny without quoting him as authority, Hist. 219
——, literary characteristics of, Hist. 220
——, "Polyhistor" (1473), English rendering by Arthur Goldinge, Hist. 218
—— ——, extract from Goldinge's translation (with notes as commentary), Hist. 220-226
—— ——, one of the earliest printed books, Hist. 220
——, quotation from Pomponius Mela made by, Hist. 219
——, views on conception, Hist. 221, 222
—— —— on method of delivery, Hist. 222
Solomon's seal, see *Sign* of health
Solutions containing ions, electrical neutrality of, Baln. 14, 15
Solvents, separation of molecules into ions by, Baln. 15
Somato-psyche, Wernicke's criticism of, Psych. 52
Somersetshire, change in ratio of deaths from old age to deaths from cancer, males (1890-1910), Epid. 141
——, death-rate from cancer in, compared with that of London, Epid. 139, 140, 158
—— —— —— per 1,000,000 persons living, males and females (crude), Epid. 135, (corrected), Epid. 136, 162
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— (1881-1900) (crude), Epid. 131, 132, (corrected), Epid. 133, 134
——, general hospitals of, number of adults dying in (1881-1906), Epid. 139
Somnambulism, effects of, produced in passenger present in railway collision, Neur. 10
Sondermann's suction apparatus, in treatment of acute sinus inflammation, Laryng. 145
Sore, primary, excision of, in treatment of syphilis (A. Wilson), Clin. 35
Sores, primary, two, on lip and angle of mouth, photograph showing (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 103
Sore throat following intratracheal administration of ether, Anæsth. 31
—— ——, recurrent, due to dental sepsis, Odont. 61
Sosander and Hippocrates, play on names of, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 7, 8
Sound waves, shown by photographs as produced by musical instruments, Otol. 28
Spa practice, lessons derived from (F. A. de T. Mouillot), Baln. 1-12
—— ——, nature of, Baln. 1
—— ——, patients seen in, albuminuria among, Baln. 7

Spa practice, patients seen in, blood-pressure readings, Baln. 6, 7
—— —— —— ——, confusion between bulk and fat in, Baln. 7
—— —— —— ——, dietetic errors in, Baln. 1, 2
—— —— —— ——, flat-foot among, Baln. 6
—— —— —— ——, neurasthenia among, Baln. 6
—— —— —— ——, sex distribution, Baln. 1
—— —— —— ——, suffering from faulty metabolism, Baln. 1, 2
—— practitioners, unjust aspersions of, Baln. 12
—— treatment of painful affections of shoulder-joint, Baln. 68
Spa, see *Prince de Condé*, waters of
Spaniel, choroido-retinal degeneration in, Ophth. 19
SPANTON, W. D.—Discussion on case of splenomegaly with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage, Clin. 95
Spavin, metatarsal bone of horse showing, Baln. 48, 49
Special senses, diseases of, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 53
Specialism, pretentious, of medicine in Rome (50-100 A.D.), Hist. 17, 18
Specialists, medical, prevalence of, in ancient Rome, Hist. 10
Species, allied, variation and connexion between, Path. 8
—— and well-marked varieties, difference between, Path. 3
——, botanical, distinct, interbreeding of, Path. 4
——, chemical differences between, Path. 14
——, definition of, in entomology, Path. 3
——, evolution of, in bacteriology, Path. 9
——, fixity of, abandonment of idea, Path. 1, 3
Spectacles, convex glasses used for, invented by Salvino d'Amarto degli Armati, Hist. 248
Spectrum of colour-blind persons, distribution of light and shade in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
Speech, articulation of, defective, with tremor of upper extremity in case of spastic smile (H. B. Carlill), Clin. 114
SPENCER, HERBERT R.—Case of primary cancer of Bartholin's gland, Obst. 102
——, degenerated myomatous uterus resembling pregnant organ, Obst. 179
——, discussion on Cæsarean section, Obst. 188
—— —— on migratory adenomyomata of uterus, Obst. 401
——, examination of 130 consecutive stillbirths, quoted, Obst. 263
——, fibroma of the hymen, Obst. 177
SPENCER, W. G.—Case of non-cancerous tumour of stomach, quoted, Med. 33, 34
——, discussion on nephrotomy for suppression of urine, Clin. 44
—— —— on oral sepsis as predisposing cause of cancer, Odont. 56
——, latent fracture of patella, Clin. 50
——, the thyreoglossal tract, Surg. 163-171, (references) 170
Spens, Thos., biographical note, Hist. 245
——, first describer of the Stokes-Adams syndrome (C. E. Lea), Hist. 243
Spermatozoa present in urine of female, Obst. 96
——, transmission of tuberculosis by, unlikely, Obst. 293
Sphenoidal sinus, after operation, showing good drainage (G. H. L. Whale), Laryng. 82
SPICER, W. T. HOLMES.—Discussion on case of brawny scleritis, Ophth. 2
——, discussion on instances of disease in animal eye, Ophth. 38
—— —— on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx-xxix
Spider's web, pill of, remedy for malaria among peasants of Calabria, Hist. 38
SPILSBURY, B.—Sudden death during anæsthesia from status lymphaticus, post-mortem investigation, Child. 189, 194
Spina bifida occulta (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 147
Spinal cord, cells of, changes affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 36
—— ——, changes affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 36-39
—— —— —— —— ——, nature demonstrated by tissue stains, Neur. 38

Spinal cord, changes affecting, in pellagra, resemblance to subacute combined degeneration, Neur. 38
—— —— —— —— ——, spurious resemblance to tabes, Neur. 39
—— —— —— —— ——, unsystematized, Neur. 37, 38
—— —— ——, query as to, in chronic ergotism in man and chronic experimental ergotism in animals, Neur. 40
—— ——, combined sclerosis and dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, (?) case of (P. Kidd and E. A. Tozer), Med. 47
—— ——, "concussion of," destruction of theory of, Neur. 2, 6
—— ——, disseminated sclerosis of, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxx, xlvii
—— —— —— —— from lead poisoning, paralysis of both superior nerves occurring in course of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 208
—— ——, effect of toxi-infection on, Psych. 23
—— ——, hæmatogenous infection, experimental production, Neur. 47
—— —— —— ——, types of, Neur. 47
—— ——, infection of, by bacterial intoxication, Psych. 22, 23
—— ——, lesions of, following injuries to back, areas of hæmatomyelia associated with, Neur. 3
—— ——, lymphogenous and hæmatogenous infection contrasted, Neur. 47
—— —— —— infections, types of, Neur. 47
—— ——, operations on, elevated posture during, under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 40
—— ——, sclerosis, lateral amyotrophic, with bulbar paralysis, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— —— tissue, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 35
—— ——, toxic infection of, clinical cases exhibiting mode of, Neur. 44
—— —— —— ——, experimentally, with *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, contained in capsule, Neur. 45
—— membranes, changes affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 36
—— root ganglia, posterior, changes affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 36
—— tumours, intradural, illustrations, Surg. 266, 267
—— —— ——, note on two cases of (D. Douglas-Crawford), Surg. 265
Spine, curvature and stiffness of, case for diagnosis (F. J. Poynton), Neur. 28
—— —— in two cases with paralysis of serratus magnus, Orth. 116
—— ——, lateral, hysterical with lupus of left hand (J. Jackson Clarke), Orth. 121
——, deformity of, of (?) congenital origin (L. E. C. Norbury), Child. 73
——, sprains of, distinct from traumatic neurosis, Neur. 3
Spino-cerebellar system, communications with Deiters's nucleus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
Spirilla, family of, based on morphology, Path. 5
Spirillum, characteristics of, M.B.L. 49
——, restriction of term, M.B.L. 50
Spirochæta and *Treponema*, relationship between, M.B.L. 49, 50
—— *balanitidis*, M.B.L. 54
—— —— invading blood-stream, M.B.L. 65
—— ——, provisional inclusion under *Spirochæta buccalis*, M.B.L. 50
—— *buccalis*, M.B.L. 50, 52
—— ——, characteristics of, M.B.L. 50
—— ——, types included under, M.B.L. 50, 51, 54
——, characteristics of, M.B.L. 49
—— *duttoni*, pure cultures of, R.S.M. Lect. 4
—— *eurygyrata*, M.B.L. 58
—— —— and *S. stenogyrata*, invasion by, subjects benefited by administration of calomel, M.B.L. 66
—— *gracilis*, M.B.L. 51
—— *hachaizæ*, M.B.L. 58

Spirochæta kochi, pure cultures of, R.S.M. Lect. 6
—— *obermeieri*, pure cultures of, R.S.M. Lect. 6
——, oral, putrefactive odour of, R.S.M. Lect. 8
—— *pallida* as cause of symptoms of syphilis, Obst. 268
—— ——, discovery in macerated fœtus, Obst. 270
—— ——, distribution in fœtal organs, Obst. 269
—— —— in relation to uterine disease, Obst. 123, 127
—— ——, question of developmental cycle, Ophth. 86, 87
—— ——, see also *Treponema pallidum*
—— *refringens*, M.B.L. 54
—— ——, discovery in enlarged glands of monkey infected with syphilis, M.B.L. 65
—— ——, provisional inclusion under *Spirochæta buccalis*, M.B.L. 50
—— *stenogyrata*, M.B.L. 58
—— *subtilis*, M.B.L. 51, 58
—— ——, new species, M.B.L. 51
—— *vincenti*, characteristics of, M.B.L. 51, 54
Spirochætes and bacteria, mixed vaccine in treatment of pyorrhœa alveolaris recommended, M.B.L. 65
——, associated with bronchitis in Tropics, M.B.L. 55
—— —— with rectal cancer possible, M.B.L. 66
—— —— with trypanosomiasis, M.B.L. 66
—— —— with Vincent's angina, M.B.L. 55
——, biological properties, differences in, R.S.M. Lect. 8
——, blood-residing, M.B.L. 64
——, classification, M.B.L. 49
——, cultivated, antigenic property, R.S.M. Lect. 9
——, cultivation, bibliography, R.S.M. Lect. 26
—— found in fæces of guinea-pig, described, M.B.L. 60
——, gradual adaptation to parasitism, M.B.L. 64
——, granular forms, R.S.M. Lect. 5
—— in alimentary tract (bibliography), M.B.L. 69
—— in brains of subjects of general paralysis, demonstration of, Obst. 290
—— in fæces of dog, M.B.L. 62
—— —— of hen, M.B.L. 62
—— —— of lower animals, M.B.L. 60
—— —— of wild rats, M.B.L. 62
—— in human fæces, M.B.L. 58
—— —— ——, pathological significance, M.B.L. 66
——, infection by, associated with severe anæmia, M.B.L. 64, 65
—— invading various tissues, M.B.L. 64
——, mode of entrance into nerve in parasyphilitic lesions, Ophth. 77, 78
——, morphology of, M.B.L. 50; R.S.M. Lect. 7
——, nomenclature confusing, M.B.L. 49
——, non-pathogenic, M.B.L. 64, 66
——, not directly killed by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, Ophth. 76
—— occurring in alimentary tract of man and some lower animals, M.B.L. 47
—— —— —— —— —— invading general system, M.B.L. 64
—— —— —— —— ——, material used in research, M.B.L. 48
—— —— —— —— ——, method of examination, M.B.L. 48
—— —— in ulcerations of throat, M.B.L. 55
——, oral, M.B.L. 63
—— —— cultivation, M.B.L. 63
—— —— ——, method, M.B.L. 63
——, pathological significance, M.B.L. 64
—— —— —— in diseases of mouth and throat, M.B.L. 64

Spirochætes, possibility of becoming immune to ortho-amino-phenol group, Ophth. 76
——, possible principal cause of pyorrhœa alveolaris, M.B.L. 65
——, pure cultures, demonstrations (Hideyo Noguchi), R.S.M. Lect. 3
—— —— ——, first successful production experimentally of syphilitic lesions by, R.S.M. Lect. 7
——, saprophytic, R.S.M. Lect. 5
——, various species of, difficulty of distinction by morphology, M.B.L. 50
Spirochætosis, progressive, of brain in general paralytics, R.S.M. Lect. 20
Spitting, absence of, throughout life, Hist. 224
Spleen, atrophy of, setting in towards middle age, Child. 45
——, blood-engorged and bloodless, equally found in splenic anæmia, Child. 55
——, destruction of blood corpuscles in, Child. 49, 50
—— —— ——, cause discussed, Child. 50
—— —— ——, in splenic anæmia, Child. 49, 50
—— —— —— of red blood corpuscles in, Child. 50
——, disease or disturbance of, nature of, producing splenic anæmia, Child. 49
——, diseases of primary, question discussed, Child. 48, 49
——, enlarged, movable, in a case of early Graves's disease (R. Murray Leslie), Clin. 107
—— ——, with cirrhosis of liver, treatment by splenectomy (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Clin. 105
——, enlargement of, case of (R. A. Chisolm and E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 126
—— —— —— with hæmorrhage, anæmia and arteritis obliterans with oral sepsis (W. E. Wynter, Clin. 7
—— —— —— —— —— and oral sepsis (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 6
—— ——, classification of forms by blood examination, Child. 47
—— ——, fundamental pathology needs further study, Child. 61
—— ——, in children, cause of, Child. 43, 44
—— —— ——, classification of forms, Child. 41, 60
—— —— ——, due to chronic venous congestion, Child. 42
—— —— —— —— to diseases of blood, Child. 42
—— —— —— —— to metabolic disorders, Child. 42
—— —— ——, infective, Child. 42
—— —— ——, syphilitic, Child. 43
—— —— ——, with acholuric jaundice, Child. 43, 47
——, with cirrhosis of liver, Child. 43
——, functions of, in childhood, Child. 45
——, growth *in vitro*, M.B.L. 39
—— —— —— accompanied by red blood cells, M.B.L. 39
——, hyperæmia of, Child. 50, 51
——, microscopical examination in case of leukæmia from prolonged use of X-rays, Med. 210
——, secondary transference of inhaled material to, Path. 149
—— and liver, enlargement associated with jaundice (T. R. Whipham), Child. 13
—— —— —— —— with profound anæmia in case of septic endocarditis, Clin. 6
Spleen-rate high in Cyprus, Epid. 113
—— of children, measurement of local prevalence of malaria by, Epid. 110, 111
—— of London, study of, to determine pathological measure of enlargement, Epid. 111
——, tumours of, in children, Child. 42
Splenectomy and omentopexy in treatment of splenic anæmia (Hugh Lett), Clin. 97
—— as treatment for acholuric jaundice (W. Essex Wynter and Sir John Bland-Sutton), Clin. 82
—— —— for congenital acholuric jaundice (Hugh Thursfield), Clin. 84
——, beneficial effect, possible explanation, Child. 60
—— for splenomegalic cirrhosis with ascites (S. Boyd), Clin. 133
—— in case of splenomegaly with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhages (J. Galloway), Clin. 137
—— in children, cases of, Child. 46
—— ——, indications for, Child. 56
—— ——, in leukæmia, dangerous, Child. 47

Splenectomy in children in splenic anæmia, Child. 47
—— —— —— ——, ineffectual in some cases, Child. 55
—— ——, remote effects of, Child. 46
—— ——, technique, Child. 46, 57
——, in splenic anæmia of infancy, Child, 56, 57, 62
—— in treatment of chronic acholuric jaundice with splenomegaly (S. Boyd), Clin. 56
—— —— of hæmolytic jaundice (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Clin. 101
—— —— of splenic anæmia (H. French and P. Turner), Clin. 77
—— —— —— —— (G. Hoffmann for H. P. Hawkins), Clin. 78
—— —— —— —— (P. Sargent), Clin. 76
—— —— —— ——, results, Child. 51
Splenomegalic anæmia, Child. 165
Splenomegaly and deformity of bones in two sisters (F. Langmead), Child. 39
—— associated with cirrhosis of liver, Med. 2
—— due to parasitic invasion (A. G. Gibson), Med. 7-9
——, Gaucher type of, differential diagnosis from splenomegalic anæmia, Child. 169, 170
—— in chronic acquired acholuric jaundice, splenectomy for (S. Boyd), Clin. 56
——, parasitic, in an adult from Malta, case of (Fleet-Surg. P. W. Bassett-Smith), Clin. 87
—— with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage, case of, (J. Galloway), Clin. 90
—— —— —— —— (J. Galloway), Clin. 137
——, see also *Spleen*, enlargement of
Spleno-myelogenic leukæmia (C. Riviere), Clin. 131
Splenoptosis in case of early Graves's disease (R. Murray Leslie), Clin. 107
Splint, Hissing's steel bar tractor, Orth. 113
"Spondylose rhizomélique" (progressive vertebral ankylosis), (F. P. Weber), Clin. 143
Spores, as cause of syphilis, Obst. 268, 273
Sporotrichosis and granulomata (references), Clin. 18
——, probable cause of subcutaneous granulomata, Clin. 18, 19
"Sprengel's shoulder," varieties of, demonstration of (H. A. T. Fairbank), Orth. 58
Sprue, fæces of, spirochætes in, M.B.L. 58
Sputum, bacilli in, in cases of phthisis presenting physical signs of disease, Med. 160
——, examination for tubercle bacilli important, Epid. 58
—— —— in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 160, 161, 164
—— —— —— —— —— by sedimentation method, Med. 159, 164, 168
—— —— —— —— ——, various methods, Med. 161
——, presence of tubercle bacillus in, not essential in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 74
Stabb, A. F., case of pregnancy complicated by heart disease treated by Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, quoted, Obst. 240
"Stäbchenzellen," suggested origin of, Psych. 32
Stable-fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans*), reputed carrier of parasite of pellagra, Derm. 243
—— ——, transmission of poliomyelitis by, Orth. 49, 50
Staining of tissues, when first introduced, Epid. 157
Stamps, Roman, medical, found in Britain, Hist. 83-86
Stannus, Hugh, studies on pathology of pellagra, alluded to, Neur. 31
STANSFELD, A. E.—Blood examination in case of splenomegalic cirrhosis, Clin. 134, 135
Staphylococcal infection, treatment by vaccines, Med. 81
Staphylococcus albus, agglutination reactions of, identical with those of *Micrococcus neoformans*, Path. 43
—— ——, opsonic indices against *Micrococcus albus* compared with those against, Path. 44, 45
——, *aureus*, vaccine in folliculitis of scalp, Med. 106
—— —— —— in treatment of boils, Med. 106, 114
—— —— —— —— of folliculitis of scalp, Med. 106
——, *pyogenes aureus*, capsules containing, placed in abdominal cavity, effect on spinal cord, Neur. 47

Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus contained in capsule, experimental infection of spinal cord by, Neur. 45
—— —— ——, toxi-infection by, Psych. 22
—— vaccine in treatment of cellulitis of scalp, Med. 84
—— ——, treatment by, of acne varioliformis, Derm. 4
Staphyloid coccus A, organism temporarily described as, Path. 25
Staphyloma posticum verum, case of (J. C. Marshall), Ophth. 45
Starch, see *Carbohydrate diet*
STARLING, Professor E. H., F.R.S. — Discussion on therapeutic value of hormones, Therap. 29
Statues, hanging up portions of clothing near, significance, Hist. 186, 187
—— to Asklepios, consecration of, Hist. 31
Status lymphaticus, abnormal persistence of thymus gland in, Obst. 75
—— —— and exophthalmic goitre, relationship between, Child. 197
—— ——, association with enlarged tonsils and adenoids, Child. 199
—— —— —— with wasting condition in children, Child. 194
—— ——, cases earliest recorded, probable nature, Child. 186
—— ——, death from, in infants, Child. 188, 189
—— ——, deaths under, Child. 189, 190, 196, 198, 199
—— ——, diagnosis, Child. 192, 196, 197
—— —— —— by physical signs, Child. 196
—— ——, discussion on, Child. 186-200
—— ——, fatty degeneration of heart in cases of, Child. 194
—— —— found post-mortem in cases of suicide, Child. 190
—— —— —— —— in victim of strangulation, Child. 197
—— ——, origin of, Child. 191
—— ——, pathological features comprising, condition, Child. 188, 189
—— ——, post-mortem appearances, Child. 190
—— ——, sudden death from, under anæsthetics, Child. 194
—— —— —— —— —— ——, cases of, Child. 189, 196
—— —— —— —— —— ——, frequent when chloroform used, Child. 198
—— —— —— —— —— —— questioned, Child. 193
—— ——, treatment, Child. 192
—— —— —— by pituitrin, Child. 192, 195
—— —— —— by thyroid extract, Child. 192
STEADMAN, F. ST. J.—Case of rheumatoid arthritis twice cured by the removal of septic teeth, Odont. 21-28
——, discussion on apparatus for producing general analgesia, Odont. 84
—— —— on dental sepsis from point of view of physician, Odont. 73
——, note on the pathology of cancer of the tongue, Odont. 5-10
——, oral sepsis as predisposing cause of cancer, Odont. 37
——, patient showing a follicular odontome and three dental cysts, Odont. 79
STEBBING, G. F., and JENKINS, G. J.—Post-mortem specimen from a case of malignant disease of the ear, Otol. 10, 53
Steel, piece of, detachment of retina following extraction, due to a band in the vitreous (A. Hugh Thompson), Ophth. 151
—— ——, in vitreous, Ophth. 150
Stegomyia, transmission of yellow fever by, R.S.M. Lect. 33
Stelwagon, prevalence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 129
Steno's duct, calcification round fish-bone retained in over a year, causing recurrent distension of parotid (G. Newton Pitt), Med. 36-40
—— ——, foreign bodies in, cases of, briefly abstracted, Med. 39
—— —— —— —— —— (references), Med. 39
Stenosis, hypertrophic, congenital, see *Pylorus*
——, lachrymal, see *Lachrymal* stenosis

STEPHENSON, SYDNEY.—Case of brawny scleritis, Ophth. 1
——, discussion on abnormal development and fragility of bones, Child. 155
—— —— on case of ocular torticollis, Child. 100
—— —— on congenital defect of cranial nerves, Child. 149
——, photographs showing influence of toxins on nervous system, Psych. 81
Steppage system of dosage of vaccine therapy, Med. 78
Sterility due to thyroid insufficiency, Obst. 70
—— induced by tuberculosis, Obst. 294
——, male and female, reputed cure by bathing in holy wells, Hist. 185
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, idea widespread over world, Hist. 185
——, produced by excess of pituitary secretion, Obst. 73, 74
STEVENS, T. G.—Cæsarean section; labour obstructed by one half of a uterus didelphys, Obst. 186
——, decidual cast from the unimpregnated horn of a didelphic uterus (shown by J. Braxton Hicks), Obst. 221
——, eclampsia; vaginal Cæsarean section, Obst. 185
——, uterine fibroids, one impacted in the pelvis obstructing delivery, Cæsarean hysterectomy, Obst. 182
Stevenson, T. H. C., death-rate from cancer in London, quoted, Epid. 126, 127
——, discussion on changes in mortality from cancer, Epid. 154
—— —— on stillbirths, Epid. 100
STEWART, MATTHEW J.—Specimen of fœtus acardiacus amorphus, Obst. 131
STEWART, PURVES.—Case of hysterical brachial monoplegia, Neur. 24
——, further note on a case of hysterical brachial monoplegia following electric shock, Neur. 41
Stillbirth, causation of, secrecy of certificate as to, Epid. 103
——, definition, case for (R. Dudfield), Epid. 81-106
—— ——, contained in regulations in force for registration in Dominion of South Africa, Epid. 92, 95, 99, 101, 105
—— ——, difficulties, how arising, Epid. 99
—— —— for registration purposes, Epid. 92
—— —— in law establishing registration, in Ceylon, Epid. 91
—— —— in popular parlance, Epid. 93
—— —— —— —— ——, meanings wanted for words comprising this definition, Epid. 93
—— ——, proposed and formulated, Epid. 94
—— due to congenital syphilis, Epid. 103, 105
——, information as to, methods of obtaining, Epid. 102
——, notification compulsory, Obst. 277
—— —— —— in London, Epid. 90
—— —— required by Notification of Births Act (1907), Epid. 89
——, percentage in Continental cities and towns as shown by registration, Epid. 90
—— —— in England and Wales, Epid. 102, 103
—— —— in London as shown by notification, Epid. 90
—— —— notified (London and provincial towns) under Notification of Births Act (1907), Epid. 102
——, registration, compulsory, Obst. 276
—— —— ——, case for (R. Dudfield), Epid. 81-106
—— ——, countries where not compulsory, Epid. 89
—— ——, form likely to give the most useful information, Epid. 96
—— ——, reasons why valuable, Epid. 102, 103
—— ——, resolution of American Public Health Association as to, quoted, Epid. 97
——, rendered non-existent *qua* registration by wording of clause in Births and Deaths Registration Act (1874), Epid. 89
——, series of 130 consecutive cases, quoted, Obst. 263
—— and abortions, proportion compared, Epid. 103

Stillborn children, apparent cases, attempts to resuscitate, Epid. 101, 105
—— ——, illicit disposal, prevention, Epid. 96
——, misuse of term in Belgium, France, Holland, Italy, Spain, Epid. 91
Stockholm, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Stockman, R., nature of panniculitis, quoted, Baln. 8
STODDART W. H. B.—Case of acute confusional insanity, synaptic resistance reduced by hypodermic of strychnine, Psych. 18
——, case of (?) anxiety hysteria, Psych. 16
—— —— of arteriopathic dementia, exhibiting apraxia, Psych. 15
—— —— of dementia paranoides, Psych. 17
—— —— of (?) dementia paranoides, Psych. 17
—— —— of hypopituitarism, Psych. 15
—— —— of Korsakoff's disease with systematized anæsthesia, Psych. 15
Stoke Damerel, Exeter, Wales and Monmouth, ratio of male to female population, at different ages in, Epid. 68, 69
—— ——, large proportion of males engaged on defence in Devonport Dockyard, Epid. 37, 38, 67
Stokes, William, early records of heart-block, Hist. 243
Stokes-Adams syndrome, first describer of, Hist. 243
"Stomacace," disease said to have followed drinking well waters, Hist. 43
Stomach, cancer of, high death-rate from, Epid. 125
—— ——, increase in death-rate from cancer of rectum faster in both sexes than death-rate from, in England and Wales (1897-1911), Epid. 142
——, catarrh of, chronic, with hyperchlorhydria, benefited by alkaline waters, Baln. 17
——, contents of, effects of different types of gastro-jejunostomy on, Surg. 225-234
——, dilatation, acute, treatment by prone posture, Anæsth. 47
—— diseases, relief of, allusions to, in Babylonian-Assyrian medicine, Hist. 168, 169, 171
—— ——, use of liquorice root and of salts in stomach disorders in Babylonian medicine Hist. 133
——, evolution of carbonic acid in, after bismuth carbonate meal, Electr. 15
—— —— —— —— —— after dose of sodium bicarbonate, Electr. 15
——, mixture of barium sulphate meal with other meals in, Electr. 14
—— must be empty during X-ray examination, Electr. 13
——, passage of bacteria through uninjured mucous membrane of, Path. 82
——, supra-adhesion foramen in relation to, fœtus showing, Obst. 173, 174
——, time taken by bismuth or barium meals to pass through, Electr. 13, 14, 18, 19
——, tumour of, non-cancerous, two cases (A. M. Gossage and J. Braxton Hicks), Med. 33-36
—— —— —— —— ——, post-mortem findings, Med. 35
——, ulcer of, chronic, as predisposing to development of carcinoma, Odont. 45, 55
—— ——, ruptured, subphrenic drainage in, Surg. 179
—— ——, simple, followed by carcinoma, Surg. 224
—— ——, with symptoms, Odont. 45, 58
——, ulceration of, multiple acute (F. P. Weber), Med. 176
—— and duodenum, "storm centre" of digestive system, Electr. 10
Stomach trouble, complicated form, description of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 143
Stomatitis neurotica chronica (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 61
—— —— —— (bibliography), Derm. 62
Stomoxys calcitrans (stable-fly), reputed carrier of parasite of pellagra, Derm. 243
—— ——, transmission of poliomyelitis by, Orth. 49, 50
Stone, advocate of irrigation of peritoneum in ruptured intestine, quoted, Surg. 91
STONEY, Miss F. A. — Discussion on internal secretion and female characteristics (amenorrhœa in connexion with exophthalmic goitre), Obst. 95
Stopford-Taylor, case of longest duration of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 198
Storer, H. R., medals of medical interest (referred to), Hist. 197

STOWERS, J. H.—Discussion on case of congenital mole of peculiar distribution, Derm. 110
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, (?) xanthoma multiplex, Derm. 281
—— —— —— of nævus linearis bilateralis, Derm. 12
—— —— —— of patchy erythematous eruption for diagnosis, Derm. 286
—— —— —— of psoriasis associated with thrombosis of inferior vena cava, Derm. 258
—— —— on dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 56
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 216
—— —— on Paget's disease of the nipple, Derm. 256
——, distribution of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 132
Strangeness, feeling of (Fremdgefühl), Psych. 50
Strangulation, status lymphaticus found post mortem in victim of, Child. 197
Straton, satire on Roman oculist, Hist. 11
Strength, immense, instances of, in antiquity, Hist. 225
Streptococcal infection following middle-ear disease, treatment by sensitized vaccine, Med. 110
—— —— following scarlet fever, treatment by sensitized vaccine, Med. 110
—— ——, treatment by sensitized vaccines, Med. 78
Streptococci, chaos of related forms among, Path. 7
——, classification of, Path. 7, 9
——, differentiation, tests for, Path. 9
—— in horse-dung, commonest type differs from that of human fæces, Path. 10
—— ——, resemblance to those found in London air, Path. 11
—— in human fæces, one form predominant, Path. 10
—— in mouth, one form predominant, Path. 10
—— in normal saliva, type corresponds with that found in ventilating shafts of House of Commons during session, Path. 11
—— of drain-air derived from sewage, Path. 11
——, sugar reactions of, estimation of value, Path, 9, 10
—— —— —— —— —— in public health work, Path. 10, 11
——, variation, according to region of body or substance inhabited, Path. 10
Streptococcus fæcalis associated with kidney lesions, Path. 115, 116
—— infections, acute, treatment by sensitized vaccines, Med. 103
—— *pyogenes* and ulcerative endocarditis, Path. 117
—— *salivarius* and kidney lesions, Path. 115, 116, 118
—— —— associated with arthritis, Odont. 72
—— —— —— —— with presence of dead teeth, Odont. 63
—— vaccines in treatment of acute pyrexial polyarthritis, Med. 84, 85
—— —— —— of chronic sinusitis, Med. 104
—— ——, sensitized, in chronic infections of upper air-passages, Med. 104, 105
—— *viridans* associated with ulcerative endocarditis, Path. 115
Streptotrichosis, nodular, peritoneal, new term for Flexner's "pseudo-tuberculosis streptotrichia," Path. 148
Stricture, hyperplastic tubercular, from sigmoid flexure, demonstration of (P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 73
Strutt, Hon. R. J., discovery of radio-activity of waters of Bath by, Baln. 28
Strychnine, hypodermic of, in case of acute confusional insanity (W. H. B. Stoddart), Psych. 18
—— poisoning, intratracheal insufflation as artificial respiration in, Anæsth. 26
STUART-LOW, W.—Case of columnar-celled epithelioma of the nasal cavity and left antrum, Laryng. 111
——, case of double Ogston's operation performed for chronic frontal sinus disease, Laryng. 91
——, discussion on case of injury to left ear, Otol. 3
—— —— on cases of thickening of palate and larynx, Laryng. 54
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 163
—— —— on mastoiditis without perforation of tympanic membrane, Otol. 19
——, girl, aged 5, from whose nasopharynx a large spindle-celled sarcoma was removed six weeks ago, Laryng. 204

STUART-LOW, W.—Osteomyelitis of superior maxillary bone and maxillary antral suppuration in a child, aged 11 months at the time of operation, Laryng. 204
STURRIDGE, E. J.—Discussion on case of rheumatoid arthritis twice cured by removal of septic teeth, Odont. 26
Styles, use of, in treatment of lachrymal stenosis, Ophth. 42, 43
Subacromial bursa, anatomy of, Baln. 60
—— bursitis, chronic, creaking of shoulder-joint in, Baln. 64
—— ——, Dawbarn's sign in, Baln. 61
—— ——, diagnosis from dislocation of biceps tendon from groove, Baln. 66
—— ——, due to infection or septic conditions, Baln. 64
—— ——, implication of gleno-humeral joint in, Baln. 64
—— ——, increase of space between acromial arch and head of humerus in, Baln. 61, 63
—— ——, muscular involvement, Baln. 61
—— ——, pain in, Baln. 61
—— —— ——, referred, Baln. 61
—— —— ——, simulating neuritis, Baln. 60
—— ——, results, Baln. 60
—— ——, severe, diagnosis of brachial neuritis from, Baln. 65, 66
—— ——, traumatic, diagnosis from torn capsule, Baln. 64
—— —— ——, followed by severe neuritis, Baln. 64
—— —— ——, importance under Workmen's Compensation Act cases, Baln. 64
—— ——, treatment, Baln. 67
—— —— —— at spas, Baln. 68
—— —— —— by passive movements, Baln. 67, 68
—— ——, uncomplicated, prognosis good, Baln. 64
Subarachnoid space, inoculation of bacteria into, Path. 89
—— ——, introduction of drugs into central nervous system by, Neur. 48
Subcutaneous tissue, infiltration by mucoid substance giving appearance of fat, Baln. 7, 8
Subglottic swelling of larynx (T. B. Layton), Laryng. 37
Subinvolution, type of chronic metritis, Obst. 362
Substitution therapy by hormones, Therap. 24-26, 31, 32, 34-37
Sugar reactions of *Bacillus coli* group, Path. 12
—— —— of bacteria, test method (H. W. Crowe), Path. 144
—— —— of streptococci, estimation of value, Path. 9, 10
—— —— —— —— —— in public health work, Path. 10, 11
Suggestion, conversion of latent into manifest miners' nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., xlviii
——, hemi-anæsthesia due to, Neur. 7
——, not the only cause of cure of symptoms after nephropexy, Surg. 140
Suicide, status lymphaticus found post mortem in cases of, Child. 190
Sullivan's raspatories, Laryng. 123
Sulphur inhalations, value of, Baln. 22
—— ointment, application in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 139
—— —— —— —— ——, prejudicial, Derm. 143
—— saline waters of Harrogate, mode of action, Baln. 12
—— waters, sulphur of, eliminated by bronchial tubes, Baln. 22
Sulphuric acid, dilute, in acne vulgaris and pustular infections of skin, Med. 107
—— ——, free, and alum salts, chalybeate springs containing, estimation of, Baln. 22
Sulphurous waters, inhalations of, Baln. 22
Sumatra, immersion treatment of insanity in, Hist. 188
SUNDERLAND, SEPTIMUS.—Discussion on London as health resort, Baln. 43
Sunderland, glass-workers' cataract at, Ophth. 49
Sunlight, spectrum of, how it appears to eye in condition of dark-adaptation, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., lxxx
Suppuration, cases without ill-effects, Odont. 64
——, infection in absence of, Odont. 63

Suppuration, intra-ocular, early stage of, shown by specimen (B. T. Lang), Ophth. 110
——, oral, effect on gastro-intestinal tract, Odont. 62, 71, 72, 73
Suprarenal bodies, calcification of, in Addison's disease in boy (H. D. Rolleston and E. J. Boyd), Clin. 53
—— —— correlation of secretion with Addison's disease, Obst. 92
—— ——, cortex of, close relation of gonads to, Obst. 78
—— —— ——, dependence of secondary sexual characters upon, Obst. 50
—— ——, hyperplasia and neoplasia of, associated with masculinity before menopause, Obst. 62
—— ——, medulla of, connexion with nervous system, Obst. 84
—— ——, relation to changes occurring in pregnancy, Obst. 53
—— ——, see also *Hypernephromata*, suprarenal
—— extract, treatment by, of osteomalacia, Obst. 68, 74
—— insufficiency in relation to female genital organs, Obst. 74
—— secretion, excess of, amenorrhœa accompanying, Obst. 74
Surgeon-General's Library (Washington, D.C.), relic of king's evil in (F. H. Garrison), Hist. 227-234
Surgeons, advantage of Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, mainly to, Anæsth. 42
Surgeons, Company of (1767), original medal of, Hist. 194
——, satires on, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 12
Surgery (antiseptic), researches of Lister in, an example for advances in preventive dentistry, Odont. 4, 5
——, operative, sense of sight more important factor in, than sense of touch, Orth. 130, 131
Surgical instruments found at Kolophon (W. H. Buckler and R. Caton), Hist. 235-242
—— ——, Greek and Roman, collection made by the late J. Stewart Milne, exhibited (W. H. Buckler and R. Caton), Hist. 242
Surrey, Kent and Sussex, sex-ratio and phthisis mortality rates (per 1,000) in sample of districts drawn from (1851-60, 1861-70), Epid. 30, 31
Sussex, see *Surrey*, Kent and Sussex, sex-ratios and phthisis mortality rates
SUTHERLAND, G. A.—Auricular flutter in acute rheumatic carditis, Child. 133
——, case of anterior poliomyelitis, paralysis of abdominal muscles, collapse of lung, Child. 31
——, discussion on acute partial heart-block, Child. 144
—— —— on enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 48
—— —— on hæmoptysis in child, Child. 174
—— —— on paroxysmal tachycardia, Med. 123
—— —— on pneumonia and encephalitis cerebelli, Child. 121
——, and Burghard, F. F., cases of splenectomy in children, quoted, Child. 46, 49
——, and GUTHRIE, L. G.—Two cases of transitory diabetes insipidus, Child. 76
Suture, vascular, in treatment of brachial arterio-venous aneurysm (G. Kempe), Surg. 83
Svedberg's method of preparing colloids, R.S.M. Lect. 43
Sweating sickness, mortality great in London, Baln. 36
Swift and Ellis, method of injecting salvarsan to procure effect in parasyphilitic lesions, Ophth. 78
Swine-fever, cause of, Epid. 186
—— ——, experimental production of lesions, Epid. 186
Swine's flesh, use in magic rites, Hist. 133
Switzerland, corrected death-rate per 100,000 living from cancer of different parts of body based upon means of five years (1901-05), females, Epid. 151
——, correlation between corrected death-rates from cancer of different sites of body for twenty-two cantons, females, Epid. 149
Sycosis, treatment by *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine, Med. 106
SYLVAN, F.—Case of pulmonary tuberculosis, commencing gymnastic treatment, Clin. 117
——, cases of pulmonary tuberculosis after gymnastic treatment, Clin. 60
Syme, practice of administering chloroform, quoted, Anæsth. 72

Symington, Professor J., statement (in correspondence) as to hepato-cystic ducts, quoted, Path. 24
Symmers, W. St. C., and Whitla, Sir D., results of experimental injection of tubercle bacilli and pigment, quoted, Path. 79, 80
SYMONDS, CHARTERS J.—Cancer of rectum, excision after application of radium, Clin. 152
Symonds, John Addington, Greek Anthology, quoted, Hist. 3
Symons, Major, I.M.S., treatment of piroplasmosis in hounds with salvarsan, Ophth. 101, 102
Sympathetic ganglia, effect of toxins on, in relation to disturbance of personality, Psych. 63
Symptom, definition of, Psych. 8
——, single, constituting disease, Psych. 9
Symptoms, aggregation of, constituting disease, Psych. 9
Syncope, primary cardiac, phenomena of, Anæsth. 81
Syndrome, labyrinthine (probably of central origin), (H. G. Turney), Neur. 16
Synechia, anterior, as cause of imperfect images, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
Syphilide, vegetating, case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 52
Syphilis, action of salvarsan in, that of emetine in amœbiasis comparable with, Therap. 46
——, ætiology of, new view as to, Obst. 268
——, analogy of primitive patch of pityriasis rosea with, Derm. 124
—— and menstrual blood, Obst. 129
—— and parasyphilis, relation between, R.S.M. Lect. 19
——, ante-natal, Obst. 268
——, blood-count of, compared with that of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 89
——, central nervous system of monkeys and rabbits refractory to invasion by, R.S.M. Lect. 23
——, cerebrospinal, π-granules of Reich in, Neur. 35
——, congenital, convulsions following administration of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan in subjects of, Ophth. 108
—— ——, family history charts of cases with details, Obst. 282-287
—— ——, probable cause of thickening of palate and upper part of larynx (H. L. Lack), Laryng. 53
—— ——, resemblance of changes in human eye due to, to changes in eyes of bear, Ophth. 31
—— ——, stillbirths due to, Epid. 103, 105
——, diagnosis from pityriasis rosea by Wassermann test, Derm. 134, 135
—— —— of pityriasis rosea from, Derm. 134, 143
——, diseases other than, giving positive Wassermann reaction, Ophth. 107
——, effect of, in causing abortions, Obst. 271
—— —— upon uterus, Obst. 270
——, fœtal, as cause of intra-uterine death of fœtus, Obst. 270
—— ——, origin of, Obst. 269
——, hypersensitiveness of skin in, R.S.M. Lect. 9
——, immunity of mother from, Obst. 273
—— in relation to uterine disease (B. Whitehouse), Obst. 123
—— in stillborn fœtus, evidences for, Obst. 269
——, latent, in mother, Obst. 273
—— ——, in mothers of syphilitic children, Obst. 288, 289
——, *Leucocytozoon syphilidis* in general paralysis of insane (J. E. R. McDonagh), Psych. 32
——, maternal, effects of, Obst. 272
—— ——, graver than paternal, Obst. 272
——, nothing suggestive of, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 39
—— of liver (congenital and acquired), with picture of Banti's disease (Sir W. Osler), Med. 1-6
—— (?) of nose, ear, pharynx, and larynx, case for diagnosis (P. de Santi), Laryng. 186
—— of very unusual character, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 45
——, paternal, effect of, Obst. 272
—— ——, infecting ovum, theories presupposing, Obst. 272
—— —— —— —— without infection of mother, Obst. 292

Syphilis, pathological change in thyroid due to, Path. 54
—— primary, infection of, and appearance of general paralytic symptoms, long interval between yet unexplained, R.S.M. Lect. 23
——, question of existence in classical antiquity, Hist. 39
—— —— whether factor in causation of chronic metritis, Obst. 373, 374
——, relation of, to fibrosis of the uterus, Obst. 124-128
—— —— to mycosis fungoides, Derm. 192, 215, 226
—— —— to pyometra, Obst. 128
——, secondary, early, injection of salvarsan or neo-salvarsan in, followed by ocular paralysis, Ophth. 82
—— ——, involvement of central nervous system in, Ophth. 85
——, showing Noguchi's luetin reaction, case of (J. H. Sequeira and P. Fildes), Derm. 41
——, *Spirochæta refringens* found in enlarged glands of monkey infected with, M.B.L. 65
——, spirochætes of, pure cultures, R.S.M. Lect. 3
——, spores as cause of, Obst. 268, 273
——, symptomatic, in mother, Obst. 273
——, tertiary, healed, in case of phthisis and fixed crico-arytænoid joint (T. B. Layton), Laryng. 16
——, transmission to fœtus, Obst. 283, 292
——, treatment by excision of primary sore (A. Wilson), Clin. 35
—— —— by intramuscular injection followed by syphilitic choroiditis, Ophth. 103
—— —— by salvarsan supplemented by mercury, Ophth. 82-88
—— —— with arsacetin only (A. Wilson), Clin. 36
——, unusual case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 91
——, value of Wassermann reaction as true test for, Obst. 127
Syphilitic alopecia, secondary, patchy, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 18
—— and tuberculous infiltration, combined, of larynx (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 61
—— —— parents, children of, points of resemblance in, Obst. 274, 275
—— children, mothers of, latent syphilis in, Obst. 288, 289
—— —— —— —— not becoming infected by, theories explaining, Obst. 272, 273
—— diseases different, treatment by salvarsan, variation in response to, and liability to relapse under, Ophth. 86
—— ——, secondary, generally more intractable than primary, Ophth. 84
—— ——, various, action of salvarsan differs in rapidity, Ophth. 84
—— enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 43
—— fever, tertiary, prolonged, rare cases of, Med. 6
—— (?) laryngitis, congenital, in case of aphonia (W. H. Jewell), Laryng. 48
—— lesions, first successful production experimentally by pure cultures of spirochætes, R.S.M. Lect. 7
—— macrocheilia, case of (D. Corbett), Derm. 49
—— mothers, conceptions, before infection and after infection, results, Obst. 283
—— orchitis, hyaline thickening of tubuli in, Path. 165
—— parentage, co-existence of malformations with, Obst. 271
—— rash, secondary, severe in woman, aged 70 (G. Pernet), Derm. 17
Syphilitics, latent, allergic state of skin revealed by luetin reaction present in, R.S.M. Lect. 25
Syphiloma of rabbit's testicles, use for cultivation of *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 7
Syriac medicine, astrology in connexion with, Hist. 173
—— ——, compilations based on Arabic models and following methods of Greek physicians, Hist. 173
Syringo-bulbia with unilateral nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. ii
Syringomyelia, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
——, (?), involving bulb, bilateral nystagmus (J. Fawcett and A. W. Ormond), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xv
—— with features of acromegaly (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 69

Syringomyelitis, (?) case of (H. Gardiner), Clin. 12
Syrups, dose of, uniform, Therap. 19
Szaboky, age and sex incidence of pityriasis rosea, Derm, 128, 129
——, distribution of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 132
——, position of primitive patch of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 130
——, recurrence of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 132
——, seasonal incidence of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 126

Tabes dorsalis, association of nystagmus with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxi
—— ——, influence of salvarsan on ocular symptoms in, Ophth. 77, 78
—— ——, nature of infection of, Neur. 47
—— ——, ocular symptoms, how influenced by salvarsan, Ophth. 77, 78
—— ——, probably due to lymphogenous infection of nervous system, Psych. 22
—— ——, spurious resemblance of changes affecting spinal cord in, to, Neur. 39
—— ——, treatment by colloidal mercury, R.S.M. Lect. 49
—— —— —— by salvarsan unsuccessful, Ophth. 100
Tabetic, or tabo-paralytic women, results of conception with tabetic or tabo-paralytic men, Obst. 288, 289
Tablets, medication by, Therap. 20
Tachycardia as precursor of ventricular fibrillation in light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 2
——, paroxysmal, electro-cardiograms exhibiting, Med. 121, 122
—— ——, followed by "cadented" extrasystolia, Med. 202
—— ——, in a boy, aged 4½ (P. Kidd), Med. 124
—— ——, in a child (R. Hutchison and J. Parkinson), Med. 117
—— ——, inducing heart-failure, Med. 123
—— ——, records of cases, Med. 122
——, under anæsthetic, case of (A. L. Flemming), Anæsth. 1
—— —— —— ——, how abolished, Anæsth. 1, 2
——, ventricular, multiple, observed under low percentages of chloroform, Anæsth. 58
Tacitus, account of attempted murder of Emperor Claudius by Xenophon of Cos, physician, Hist. 209, 210
Talipes calcaneo-valgus, two cases of, treated by Whitman's operation (E. Muirhead Little), Orth. 158
—— calcaneus, left, showing result of Robert-Jones operation (E. M. Little), Orth. 160
—— equino-valgus of doubtful origin (E. L. Evans), Orth. 208
—— equino-varus, long-standing, amputation at ankle for, leaving heel intact (C. G. Watson), Orth. 123
Talisman and amulet, former difference in meaning between, now lost, Hist. 199
Talismans, Gnostic, Hist. 200
——, Mithraic, Hist. 200
Talma-Morison operation, for syphilitic cirrhosis of liver and ascites, arthritis of knee following (P. Turner), Child. 124
Talmud, medicine of, influence of Babylonian-Assyrian Medicine on, Hist. 172
Tampon cannula, Hahn's use of, Anæsth. 40
Tandler, sex-incidence of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 129
"Tap-dikh," term used in Punjab to denote pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 197, 219
Tapping, records of, contained in epitaphs, Hist. 210
Tap-water, failure to remove blood from placenta by, Obst. 43, 44, 46
Tar lotion, application in pityriasis rosea, Derm. 139
Tarsorrhaphy, external clamp for, Ophth. 52
——, internal, for improving effect of an artificial eye (N. B. Harman), Ophth. 51
Tarsus, bilateral, Charcot's disease of (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 204
Tasmania, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
Tate, W. W. H.—Discussion on case of multiple myomectomy, Obst. 224

Taylor, spirochætes associated with bronchitis in Tropics, quoted, M.B.L. 55
Taylor, F. E., and Dixon, W. E., F.R.S., contraction of arterioles by substance in human placental juice, quoted, Obst. 345, 346
TAYLOR, GORDON.—Case of osteitis deformans, operation for fractured femur, Clin. 63
TAYLOR, JAMES.—Case of (?) Friedreich's disease, Neur. 15
——, case of Friedreich's disease, following diphtheria, Neur. 15
——, discussion on nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxix
——, types of nystagmus in cerebellar tumour, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xli
Taylor, Logan, and Teacher, J., double malignant growths of uterus, quoted, Obst. 228
Taylor, W. G., and Lazarus Barlow, W. S., cancer incidence at Middlesex and St. George's Hospitals, Epid. 123
Teacher, J., and Taylor, Logan, double malignant growths of uterus, quoted, Obst. 228
Teeth, absence of, in cat, Odont. 31
—— (artificial) in time of Imperial Rome, Hist. 21, 22
—— —— —— —— ——, method of fixing, Hist. 22
——, broken, jagged, and carious, as cause of cancer of tongue, Odont. 9, 10
——, care of, amongst Romans (A.D. 50-100), Hist. 22, 45
—— (caries of), see *Caries* (dental)
——, congenital absence of (F. N. Doubleday), Odont. 85
——, dead, associated with oral sepsis, Odont. 62, 73
—— ——, danger of, little recognized by public, Odont. 65, 66
—— ——, diseases specially connected with, Odont. 63, 73
—— ——, preservation of, Odont. 65
—— ——, streptococcus associated with presence of, Odont. 63
——, extraction, casualty of (A. T. Pitts), Odont. 88
—— ——, fatal case of thrombosis following (S. Mummery), Odont. 89
—— ——, in conditions due to dental sepsis, Odont. 65
—— ——, in oral sepsis, Odont. 24
—— ——, in treatment of glossitis, Odont. 8, 9
—— —— —— of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 2, 3, 67, 68, 70
—— ——, total, condemned, Odont. 3, 65
—— ——, under chloroform, dangerous, Anæsth. 19
—— of savages, pressure exerted by, Odont. 99
——, septic, and marginal glossitis present in cases of cancer of tongue, Odent. 6-8, 9, 10
—— ——, removal twice performed in case of pyorrhœa alveolaris due to rheumatoid arthritis, Odont. 21-28
——, "stopping of," advances in, Odont. 1, 2
—— ——, benefits of cast gold inlays, Odont. 1
—— ——, silicate cements in, Odont. 1
Telangiectases, bilateral (nævus araneus) case (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 179
Telesphorus, figures dedicated to, found in Britain, Hist. 80-82, 87
Temperaments, association with activity of internal secretions, Child. 195
Temperature, rise of, as guide to diagnosis of ruptured intestine, Surg. 88
Temples, see *Health* temples
Temporal bone, anatomical preparations of, in situ (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 72
—— —— invaded by malignant disease of external ear (W. Milligan), Otol. 21
—— ——, right, microscopical section through, from a case of lateral sinus thrombosis, to show infection spreading through a small vessel in the bone (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 37
Temporo-maxillary joint, ankylosis of (A. S. B. Bankart), Orth. 207
Temporo-sphenoidal abscess, bilateral, in girl, operations, recovery (H. J. Davis), Otol. 69
—— ——, specimen of (G. H. L. Whale), Otol. 45
—— ——, use of anti-streptococcus serum in, Otol. 70, 71
Tendons, conditions necessary for firm union of, Surg. 7
Tenement buildings, "houses let in lodgings" equivalent to, Epid. 2

Tenement, two meanings attached to word, Epid. 2
Tenements, separate, of houses let in lodgings in London, absence of play-room for children, Epid. 5, 6, 18
—— —— —— —— —— ——, inadequate accommodation, Epid. 4-9, 12-14
—— —— —— —— —— ——, insanitary condition, Epid. 6-9, 12-14, 15
——, total number in block-dwellings in London, Epid. 2
—— —— —— in houses let in lodgings in London, Epid. 2
Tenneson, duration of eruption of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
Tenon, capsule of, infiltration in and around (A. MacNab), Ophth. 47
Teratologia: a Quarterly Journal of Ante-Natal Pathology, defunct periodical, important work done by, Obst. 281
Terrien, periodical vomiting in children, quoted, Child. 199
——, varieties of congenital opacity of cornea, quoted, Ophth. 68
Testicle, hyaline, pseudo-tuberculosis of, specimen of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 157-160
—— —— —— ——, histology, Path. 157
—— —— —— ——, nodules in, Path. 157, 159
——, sarcomatous excision by linea semi-lunaris incision, Surg. 2, 3, 7
Testicles, atrophy of, following hyperpituitarism in the young, Med. 45, 46
—— ——, prepuberal, change in pelvis in case of (H. Batty Shaw and R. Higham Cooper), Med. 40-47
——, connexion of thymus gland with, Child. 191
——, experimental ablation, features following, parallel with those of spontaneous eunuchism, Med. 45, 46
——, hyaline pseudo-tuberculosis of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 147-172
—— —— tubuli in, occasionally found in early life, Path. 164
——, senescent, hyaline tubuli in, Path. 160-163
Testicular extract, therapeutic value of, Therap. 28, 30, 31
Test-tubes containing chloroform for destruction of mosquitoes, R.S.M. Lect. 37
Tetanus, intratracheal insufflation as method of artificial respiration in, Anæsth. 26, 32
Theatre of Kynortion, Hist. 63, 64, 66
Themison, influence of, on Roman medicine, Hist. 74
Theology, admixture of, in medical writings of eighteenth century, Hist. 209
Therapeutics, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 54
——, rational instances occasionally found in primitive medicine, Hist. 178, 179
Thermal stimulations, relation to requirements of innervation, Baln. 25
Thibierge, age-incidence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 128
——, pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 123
——, recurrence of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 131
THIELE, F. H., and EMBLETON, DENNIS.—Infection; paths of spread in bacterial infection Path. 69-96
Thigh, myxo-chondroma of, specimen from case (P. P. Cole), Clin. 127
——, subcutaneous inoculation of bacteria into, results, Path. 69
——, tumour of, case of (P. P. Cole), Clin. 10
Thin, George, mycosis fungoides described as psoriasis hypertrophicus by, Derm. 190, 191
Thionin blue, method of demonstrating Reich's π-granules in peripheral nerves in pellagra, Neur. 34
Thomas, causes of painful affection of shoulder, quoted, Baln. 62
THOMAS, D. J.—Discussion on carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 67
Thomas, Kirby, blindness and delusions temporarily following Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44
THOMAS, W. THELWALL.—Ureteral calculi, Surg. 279
Thomas's knee-splint, see *Knee-splint* (Thomas's)
THOMPSON, A. HUGH.—Chroroiditis commencing as a ring surrounding the macula, Ophth. 7
——, detachment of retina due to a band in the vitreous following the extraction of piece of steel, Ophth. 151

THOMPSON, A. RALPH.—Discussion on pyelo-radiography, Surg. 63
THOMPSON, C. J. S.—Demonstration of re-arrangement of Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, Hist. 280
——, objects of medical and surgical interest from Historical Medical Museum, exhibited by, Hist. 56
THOMPSON, F. G.—Discussion on iritis, rheumatic and toxæmic, Ophth. 65
Thompson and Caldwell, meat extracts, quoted, Therap. 9
Thomsen's disease, hypertrophic form, in three members of family (A. F. Hertz), Clin. 139
—— ——, two cases of (J. Collier), Neur. 25; see also *Myotonia congenita*
THOMSON, DAVID.—Controlled growth *en masse* (somatic growth) of embryonic chick tissue *in vitro*, M.B.L. 71
——, some observations on the development of red blood cells as seen during the growth of embryonic chick tissue *in vitro*, M.B.L. 77-86
——, some researches on the cultivation of tissues *in vitro* (bibliography), M.B.L. 21
——, and THOMSON, JOHN GORDON.—The cultivation of human tumour tissue *in vitro*, M.B.L. 7
THOMSON, G.—Discussion on conservative treatment of pulp, Odont. 34
——, the proper way to brush the teeth, Odont. 10
THOMSON, JOHN.—Congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, quoted, Path. 23
THOMSON, J. GORDON, and THOMSON, DAVID.—Some researches on spirochætes occurring in the alimentary tract of man and of some of the lower animals (bibliography), M.B.L. 47-70
—— —— —— ——, the cultivation of human tumour tissue *in vitro*, M.B.L. 7
THOMSON, Sir STCLAIR.—Discussion on carcinoma of party wall, Laryng. 50
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 49
—— —— —— of aphonia, Laryng. 48
—— —— —— of cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa, Laryng. 10
—— —— —— of infiltration of both vocal cords, Laryng. 42
—— —— —— of lupus of nose, Laryng. 118
—— —— on chronic laryngitis in unusual form, Laryng. 50
—— —— on inoperable fungating carcinoma of œsophagus, Laryng. 176
—— —— on intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 158
—— —— on malignant disease of ethmoid, Laryng. 109
—— —— on microscopic specimen from vocal cord, Laryng. 181
—— —— on preparation showing left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in mass of lymphomatous glands, Laryng. 102
—— —— on removal of green pea from bronchus, Laryng. 5
—— —— on specimens from case of laryngo-fissure, Laryng. 197
—— —— on trauma from adenoid operation, Laryng. 47
—— —— on vascular fibromata removed from larynx, Laryng. 193
Thoracopagus approaching to prozygosis (prosopothoracopagus) (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 349
Thoracotomy, pressure in intratracheal anæsthesia not essential in operations not involving, Anæsth. 36
Thorax, surgery of, intratracheal anæsthesia in, Anæsth. 26, 27, 29
THORBURN, WILLIAM.—The traumatic neuroses, Presidential address, Neurological Section, Neur. 1-14
Thorium, discovery in thermal springs of Yellowstone National Park, Baln. 28, 31, 32
THORNE, W. BEZLY.—Cardio-vascular affections due to autotoxis, cases illustrating, Odont. 23
——, discussion on case of tachycardia, Anæsth. 2
—— —— on rheumatoid arthritis and septic teeth, Odont. 23
—— —— on the murmurs in dilated hearts and their explanations, Med. 203
—— —— on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, Med. 111
Throat, operations on, apparatus for administration of ether in (R. E. Apperly), Anæsth. 14-16

Throat, operations on, apparatus to prevent entry of blood into air-passages in, Anæsth. 36, 37
—— and neck, difficult operation on, under ether given intratracheally, Anæsth. 31
—— and nose, operations on, lateral posture during general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 51, 53, 54
—— —— ——, during anæsthesia, prevention of hæmorrhage, Anæsth. 52, 53
—— —— —— —— general anæsthesia, loss of cough reflex, Anæsth. 52
—— —— ——, sitting posture under general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 41, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52
——, ulcerations of, spirochætes occurring in, M.B.L. 55
Thrombokinase in relation to uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 381, 382
Thrombosis, fatal case of, following extraction of tooth (S. Mummery), Odont. 89
—— following Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 44
—— in main venous trunk of uterine wall as cause of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 333
—— of inferior vena cava in case of psoriasis (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 257
——, lateral sinus and paralysis of external rectus (F. F. Muecke), Otol. 16
—— —— ——, with pyæmia (F. F. Muecke), Otol. 14
Thrush, folk-cure of, in infant, Hist. 180
Thumb-sucking, as earliest expression of sexual function, Psych. 85
——, early determining factor of sex-impulse, Psych. 72, 76
Thursfield, J. Hugh.—Case of multiple arthritis for diagnosis, Child. 155
——, discussion on arthritis of left shoulder-joint occurring subsequently to pulmonary disease, Child. 119
—— —— on case of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 103
—— —— —— of "mongolism" with alopecia, Child. 185
—— —— —— of tumour for diagnosis, Child. 176
—— —— on enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 54
—— —— on status lymphaticus, Child. 186
——, splenectomy as treatment for congenital acholuric jaundice, Clin. 84
Thymol, use in autolysis of placenta, in experimental production of eclampsia, Obst. 337
——, see also *Menthol*, thymol and eucalyptol, solution of
Thymus gland, atrophy of, relation to development of gonads and uterus, Obst. 50
—— ——, effect on calcium salts in body, Obst. 51
—— ——, connexion with metabolism, Child. 191
—— —— —— with testicles, Child. 191
—— —— enlarged, associated with exophthalmic goitre, sudden death under anæsthesia in cases of, Child. 190
—— —— ——, association with hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue, Child. 186, 190, 195
—— —— ——, causing dyspnœa, Child. 187, 188
—— —— ——, diseases associated with, Child. 189, 190
—— —— ——, signs of, Child. 192
—— ——, excision effects, Child. 198; Obst. 79
—— —— ——, total, experimental, followed by deficiency in calcium salts, Child. 191
—— —— —— —— —— —— by rickets, Child. 191
—— —— —— —— or partial, in relief of dyspnœa, Child. 187, 188
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, mortality of operation, Child. 187
—— ——, normal weight of, during infancy, Child. 187
—— ——, persistent, in status lymphaticus, Obst. 75
—— —— ——, subjects of, usually die young, Obst. 75
—— —— ——, under-development of genital organs with amenorrhœa in subjects of, Obst. 75
—— ——, relation to sexual organs, Child. 196
—— insufficiency, Obst. 75
—— secretion, excess of, Obst. 75
Thyro-glossal (thyreoglossal) cyst causing dyspnœa, specimen of (A. J. Wright), Laryng. 37
—— fistula, case of (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 98
—— tract (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 163-171
—— ——, development of, Surg. 163-165

Thyro-glossal tract, development of thyroid gland tissue in, Surg. 165, 166
—— —— (references), Surg. 170
Thyroid extract, administration in acne vulgaris, Med. 107
—— —— in amenorrhœa, Obst. 82
—— —— in menstrual epilepsy, Obst. 82
—— —— in treatment of delayed puberty, Obst. 60
—— —— —— of exophthalmic goitre, Therap. 34
—— —— —— —— ——, results disappointing in majority of cases, Obst. 91
—— —— —— of mastodynia, Obst. 69
—— —— —— —— associated with menstruation, Obst. 96
—— —— (sheep's), therapeutic efficiency, Obst. 55
—— —— —— —— —— for human subject, Obst. 55
—— ——, use in pregnancy, Obst. 82
—— gland, accessory, Surg. 163-169
—— ——, administration in status lymphaticus, Child. 192
—— —— —— in treatment of panniculitis, Baln. 11
—— ——, carcinoma of, microscopic section of (W. Milligan), Laryng. 175
—— ——, development of, Surg. 163
—— ——, differentiation of component parts of, Obst. 89
—— ——, diminution in myxœdema (hypothyroidism), Electr. 48
—— ——, diseases of, preponderating frequency among females, Obst. 86
—— ——, enlargement during menstruation, Obst. 86
—— —— —— —— pregnancy, seen only in later months, Obst. 86, 87
—— —— —— in hyperthyroidism, Electr. 48
—— —— —— in menstruation and pregnancy, Obst. 82
—— —— ——, usually signifies atrophy of elements and diminution of function, Obst. 87
—— ——, function, altered, probable connexion of panniculitis with, Baln. 10
—— —— ——, normal, connecting link between Graves's disease and, Baln. 10
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— myxœdema and, Baln. 10
—— ——, functions, composite, Obst. 89
—— —— ——, disturbance not uniform, Obst. 89, 90
—— —— hyperplasia, acute, involution of, Path. 61
—— —— —— —— and complete, Path. 59, 60
—— —— ——, colloid or chronic, production and involution of, Path. 62-64
—— —— ——, due to toxins, Path. 57
—— —— —— in chronic interstitial nephritis, Path. 68
—— —— —— in cirrhosis of liver, Path. 66-68
—— —— —— in diphtheria, Path. 60
—— —— —— in pneumonia, Path. 51, 52
—— —— ——, in tuberculosis, Path. 60
—— —— —— —— (miliary), Path. 66
—— ——, influence of intestinal parasites on, Child. 162-164
—— —— of cat, changes in, following removal of ovaries, Obst. 54
—— —— of vertebrates, origin, Obst. 89
—— ——, operations on, under ether administered by intratracheal method, Anæsth. 29, 30
—— ——, pathological changes in, in blood diseases (lymphadenoma, lymphatic leukæmia, pernicious anæmia), Path. 57
—— —— —— ——, in disease (R. Farrant), Path. 49
—— —— —— —— ——, description of changes, Path. 57, 58
—— —— —— —— ——, due to infection by *Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus*, Path. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— *anthracis*, Path. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— *coli communis*, Path. 50, 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, coliform, Path. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, *diphtheriæ*, Path. 50, 59, 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, Gaertner's, Path. 50

Thyroid gland, pathological changes in, in disease, due to infection by *Bacillus mallei*, Path. 50, 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— of asylum dysentery, Path. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— of dysentery, Path. 50, 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— of tetanus, Path. 51
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, tubercle, Path. 51, 62
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— *typhosus*, Path. 51
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— cocci, gonococcus, Path. 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, meningococcus, Path. 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, Path. 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— *Micrococcus melitensis*, Path. 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, staphylococcus, Path. 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, streptococcus, Path. 52-54
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, pneumococcus, Path. 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— by protozoa—coccidiosis, *Spirochæta pallida*, malaria (black-water fever), Path. 54
—— —— —— —— —— —— by streptothrix (actinomycosis), Path. 54, 55
—— —— —— —— —— —— by unknown organisms, measles, acute anterior poliomyelitis, polyserositis, small-pox, whooping-cough, Path. 54
—— —— —— —— —— ——, surgical, acute, Path. 54
—— —— ——, gland diseases (Addison's disease, cirrhosis of liver, diabetes, jaundice, kidney disease), Path. 55-57, 66
—— —— —— in malignant disease, Path. 55
—— —— —— in toxæmias, artificial, Path. 57
—— —— —— ——, repeated and double, Path. 65
—— —— —— ——, single, compared with changes in goitre, Path. 64
—— ——, relation to changes occurring in pregnancy, Obst. 53
—— ——, removal, complete, rarely justifiable, Obst. 87
—— —— ——, effect on ovaries, Obst. 53
—— ——, secretion of, correlation with myxœdema, Obst. 92
—— —— ——, excess of, cause of excessive menstruation, Obst. 71
—— —— —— —— —— of exophthalmic goitre, Obst. 70
—— —— tissue at base of tongue, Surg. 166
—— —— —— —— —— in myxœdema, Surg. 166, 167, 168
—— —— —— in thyroglossal tract, development of, Surg. 165, 166
—— insufficiency, accompanied by menorrhagia, Obst. 88
—— ——, cause of sterility, Obst. 70
—— ——, effect on female genital organs, Obst. 50
—— —— in pregnancy, eclampsia in relation to, Obst. 70
—— —— in relation to pregnancy, Obst. 70
—— —— produces decrease or cessation of menstruation, Obst. 69
—— ——, term criticized, Obst. 88, 100
Thyroid and ovarian extract, combined, in case of amenorrhœa with adiposity, Obst. 94
Thyroidal hormones in myxœdema, Therap. 25, 35
—— —— in parenchymatous goitre, Therap. 26
—— ——, iodine in, Therap. 26
Thyroidectomy causing uterine atrophy, Obst. 78
——, effect on uterus, Obst. 53
Thyro-parathyroid defect, cause of nervous cretinism, Child. 160, 164
Tibia, diaphysis of, complete destruction of part, by acute osteomyelitis (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 5
——, fracture of spine of, case (E. M. Corner and R. M. de Mowbray), Clin. 122
——, osteoperiostitis of tubercle of (C. Woodward), Child. 150
——, sarcoma of, central, diagnosis by X-rays, Elect. 63
Tibiæ, congenital absence of (E. M. Little), Orth. 161

Tick fever, spirochætes of, pure cultures, R.S.M. Lect. 4
"Tikis," Maori charms, Hist. 198
TILLEY, H.—Acute empyema of the frontal sinus, intranasal operative treatment, Laryng. 143
——, case of laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of vocal cord nine years after operation, Laryng. 192
—— —— of sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium emanations, Laryng. 31, 35
—— —— which illustrates the successful endo-nasal treatment of unilateral pansinusitis, Laryng. 195
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 49
—— —— —— of empyema of antrum with infection of nose and cheeks, Laryng. 106
—— —— —— of epithelioma of floor of mouth and tongue, Laryng. 12
—— —— —— of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 72
—— —— on cases of thickening of palate and larynx, Laryng. 54
—— —— —— shown after operation for malignant disease, Laryng. 191
—— —— on double intranasal dacryocystotomy for lachrymal disease, Laryng. 76
—— —— on fixation of right vocal cord, producing no symptoms, Laryng. 21
—— —— on foreign body removed by direct laryngoscopy, Laryng. 84
—— —— on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 29
—— —— on pin in retropharyngeal space, Laryng. 68
—— —— on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 55
—— —— on preparation showing left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in mass of lymphomatous glands, Laryng. 102
—— —— on removal of foreign bodies from œsophagus, Laryng. 175
—— —— on sinus suppuration in young people, Laryng. 58
—— —— on thyroglossal cyst, Laryng. 39
—— —— on tumour on left vocal cord, Laryng. 119
—— —— on unusual case of adductor paresis, Laryng. 66
——, extensive pharyngeal growth, Laryng. 49
——, frontal sinus burrs for enlarging the fronto-nasal canal when operating by the intranasal method, Laryng. 113
——, laryngeal tumour, (?) adenoma of right ventricular band, Laryng. 111
——, removal of green pea from right bronchus by improvised method, Laryng. 3
——, specimen of vascular fibromata removed from larynx by the indirect method since the last meeting of the Section, Laryng. 192
——, (*a*) two curettes for the removal of the anterior ethmoidal and "agger" cells; (*b*) a collection of foreign bodies removed from the lower air-passages and œsophagus; (*c*) skiagrams illustrating foreign bodies in the bronchi and malignant strictures of the œsophagus, Laryng. 195
Time factor in action of drugs, Therap. 60, 62
Tinctures, dosage of, Therap. 18
——, three varieties of, Therap. 21
Tinea tonsurans, treatment by X-rays, followed by permanent alopecia (G. Pernet), Derm. 18
Tinnitus aurium in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 57
——, objective pulsating, Med. 203
TIPPING, H., and TURNER, P.—Case of mesenteric cyst simulating an intussusception, Child. 29
Tissue extracts, preparation of, M.B.L. 23
—— ——, various, effect when added to plasma medium, M.B.L. 42
——, human, showing definite growth in various media, M.B.L. 9
—— —— and other mammalian growth slower than that of embryonic chick tissue, M.B.L. 17, 20
Tissues, absorption of composite rays by, Electr. 95
——, cultivation *in vitro*, discovery of, M.B.L. 8
—— —— ——, laboratory apparatus for, M.B.L. 24
—— —— ——, medium for preparation, M.B.L. 21

Tissues, cultivation *in vitro*, researches on, M.B.L. 21
—— —— ——, technique, M.B.L. 21
——, diminution in intensity of rays in penetrating, Electr. 99
——, human, cultivable in fowls' blood plasma, M.B.L. 9
—— ——, cultivation *in vitro*, best medium for growth, M.B.L. 9
——, removal of all sources of irritation to, in vaccine therapy, Med. 96, 97
——, response of, to vaccine therapy, Med. 96
——, transplantation or subculture of, *in vitro*, M.B.L. 25
Tissue-cells, branching elongated growth in jelly-like medium, M.B.L. 25-29
—— —— —— —— —— ——, similarity to injury from wound, M.B.L. 34
——, growing, different appearances according to various different mechanical factors of medium, M.B.L. 29
Tissue-stains, demonstration of changes in sciatic nerves in pellagra by, Neur. 33, 34
—— demonstrating nature of spinal cord affection in pellagra, Neur. 38
Tobacco smoking, excess of, causing nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., xxix
Tod, Hunter F.—Case of trichophyton granuloma affecting the auricle and other parts of the body, Otol. 9
Todd, A. H.—Case showing bilateral hare-lip, without cleft palate, and also congenital bilateral mucous fistulæ in the lower lip, Child. 132
Toe-joint (great), enlarged, lantern demonstration of two cases (H. Lewis Jones), Electr. 3
Toluidin blue, method of demonstrating Reich's π-granules in peripheral nerves in pellagra, Neur. 34
Toluol, preservation of dialysers for use in dialysation test in, Obst. 31, 32
——, with saline solution, in autolysis of placenta, for experimental production of eclampsia, Obst. 338
Tongue and floor of mouth, epithelioma of, and ulceration on the palate (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 12
——, base of, and epiglottis, epithelioma of (W. Hill), Laryng. 188
—— ——, thyroid gland tissue at, Surg. 166
——, cancer of, accompanied by septic teeth and marginal glossitis, Odont. 6-8, 9, 10
—— ——, dental sepsis predisposing factor in, Odont. 8
—— ——, due to impaction of broken, jagged, and carious teeth, Odont. 9, 10
—— —— —— —— of normal and sound teeth, Odont. 8, 10
—— ——, increase among males in England and Wales, Epid. 146, 154, 159
—— ——, pathology (F. St. J. Steadman), Odont. 5-10
—— ——, treatment by radium, effect on enlarged glands demonstrated at their removal, Path. 105
—— —— ——, operative, conducted at disadvantage, Epid. 159
——, intrinsic muscles of, Odont. 93
——, lesions of, in mycosis fungoides, Derm. 196
——, pre-cancerous conditions of, Odont. 10
——, sore, male pestilence root used for, Hist. 133
——, swollen after death from carbon monoxide poisoning, Neur. 65
Tonsil, fungating tumour of (H. Barwell), Laryng. 51
——, operations on, vertical and horizontal gripping forceps for (J. Donelan), Laryng. 40
Tonsils, enlarged, association with status lymphaticus, Child. 199
——, enucleated by Matthieu's guillotine, specimens of (F. H. Westmacott), Laryng. 18
——, pathological specimens of, from case of lymphatic leukæmia (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 99
——, region of, direct swabbing with bacteria, Path. 74
Tooth, fractured, joining together of two halves of, by formation of secondary dentine in pulp chamber, Odont. 14
——, method of sealing dressings into, in second stage of pulpitis, Odont. 19
—— of physician, freshly drawn, as charm against disease, Hist. 199
Toothache, cure of, allusions to, in works of Celsus, Hist. 20
——, treatment recommended in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts from Ashurbanapal's library, Hist. 149, 150

Tooth-cavity, excavation in second stage of pulpitis, Odont. 20
——, incisor, fracture of, dental cyst (P. Turner), Child. 73
Toothpicks in use amongst Romans, allusions to, in Martial's epigrams, Hist. 22, 45
—— —— —— ——, materials from which made, Hist. 22, 45
Tooth-plates and meat bones removed from œsophagus (T. Guthrie), Laryng. 44
Torek, removal of portion of thoracic œsophagus for malignant disease, under intratracheal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 27
Torticollis, congenital, case of (C. Woodward), Child. 111
—— due to hæmatoma, Child. 112
——, ocular, case of (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 99
——, rheumatic, associated with rheumatic nodules (F. P. Weber), Clin. 21
Toti's operation for lachrymal stenosis, Ophth. 43
Touch, sense of, less important factor than sense of sight in operative surgery, Orth. 130, 131
Touch pieces, Hist. 198
Toxæmia, and cancer formation, Odont. 51
—— (alimentary), prophylactic action of sodium chloride waters against, Baln. 20
—— ——, treatment by autogenous vaccines, cases exhibiting, Med. 111-113
——, artificial, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 57
——, intestinal, cause of neurasthenia, Baln. 6
——, pneumococcal, vaccine therapy valuable in reducing, Med. 99, 101
——, single, pathological changes of thyroid due to, compared with those in goitre, Path. 64
Toxæmias, repeated and double, formation of antitoxin in thyroid, Path. 65
Toxic invasion, changes in peripheral nervous system in pellagra, reaction to, Neur. 36
Toxi-infection of central nervous system (D. Orr and R. G. Rows), Neur. 43-48
Toxin, net amount absorbed by circulation determines ill-effects in oral sepsis, Odont. 64
Toxins, action on sympathetic system, Psych. 110
——, dosage of (G. Dreyer and E. W. Ainley Walker), Therap. 51-72
——, effect of, on sympathetic ganglia in relation to disturbances of personality, Psych. 63
——, influence of, on central nervous system, further observations (D. Orr and R. G. Rows), Psych. 21, 63
——, lethal effect of, reduced by injection of colloidal silver, R.S.M.Lect. 47
——, standardization of animals of fixed standard weight and fixed standard death time must be used for, Therap. 54, 60
Tozer, E. A., and Kidd, Percy.—Combined sclerosis of the spinal cord and dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (?), Med. 47
Trachea, abscess about, causing dyspnœa in infant, Child. 188
—— and bronchi, diphtheria of, specimen (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 20
——, see *Anæsthesia* (intratracheal)
Tracheotomy and curetting in case of advanced laryngeal tuberculosis (E. D. Davis), Laryng 200
Tragus, left, and corresponding half of face, congenital deformity of (D. McKenzie), Otol. 67
Transference cures, Hist. 180
Translabyrinthine operation (radical mastoid and double vestibulotomy) in treatment of seropurulent lepto-meningitis (S. R. Scott), Otol. 4-9
Trauma from adenoid operation (H. L. Whale), Laryng. 47
Trellis-work of adhesions after adenoid operation (H. L. Whale), Laryng. 47
Tremor, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 152
Trendelenburg posture, danger to respiration under ether anæsthesia, Anæsth. 43
—— —— in general anæsthesia, advantage mainly to surgeon, Anæsth. 42
—— —— —— ——, advantage of raised blood-pressure in, Anæsth. 48
—— —— —— ——, advantages over horizontal posture, Anæsth. 48, 49
—— —— —— ——, contra-indicated in cardiac, renal and arterial disease, Anæsth. 45
—— —— —— —— —— in obesity, Anæsth. 44, 45
—— —— —— —— —— in obstructed respiration, Anæsth. 44, 45
—— —— —— ——, dangers, Anæsth. 42, 43

Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia, dangers, proved experimentally on animals, Anæsth. 44, 45
—— —— —— —— enables chloroform to be given safely, Anæsth. 47
—— —— —— —— followed by aphasia, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— —— —— by temporary blindness and delusions, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— ——, influence in causation of pulmonary embolism, Anæsth. 43
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— of thrombosis, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— ——, renal inadequacy during, Anæsth. 44
—— —— —— ——, value in surgical shock, Anæsth. 47, 48
—— ——, when badly borne, how to remedy condition, Anæsth. 48
—— and horizontal postures, relative frequency of pneumonia after operations in, Anæsth. 43
Trephining and removal of clot in successful treatment of traumatic sensory aphasia (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 128
—— for glaucoma, value and dangers of, Ophth. 127, 137, 138
Treponema calligyrum, biological properties like *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 8
—— ——, similarity to *Treponema pallidum*, R.S.M. Lect. 8
——, characteristics of, M.B.L. 49
—— *macrodentium*, isolation in pure cultures from mouth, M.B.L. 63
—— ——, new species, M.B.L. 51
—— *microdentium*, new species, M.B.L. 51
—— ——, isolation in pure cultures from mouth, M.B.L. 64
—— —— and *T. mucosum*, cultures of, producing inflammation and induration, upon injection into tissues, M.B.L. 65
—— *mucosum*, M.B.L. 63, 64
—— ——, isolation in pure cultures from mouth, M.B.L. 64
—— ——, new species, M.B.L. 51
——, new variety in old specimen of human fæces, M.B.L. 59
—— *pallidum*, culture media employed, R.S.M. Lect. 6, 7
—— ——, culture of, from brains of general paralytics, R.S.M. Lect. 20, 21
—— —— —— —— —— ——, transmission to rabbits, R.S.M. Lect. 22
—— ——, cultures, how to distinguish pure from impure, R.S.M. Lect. 10
—— —— ——, pure, R.S.M. Lect. 4
—— —— —— ——, investigators who have obtained, R.S.M. Lect. 6, 7
—— ——, demonstration in general paralysis and tabes (bibliography), R.S.M. Lect. 29
—— —— —— in spinal cords, from cases of tabes, R.S.M. Lect. 21
—— ——, different strains require different culture media, R.S.M. Lect. 7
—— —— found in general paralysis, biological properties, R.S.M. Lect. 21
—— —— in brains of general paralytics, R.S.M. Lect. 20, 21
—— ——, inoculation into rabbits during five months, and repeated five months later, results, R.S.M. Lect. 23
—— ——, pure strains of, how obtainable, R.S.M. Lect. 8
—— —— relation to parasyphilitic conditions, R.S.M. Lect. 19, 20
—— ——, sera of rabbits immunized with pure cultures of, contain specific agglutinins and complement-binding antibodies, R.S.M. Lect. 9
—— ——, strain of, exhibiting invasive property in rabbits, R.S.M. Lect. 22 (footnote)
—— ——, see also *Spirochæta pallida*
—— and spirochæta, relationship between, M.B.L. 49, 51
Treponemata, pathological significance, M.B.L. 64
Treves, "bloodless" fold of (ileo-appendicular fold of Jonnesco), Obst. 158, 162, 170, 172
Treves, Sir F., description of Pool of Bethesda at present day, Hist. 183
Trichophyton granuloma affecting auricle and other parts of body (H. Tod), Otol. 9
Tricuspid regurgitation, apical bruits suggestive of, in adolescents, Med. 202
—— ——, diagnosis, Med. 201
—— —— due to organic disease, Med. 200, 202
Trochanter, great, detachment of tips of, by sawing off, in new method of access to hip-joint, Orth. 127, 128

Trochanter, great, muscles attached to, Orth. 127
Trophic changes in rheumatoid arthritis, Baln. 46
Trophœdema, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 245
Trophonios, cult of, Hist. 61
Tropical medicine, two early eighteenth century treatises on (*bicho*, slave-trade diseases), (A. J. Chalmers and R. G. Archibald), (bibliography), Hist. 98-106
Tropics, spirochætes associated with bronchitis in, M.B.L. 55
Trotter, reflection as cause of illumination, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xliv
Trypanosoma infection, relation of, to cretinism in Brazil, Child. 158, 159
Trypanosomes, rosette forms, R.S.M. Lect. 5
Trypanosomiasis, association of spirochætes with, M.B.L. 66
——, blood-count of, compared with that of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Ophth. 89
—— giving positive Wassermann reaction, Ophth. 107
—— irido-cyclitis as early symptom of (W. S. Inman), Ophth. 72
Trypsin in treatment of tuberculosis (E. Curtin), Child. 181
Tschistosserdoff, cause of primary meteorism in rupture of intestine, Surg. 89
——, results of operation for ruptured intestine, quoted, Surg. 91
Tubby, A. H.—Case of congenital dislocation of left hip, reduction by open operation ten and a quarter years ago, cure, Orth. 158
——, case of operative reduction of dislocation of the elbow, Orth. 157
Tubercle bacilli, emulsion of, with pigment, results of experimental injection in guinea-pigs, Path. 79, 80
—— bacillus, carriers of, Epid. 61
—— ——, difficulty of demonstration in early stage of phthisis, Epid. 219, 220
—— —— —— of identification in new-born infants, Obst. 291
—— ——, examination of patients' sputum for, Epid. 58
—— —— in sputum in cases of phthisis presenting definite physical evidence of disease, Med. 160
—— ——, introduction into hen's egg, effect on hatched chick, Obst. 275
—— —— not demonstrated in patients with physical signs of phthisis, Med. 159, 166, 169
—— —— portal of entry in tuberculosis of uterine appendages, Obst. 7
—— ——, presence in sputum, not essential in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 74
Tubercular iritis, double, case of (E. Chatterton), Ophth. 5
—— lesions, etymologically so termed, may be caused by micro-organisms other than tubercle bacillus, Path. 148
Tuberculide, case of (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 85
—— (?), case of radio-dermatitis (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 74
——, interpretation of term, Derm. 76, 77
Tuberculides, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 37
——, hypodermic, relation of acnitis to, Derm. 168
Tuberculin, administration in pregnancy, Obst. 294, 296
—— test in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 58, 59
—— ——, subcutaneous, dosage, Med. 162
—— —— ——, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 162, 169, 170
—— —— —— —— —— ——, negative result has definite value, Med. 162
—— —— ——, with local reaction and development or increase of focal signs in lungs, Med. 169
——, tolerance to, established without cure, Epid. 57
——, treatment by, of tuberculosis, see *Tuberculosis ; Tuberculosis*, pulmonary
Tuberculosis, abdominal, diagnosis of chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood from, Med. 30
—— (adnexal) (F. Ivens), Obst. 6-27
—— ——, see also under *Uterus*, appendages of, tuberculosis of

Tuberculosis, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 38, 39
—— and infantilism in case of recrudescent rickets (C. E. Zundel), Child. 23
——, ante-natal, Obst. 273. 291
—— ——, rarity, Obst. 273-275
—— —— ——, reasons accounting for, Obst. 274, 275
—— as cause of sterility, Obst. 294
—— at Kashmir Mission Hospital, Srinagar, statistics from, Epid. 205
——, bovine, in India, Epid. 213-219
—— ——, cases recorded, Epid. 215, 216
—— —— —— complicated with piroplasmosis, Epid. 216
—— —— ——, rarity of, Epid. 214, 217, 219
——, chronic nature of, Epid. 56
——, cure from, no known method of proving, Epid. 57
——, diagnosis of acne agminata from, Derm. 166, 167
—— ——, differential, from leprosy, method of, Derm. 6
—— ——, difficulties in, Epid. 57, 60, 61, 75
——, generalized, epigram in Greek Anthology suggesting, Hist. 39
—— ——, in mother giving birth to viable infant, Obst. 291, 292
——, hæmoptysis in young children due to, Child. 172, 173
——, infrequency among carnivorous animals, Therap. 8
—— in India, age-incidence, Epid. 212
—— ——, danger of infection by milk and beef negligible, Epid. 219
—— ——, death-rates among males and females in Madras, Calcutta, and Bombay (1908-12), Epid. 211
—— ——, literature relating to scanty, Epid. 196
—— ——, mortality statistics, Epid. 198, 199
—— —— —— —— drawn from Army, Epid. 199
—— —— —— —— —— —— jails, Epid. 199
—— —— —— ——, reliability of and method of use, Epid. 199
—— —— —— ——, vitiated by unequal value of diagnoses made, Epid. 199
—— ——, prevalence of (Lieut.-Col. E. Wilkinson), Epid. 195-226
—— —— ——, area where greatest, Epid. 202
—— —— ——, increase (1891-1912), Epid. 200
—— —— —— ——, causes of, Epid. 207-209, 220-226
—— —— —— in various cities compared, Epid. 200, 202
—— —— ——, racial, Epid. 210
—— —— ——, resolutions passed at meetings and congresses relating to, Epid. 195
—— —— ——, statistical evidence unreliable, Epid. 196, 197
—— —— —— —— —— from medical missionaries, Epid. 205, 206
—— ——, pulmonary most prevalent form, Epid. 213
—— ——, rarity among children, Epid. 212
—— ——, sex-incidence, Epid. 211, 212
—— ——, statistics relating to persons treated for, in hospitals and dispensaries of presidencies and provinces, compared with all other diseases (1891-1910, 1911, 1912), Epid. 200-201
—— ——, see also *Army*, Indian, tuberculosis in
——, isolation of infective cases impossible, Epid. 56
——, latent among new-born infants, Obst. 292
——, nodular lesions cannot be confused with any form of, Path. 148
——, of ear, primary, case of (W. J. Horne), Otol. 62
—— of knee-joint, active, bowsprit extension not applicable in cases of, Orth. 116
—— of mastoid, case of (E. D. Davis), Otol. 49
—— of placenta, Obst. 291, 292, 293
—— ——, rarity, Obst. 274
——, problem of, difficulties in presentation of facts bearing on, in suitable form for statistical purposes (Miss H. Clark), Epid. 55-63

Tuberculosis, protective mechanism of subject invaded by, Epid. 56, 61
——, pulmonary, active, confined to one apex, comparative rarity, Med. 168
—— —— ——, focal reaction in lung, definite evidence of, Med. 162
—— ——, after gymnastic treatment (F. Sylvan), Clin. 60
—— ——, bacilli in sputum in cases presenting physical signs, Med. 160
—— ——, "carriers" among subjects of, Epid. 61
—— ——, case with, commencing gymnastic treatment (F. Sylvan), Clin. 117
—— ——, cases giving febrile but no focal reaction, Med. 165, 166
—— —— —— —— neither febrile nor focal reaction, Med. 163
—— —— —— with focal reaction, Med. 170
—— —— —— —— —— ——, diagnosis, Med. 170
—— —— —— —— pulmonary reaction, Med. 167
—— ——, classification of cases, Epid. 58
—— —— —— ——, Turban-Gerhardt scheme for, Epid. 75
—— ——, diagnosis (J. A. D. Radcliffe and O. L. V. de Wesselow), Med. 159-170
—— —— —— by complement fixation, Med. 161, 166, 168, 169, 170
—— —— —— by opsonic method, Med. 161, 169
—— —— —— by sputum examination, Med. 160, 161, 168
—— —— —— by subcutaneous tuberculin test, Med. 162, 169, 170
—— —— —— by tuberculin test, Epid, 58, 59
—— —— ——, methods of, Med. 160, 161
—— —— —— ——, value dependent on longevity of antibodies, Med. 169, 170
—— —— ——, presence of tubercle bacillus in sputum not essential in, Epid. 74
—— ——, environment in relation to incidence and course of, Epid. 61, 62
—— ——, examination of sputum for bacilli, important, Epid. 58
—— ——, exclusion, of history, in pneumonoconiosis, Path. 155
—— ——, healed, Med. 159
—— ——, heredity as factor in spread of, Epid. 75, 76
—— —— in Bombay City, mortality per 1,000, compared with mortality of all classes, among various races of inhabitants, Epid. 210
—— ——, in cities of Madras, Calcutta, and Bombay, compared with deaths from all causes (1901-1911), Epid. 198
—— ——, in Indian jails, admission-rates, Epid. 202
—— —— —— ——, increase, Epid. 203
—— ——, in subjects reduced by anorexia nervosa, Therap. 7
—— ——, incipient, active, Med. 160
—— —— ——, closed, Med. 159
—— ——, infection as factor in spread of, Epid. 75, 76
—— —— —— compatible with permanent good health, Epid. 74
—— —— ——, marital, Epid. 75
—— ——, irregular course of typical fatal cases, Epid. 57
—— ——, liability to, among native Indian primiparæ, Epid. 211
—— ——, mortality-rate, physiognomy in relation to, Epid. 76
—— —— ——, racial factor, Epid. 76
—— ——, physical signs in cases without definite evidence of active disease, Med. 164
—— —— —— —— without demonstration of bacilli, Med. 159, 166, 168
—— ——, points of resemblance to nodular pneumonoconiosis, Path. 154
—— ——, "pre-bacillary" stage, investigation of cases in, Epid. 58
—— —— —— ——, post-mortem evidence as to Epid. 58
—— —— —— ——, symptomatic evidence, Epid. 59
—— —— —— ——, treatment in, Epid. 59, 60
—— ——, pre-tubercular stage of, Epid. 219, 220
—— ——, prognosis better in non-bacillary cases, Med. 160
—— —— —— in cases with febrile without focal reaction, Med. 162
—— ——, quiescence during pregnancy, tendency to relapse afterwards, Obst. 92, 93

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, recurrent bullous eruption on legs in case of (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 168
—— ——, requirements for classification of cases as such, Epid. 74
—— ——, right apical, wrong diagnosis, Med. 164, 166
—— —— —— —— —— —— in women, Med. 164
—— ——, statistics, avoidance of fallacies, Epid. 61, 62
—— —— ——, sources whence obtained, Epid. 59
—— ——, superaddition upon nodular pneumonoconiosis, Path. 154
—— ——, term used in Punjab to denote, Epid. 197
—— ——, tests for measuring patient's progress, Epid. 75
—— ——, treatment by saline baths contra-indicated, Baln. 21, 22
—— —— —— by tuberculin, cases of failure, Epid. 60
—— —— —— ——, results of, Epid. 65
—— —— —— in sanatoriums, Epid. 75, 76
—— —— —— ——, cases of failure, Epid. 60
—— —— ——, special scale for measuring effects of, Epid. 74, 75
—— ——, tuberculous rheumatism not found in course of, Med. 68, 70
—— ——, with collapsed apices, Med. 159
—— ——, see also *Phthisis*
——, statistics of, sources, Epid. 59
——, surgical, treatment by saline baths indicated, Baln. 22
——, transmission by spermatozoa, unlikelihood of, Obst. 293
—— —— to fœtus by mother, Obst. 292
—— —— to ovum by father, reasons against, Obst. 292, 293
——, treatment by lime-salts, Baln. 19
—— —— by trypsin (E. Curtin), Child. 181
—— —— (dispensary), reluctance of thrifty and self-respecting members of poorer classes to come for, Epid. 62
—— —— ——, results of, how affected in case of various patients, Epid. 62
—— —— ——, statistics derivable from, Epid. 59, 61, 62
——, see also names of diseases (*Rheumatism*, tuberculous, &c.), and under names of regions
Tuberculous disease of hip-joint, application of new method of access to joint in, Orth. 132, 133, 136
—— glands, local injection of ethereal solution of iodoform into, Baln. 28
—— infection, latency *in-utero*, theory unsupported, Obst. 293
—— salpingitis, subacute, Obst. 15
—— ulcer, small, localized at the anterior part of the left aryepiglottic fold (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 23
—— and syphilitic infiltration, combined, of larynx (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 61
—— —— parents, children of, points of resemblance in, Obst. 274, 275
Tübingen Medical Institute, prognosis of cases of phthisis with febrile, without focal reaction, Med. 162
Tubuli, hyaline, in senescent testicle, Path. 160
——, thickening of, hyaline, in leprosy, Path. 167
—— —— ——, in syphilitic orchitis, Path. 165
—— ——, in cryptorchism, Path. 164
Tuffier, method of implantation of ovary criticized, Obst. 67
Tumour, case of, for diagnosis (F. C. Bottomley), Child. 175
—— tissue, cultivation method of, M.B.L. 8
—— —— ——, culture medium for, M.B.L. 9
—— ——, human, cultivation *in vitro* (D. and J. G. Thomson), M.B.L. 7-20
—— —— —— ——, technique, M.B.L. 10
Tumours, multiple symmetrical, painful, fatty, with pigmentation (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 267
—— of breast (F. T. Paul), Surg. 276

Tumours, spinal, intradural, note on two cases of (D. Douglas-Crawford), Surg. 265
——, subcutaneous with leukæmia, Derm. 200
Turban-Gerhardt scheme for classification of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 75
Turbinal, middle, swelling of anterior, leading to empyema of frontal sinus, Laryng. 144
TURNBULL, H.—Pathological report on polypi of rectum, Proct. 245
—— —— reports on pyelo-radiography, Surg. 16, 23-27
——, report on specimens from case of multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma (so-called), Derm. 8, 9
Turner, G. Grey, on association of gall-stones and cancer, quoted, Odont. 47
Turner, J. G., on malignant disease and sepsis, Odont. 37
TURNER, PHILIP.—Case of multiple exostoses, Child. 107
——, cubitus varus following fracture of the lower end of the humerus, Child. 123
——, discussion on arthritis of left shoulder joint occurring subsequently to pulmonary disease, Child. 119
—— —— on case of cyst of cæcum in a child, Child. 85
—— —— on congenital dislocation of right radius, Child. 180
—— —— on diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, Surg. 105
—— —— on enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 56
—— —— on status lymphaticus, Child. 197
——, fracture of incisor tooth, dental cyst, Child. 73
——, syphilitic cirrhosis of the liver, ascites, Talma-Morison operation, arthritis of the knee, Child. 124
——, and FRENCH, H.—Case of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 77
——, and MOLLISON, W. M.—Case of pneumococcal infection of pharynx and larynx, Laryng. 13
——, and TIPPING, H.—Case of mesenteric cyst simulating an intussusception, Child. 29
TURNEY, H. G.—Discussion on carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 67
——, labyrinthine syndrome (probably of central origin), Neur. 16
——, sclerodermia, neuropathic œdema, functional hemiplegia, Neur. 18
TURRELL, W. J.—Discussion on electrolysis in treatment of hæmorrhoids, Electr. 90
Twin pregnancy, hydatidiform mole associated with normal ovum (G. Luker), Obst. 113
Twins, bilateral congenital hip in (F. G. Crookshank and L. E. C. Norbury), Child. 26
——, birth of, name "Vopiscus" in relation to, Hist. 223
Tyburn, early London water supply from, Baln. 34
Tympanic membrane, unperforated in mastoiditis (D. McKenzie), Otol. 19
—— ——, unusual appearance of, observed some months after fracture of base of skull, case of (E. D. Davis), Otol. 48
Typhoid fever, treatment by vaccines, Med. 80, 96
—— ——, water-borne, infection by, how produced, Odont. 73

Uhthoff, definition of nystagmus by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xx
Ukiah (Vichy, California), alkaline spring, Baln. 17
Ulcerations, superficial, due to chalk-stones, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 282
Ulna, congenital fusion of upper end of radius to, case of (J. Jackson Clarke), Orth. 120
——, sarcoma of, central, diagnosis by X-rays, Electr. 63
Ultra-microscope, as means of final analysis of matter, R.S.M. Lect. 41
—— ——, observation of colloids under, R.S.M. Lect. 42
Ultra-violet light, and X-rays, treatment of skin diseases by (D. Corbett), Electr. 32
—— radiation, experimental glasses prepared by synthesis for cutting off (J. H. Parsons), Ophth. 48
Umbilical cord, hernia into (V. Bonney), Obst. 228
Under-development, three cases of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 10
Underwood, A. S., nature of dentine necessary for removal, quoted, Odont. 35
United States, alkaline waters in, Baln. 17
—— ——, arsenic waters of, Baln. 24

United States, chalybeate springs of, Baln. 23
—— ——, method of preparing maize in, Therap. 11
—— ——, mineral springs of, radio-activity, Baln. 28, 29, 31
—— —— —— waters in, restriction as to sale of, Baln. 25
—— ——, mortality from acute pellagra in, Therap. 10
United States Government, investigation of Hot Springs, Arkansas, undertaken by, Baln. 25
United States Pharmacopœia, ipecacuanha root described in, Therap. 42
Untruthfulness, association with alcoholism, Hist. 42
Uræmia and ascites with subacute nephritis (E. Cautley), Child. 91
Uranium, yielded by carnotite, Baln. 32
—— and radium, associated proportion in radio-active minerals, Baln. 28, 29
Uratic deposits, irritative action as cause of production of osteophytes, Baln. 46
Urban areas must be included in statistics of migration, Epid. 63
—— districts, statistics and deductions as to phthisis mortality made from rural districts in preference to, Epid. 63, 79
Urea and quinine, solution of, in infiltration of tissues to block nerve-channels in anoci-association, Anæsth. 4
Ureter, abnormalities of, main cause of hydronephrosis, Surg. 19
——, calculus of (W. T. Thomas), Surg. 279-284
—— ——, symptoms, Surg. 279
—— ——, treatment, Surg. 283
—— —— ——, operative, Surg. 283
—— —— —— ——, illustrations showing method, Surg. 280-283
——, dilatation of, diagnosis by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 22
——, kinked (R. A. Bickersteth), Surg. 259
—— ——, hydronephrosis due to, Surg. 261
—— —— —— ——, diagrams, Surg. 261-264
——, malformations of, congenital, Surg. 19
——, stone in, see *Calculus*, ureteral
Ureters, catheterization in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 17
——, injection of collargol into, pathological report on condition of kidneys after death (H. M. Turnbull), Surg. 24-27
Uriage, sulphuretted saline waters of, hypodermic injection, Baln. 27
Uric acid, renal calculi not consisting of, Surg. 281
Urinary solids, treatment of amenorrhœa by ovarian extract increasing, Obst. 97
—— tract, chronic colon bacillus infection of, drainage more important than vaccine therapy in, Med. 74
—— ——, malformations of, congenital, Surg. 18, 19
—— —— —— ——, diagnosis by pyelo-radiography, Surg. 19
Urine in kidney lesions in ulcerative endocarditis, clinical condition, Path. 113
—— —— —— —— ——, small amount present, Path. 113
——, incidence of *Micrococcus deformans* in, Path. 33
—— —— —— ——, in relation to its pathogenicity for rheumatoid arthritis, Path. 33
—— of female, spermatozoa present in, Obst. 96
——, phosphates in, diminution of, Baln. 19
——, suppression of, following operation for appendicitis (A. Evans), Clin. 41
—— ——, in boy, cured by double nephrotomy (A. Evans), Clin. 41
Urology, progress of, Surg. 16
Urticaria followed by œdema in an infant, aged 2 months (J. Burnet), Child. 95
—— pigmentosa in adult (case for diagnosis), Derm. 24
—— —— —— (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 104
——, vesicating, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 13
Uterus, action on, of pituitary extracts, Therap. 37-39
——, adenoma, diffuse in uncontrollable hæmorrhage, Obst. 209, 211, 212
——, adenomyomata of (A. Leitch), migratory, Obst. 393-402

Uterus, appendages of, tuberculosis (F. Ivens), Obst. 6-27
—— —— ——, after-history of operated cases, Obst. 12
—— —— ——, age-distribution, Obst. 8
—— —— ——, diagnosis, Obst. 8
—— —— —— —— at late stage, Obst. 6
—— —— —— ——, difficulty in making, Obst. 8
—— —— ——, inoculation experiments to determine, Obst. 8
—— —— ——, pathological appearances, Obst. 13
—— —— —— —— —— of Fallopian tube, Obst. 13
—— —— —— —— —— of ovary, Obst. 15
—— —— ——, portal of entry of bacillus in, Obst. 7
—— —— —— preceded by tuberculous peritonitis, Obst. 7
—— —— ——, state of menstruation in, Obst. 9
—— —— ——, symptoms, Obst. 10
—— —— ——, tabulated report of cases (F. Ivens), Obst. 16-26
—— —— ——, treatment, operative, Obst. 10
—— —— —— —— ——, results, Obst. 11
—— as excretory organ for tissue products, Obst. 80
—— —— —— —— ——, causes of failure, Obst. 80
——, atrophy of, following removal of ovaries, Obst. 52
—— —— —— —— of thyroid gland, Obst. 53
—— —— —— —— thyroidectomy, Obst. 78
—— ——, prevention, how effected, Obst. 52
——, blood-vessels of, changes in accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 331, 332, 333
——, body of, lipomatosis in fibromyoma of (G. Ley), Obst. 150
——, cancer of, decrease in death-rate from, in England and Wales (1897-1911) discussed, Epid. 142, 145, 158
—— ——, diminution in, Berlin, Epid. 159
——, cervix, cancer (squamous cell), photomicrograph of, Path. 107
—— ——, carcinoma of, obstructing labour, without previous symptoms (H. Russell Andrews), Obst. 383
——, clinically malignant, Obst. 379, 380
—— —— ——, term used to embrace whole class of chronic metritis, Obst. 380
—— ——, columnar-celled carcinoma of, fibromyoma uteri complicating (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 386
——, chorionepithelioma of, with cysts of ovary (T. W. Eden), Obst. 146
——, connexions of placenta with, Obst. 312
——, contents of, association with toxæmia of eclampsia, Obst. 307, 308
—— ——, removal found necessary to produce glycosuria after experimental removal of pancreas, Obst. 97
——, "decidual cast" of, young human embryo found embedded in (D. Waterston), Obst. 353
——, development, relation to atrophy of thymus, Obst. 50
——, didelphic, decidual cast from unimpregnated horn of (J. Braxton Hicks for T. G. Stevens), Obst. 221
—— ——, labour obstructed by, Cæsarean section (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 186
——, disease of, in cows, following parturition, and after slaughter, causing food-poisoning, Epid. 187
——, effect of syphilis upon, Obst. 270
——, endothelioma of (Mrs. F. E. Willey), Obst. 297
——, enlargement in uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 209-214
——, fibroid, in uncontrollable hæmorrhage, Obst. 209, 211
—— ——, with red degeneration and early gestation (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 300
——, fibroids of, one in pelvis, obstructing delivery, treatment by Cæsarean hysterectomy (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 182
——, fœtal bones removed from, three years after miscarriage (J. P. Hedley), Obst. 302

Uterus, fundus of, adeno-carcinoma of (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 385
——, hypertrophy of, Obst. 368
—— ——, cases tabulated, Obst. 377
—— ——, in chronic metritis, Obst. 372
——, involution, causes of retardation, Obst. 372
——, lipomatosis in fibromyoma of corpus uteri (G. Ley), Obst. 150
——, malignant growths, double, rarity, Obst. 228
——, mammary glands and corpus luteum, functional relationship between, Obst. 83
——, muscle of, changes in accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 331, 332
—— ——, overwork, effects, Obst. 371, 372
——, nulliparous and multiparous, respective distribution of elastic tissue in, Obst. 363
——, myomatous, degenerated, resembling pregnant organ (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 179
—— ——, removal immediately after labour (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 229
—— of primipara, vessels in, Obst. 365
—— of virgin, aged 18, vessels in, Obst. 364
——, placental remains in, presence tested by serum diagnosis method in late puerperal sepsis, Obst. 41
——, polypus, in uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 209, 212
——, prolapsed, complete inversion of (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 114
——, report on 104 specimens after hysterectomy for uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage (H. Briggs and R. A. Hendry), Obst. 195-220
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, evidence of infection, acute and chronic, Obst. 204-205, 207-208
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, histological inquiry as to blood-vessels, Obst. 201-203, 205, 208
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— as to fibrous and elastic tissue, Obst. 206
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— musculature, Obst. 199-201
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, pathological findings, Obst. 199
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, position, weight and size, Obst. 195, 196
——, small, with uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 209, 217
——, specimen showing squamous cell carcinoma of cervix and adeno-carcinoma of body (V. Bonney), Obst. 227; see also *Uterus*, malignant growths, double
——, subinvolution, chronic, Obst. 362
—— —— ——, cases of, tabulated, Obst. 375
—— —— ——, changes in amount and distribution of elastic tissue, Obst. 363-368, 373, 378, 380, 381
——, syphilis in relation to disease of (B. Whitehouse), Obst. 123
——, thrombosis in main venous trunk of wall of uterus as cause of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 333
——, with multiple fibroids showing gestation sac situated over internal os (placenta prævia) (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 300
——, see also *Fistula*, recto-uterine
Uveal tract, syphilitic disease of, treatment by salvarsan, Ophth. 100
Uveitis, anterior, causing blindness, nystagmus occurring in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lvii
——, metastatic, nystagmus following, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
——, posterior, causing blindness, nystagmus occurring in, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lviii
Uvula, cavernous angioma of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 61

Vaccine and organo-therapy, analogy between, Med. 92
—— and serum therapy successful in case of ulcerative endocarditis, Odont. 62
——, obtained from Curschmann's spiral used in asthma, Med. 82
—— prepared from *Micrococcus neoformans*, administration to patients with cancer, Path. 45-48
Vaccine therapy, cautions to be observed in, Med. 79

Vaccine therapy, diagnostic method in, Med. 76, 77
—— ——, difficulties in, Med. 74
—— ——, diseases in which less effectual than drainage, Med. 74
—— ——, dosage in, Med. 78, 85, 88, 96
—— —— —— by intensive method, Med. 88
—— —— —— —— ——, cases under, Med. 88
—— —— ——, graduated, Med. 78
—— —— —— —— in chronic affections, Med. 78
—— —— —— in minimal amounts, Med. 106, 107
—— —— ——, reduction in or omission of, when called for, Med. 79
—— —— ——, steppage system in acute affections, Med. 78
—— ——, drainage must accompany, where possible, Med. 82
—— ——, failures in, Med. 92, 94
—— —— ——, from improper use, Med. 93
—— —— —— in treatment of skin diseases, Med. 86
—— —— —— numerous, Med. 75
—— —— from standpoint of physician and bacteriologist, compared, Med. 71
—— —— —— ——, discussion on, Med. 71-116
—— —— —— ——, summary of, Med. 114-116
—— —— in acne vulgaris, Med. 106, 107
—— —— in acute pyelitis due to *Bacillus coli*, recovery, Med. 94
—— —— in arthritis, Med. 95
—— —— —— associated with presence of *Streptococcus salivarius*, Odont. 73
—— —— in asthma, Med. 81, 97
—— —— ——, how to succeed in, Med. 82
—— —— in bacilluria, Med. 83
—— —— in *Bacillus coli* infection of genito-urinary tract, Med. 84
—— —— —— —— —— of pelvic area, Med. 84
—— —— in bronchitis, Med. 88
—— —— in broncho-pneumonia, Med. 90
—— —— in bronchorrhœa, Med. 85
—— —— in colds, Med. 104
—— —— in colitis, Med. 95
—— —— in diseases of upper air-passages, Med. 103
—— —— —— —— ——, relapses following, Med. 105
—— —— in generalized infections, Med. 80
—— —— in gonococcal arthritis, Med. 98
—— —— in infective endocarditis, case with successful result, Med. 92, 94
—— —— in inflammatory infections of the eye, Med. 113
—— —— in laryngitis, Med. 104
—— —— in malignant endocarditis, Med. 80
—— —— in pneumococcal infections disappointing, Med. 104
—— —— —— —— other than pneumonia, Med. 102
—— —— in pneumonia, Med. 89, 90, 96, 98
—— —— ——, dosage, Med. 101
—— —— ——, effect on crisis, Med. 101
—— —— —— —— on delirium, Med. 102
—— —— —— —— on pulse, Med. 102
—— —— —— —— on temperature, Med. 102
—— —— ——, results, Med. 99, 100
—— —— ——, valuable in combating toxæmia, Med. 99, 101
—— —— in pyelo-nephritis, Med. 109
—— —— in pyorrhœa alveolaris, Med. 97
—— —— in rheumatoid arthritis, Med. 89, 98
—— —— —— ——, relief of toxic symptoms, Med. 83

Vaccine therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, with streptococcal infection of gums, Med. 81
—— —— in skin diseases, Med. 106
—— —— in staphylococcal infection, Med. 81
—— —— in typhoid fever, Med. 80, 96
—— ——, intervals between doses, Med. 78, 79
—— ——, limitations of, Med. 74, 79, 80, 84, 95, 96
—— ——, non-specific points of treatment during, Med. 79
—— ——, opsonic index in connexion with, Med. 96
—— ——, over-excess of, producing asthma, Med. 83
—— ——, promiscuous employment harmful, Med. 80
—— ——, recent growth of, Med. 72
—— —— —— ——, agency of patients in forwarding, Med. 72
—— ——, recurrences during, Med. 79
—— ——, removal of all sources of irritation to tissues under, Med. 96, 97
—— ——, response of tissues to, Med. 96
—— ——, results, difficulty in assessing, Med. 75
—— ——, specific response to, Med. 79
—— —— —— ——, exhaustion, Med. 80
—— ——, stimulation of formation of antibodies by, Med. 95
—— ——, success in, factors counting for, Med. 76, 77
—— —— ——, secret of, Med. 75, 76
—— ——, supplemental agent to other measures, Med. 85
—— ——, surprisingly good results sometimes follow, Med. 93
—— ——, symptoms relieved by, without cure of disease, Med. 85
—— ——, too much must not be expected from, Med. 74
—— ——, untoward results from, Med. 82
—— ——, views on, doubtful or open-minded, Med. 91, 92
—— —— ——, optimistic, Med. 91
—— —— ——, pessimistic, Med. 91
Vaccines (autogenous), Med. 72, 73
—— ——, in treatment of alimentary toxæmia, cases exhibiting, Med. 111-113
—— ——, media used in cultivation, Med. 87
——, correct organisms must be used for, Med. 96
——, mixed, in treatment of mixed infections, Med. 109
—— ——, see *Bacteria* and spirochætes, mixed vaccine of
——, objection to use of term, Med. 86, 91
——, preparation of, Med. 78
—— ——, elimination of contaminations in, Med. 78
—— ——, isolation of causal microbe in, Med. 77
—— prepared from wrong bacteria, Med. 77, 80
——, preventive inoculation with, in influenza, Med. 104
——, question of making, from organisms grown on blood, Med. 92
——, sensitized, Med. 78
—— ——, administration after intranasal frontal sinus operation, Laryng. 136
—— —— —— in acute streptococcus infections, Med. 103
—— ——, dosage by steppage system, Med. 78
—— ——, in treatment of pneumococcal infection, Med. 80
—— —— —— of streptococcal infection, Med. 109-111
—— —— —— —— septicæmia, Med. 80
—— ——, treatment by, of acute pneumonia, Med. 89
—— —— —— —— septicæmia, Med. 89
—— ——, value in streptococcal infections, Med. 78
——, specific action not as certain as that of drugs, Med. 93
—— (stock), Med. 73
—— ——, polyvalent, Med. 73

Vacuum sense, complaint of, Psych. 103
Vagina, obliteration of upper portion of, probably result of total hysterectomy (A. Doran), Obst. 101
——, primary epithelioma of, treated by radium (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 139
Vaginal route, direct, in treatment of recto-vaginal fistula, Obst. 255
Vagus nerve, section of, without disturbance of pulse, Anæsth. 79
Valve, all-metal anti-mouth-breathing (G. Northcroft), Odont. 81
—— tubes, apparatus for cutting out, without, when using mercury break (E. Reginald Morton), Electr. 73
—— ——, defective character of, Electr. 76
Vapour baths, use of, among uncivilized tribes, Hist. 189, 190
—— —— used in some countries to terminate difficult labour, Hist. 190
Varieties, well-marked, and species, differences between, Path. 3
Variation, centres of, Path. 9, 11
Variola and secondary leukæmia, Med. 133
Vascular suture in treatment of brachial arterio-venous aneurysm (G. Kempe), Surg. 83-86
Vasomotor centre, action baths on, Baln. 25
—— ——, reflex stimulation of, Anæsth. 81
—— disturbances and psychic disorders, Psych. 63
Vedder, Captain E. B., efficacy of ipecacuanha treatment of dysentery, quoted, Therap. 43
Vegetables, fresh, antiscorbutic action, Therap. 4
Vein, jugular, external, murmur in, how produced, Med. 195
Veins, difficulty of effecting entrance of salvarsan into, Ophth. 99, 100, 103, 105
Veit, explanation of accidental uterine hæmorrhage advanced by, Obst. 333
Vena cava, inferior, thrombosis of, in case of psoriasis (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 257
Venereal disease, nothing suggestive of, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 39
Venous congestion, chronic, causing enlargement of spleen in children, Child. 42
—— murmur in chlorosis, explanations, Med. 195
Ventricle of larynx, left, lupus or chronic tuberculosis of larynx commencing in (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 118
—— of larynx, new growth of (C. I. Graham), Laryng. 90
Ventricles (cardiac), fibrillation of, Anæsth. 57, 58
—— ——, cardiac anoxæmia protective against, Anæsth. 73
—— —— caused by struggling during induction period of light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 61
—— ——, causes, Anæsth. 80, 83
—— ——, clinical manifestations, Anæsth. 65
—— ——, death by, in light chloroform anæsthesia confirmed by description of mode of death in chloroform syncope, Anæsth. 69
—— —— ——, occurs only in lightly anæsthetized subject, Anæsth. 66
—— —— due to abrupt reduction of strength of chloroform vapour, Anæsth. 62
—— —— —— to combined use of adrenalin and chloroform, Anæsth. 14
—— ——, ether not protective against, Anæsth. 65
—— ——, how occurring under chloroform, Anæsth. 58
—— ——, possible relation to anomalous blood-pressure curves, Anæsth. 58
—— ——, prevention, Anæsth. 80
—— ——, respiratory failure following, Anæsth. 65
—— ——, tachycardia as precursor of, in light chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 2
—— ——, under chloroform anæsthesia, clinical conditions under which observed, Anæsth. 64, 65
—— —— —— —— ——, exciting causes, Anæsth. 18, 19
—— ——, when occurring, Anæsth. 82
——, massage of, combined with artificial respiration as measure of resuscitation from fibrillations, Anæsth. 73
——, right and left, conditions altered in chloroform narcosis, Anæsth. 82

Ventricular band, right, (?) adenoma of, laryngeal tumour (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 111
Vertebræ and ribs, congenital deficiency of (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 100
Vertebrates, thyroid gland of, origin, Obst. 89
Vertigo, aural, patient after operation for (R. Lake), Otol. 25
——, maintenance of equilibrium during, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
——, with associated phenomena, production by nystagmoid movement artificially produced, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxxi
Vesalius, Anatomy of, 1543, anatomical woodcut representing skeleton, Hist. 214, 215
VESSELOVSKY, V.—Discussion on anoci-association, Anæsth. 13
Vest area as site of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 125, 143
Vestibular disturbance, Romberg's sign of, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlix
—— system, nystagmus due to excessive stimuli applied to, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxv
Vestibule and cochlea, impairment of, in harmony and out of harmony, in cases of perceptive deafness (non-suppurative disease), Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lv
Vestibulotomy, double, and radical mastoid translabyrinthine operation in treatment of sero-purulent lepto-meningitis, Otol. 4-9
——, justification for, Otol. 8
——, risks of, Otol. 8
Veszpremi, description of spirochæte, M.B.L. 51
Veterinary medicine, allusions to, in Greek anthology, Hist. 54, 55
Vichy, alkaline waters of, Baln. 17
——, diabetic patients favourably influenced by stay at, Baln. 17
—— —— —— —— —— ——, not through waters, but careful régime, Baln. 17
VICK, R. M.—Notes on case of diverticulitis of pelvic colon, Proct. 252
Victor, traumatic subacromial bursitis followed by severe neuritis, Baln. 64
Victoria, Australia, use of vapour baths among natives of, Hist. 189
——, registration of stillbirths not compulsory in, Epid. 89
Vidal, duration of eruption of pityriasis, quoted, Derm. 131
——, pityriasis circiné et marginé, quoted, Derm. 124
Vienna, percentage of stillbirths in, Epid. 90
Villi, close packing of, in infarcted placenta, Obst. 315-318
——, placental, independent of fœtal blood supply, Obst. 319, 320
Vincent, Swale, "internal secretions," quoted, Obst. 92
Vincent's angina, see *Angina* (Vincent's)
—— organisms, localizations other than angina treated topically by salvarsan, Clin. 3
VINRACE, D.—Discussion on case of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 23
Virchow, R., leprous orchitis, quoted, Path. 167
——, use of term "psammoma," Path. 139
Virginia, calcareous springs of, Baln. 19
——, thermal springs of, calcareous and "hard," Baln. 18
Viruses known as filter-passers, R.S.M. Lect. 5
Viscera, changes affecting, in pellagra, Neur. 39
VISICK, H. C.—An apparatus for producing and maintaining a state of general anæsthesia, for conservative dental operations, by means of a regulated flow of nitrous oxide and oxygen, Odont. 83
Vision, concentration of, in coal-mining, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxvi
——, development of use of, in infants, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxv
Visions of St. Hildegard, Hist. 1, 2
—— ——, phenomenon of re-integration from other visions presented by, Hist. 2
—— ——, primary physical basis of, Hist. 2
Visual conditions, nystagmus associated with, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxii
—— field, retractions of, organic and hysterical, compared as to effects produced, Neur. 6
Vital staining cells, absence of, in pernicious anæmia and in lymphatic and myelogenous leukæmia, bad prognostic sign, Child. 59
—— —— ——, method of examining blood for, Child. 60

Vital staining, blood corpuscles showing granules in protoplasm when treated by, Child. 52, 53, 58
Vitamines, absence of, as factor in pathology of pellagra, Neur. 41
—— ——, in diet, Therap. 9
——, localization in maize closely allied to that in rice, Therap. 11
——, question of, Therap. 3
——, relation to malignant growth, feeding experiments to determine, Therap. 12
"Vitrea muscaria," early name for microscopes, Hist. 251
"Vitrea pulicaria," early name for microscopes, Hist. 251
Vitreous, piece of steel in (H. L. Eason), Ophth. 150
Vocal cord, epithelioma, treatment by laryngo-fissure, case shown nine years after operation (H. Tilley), Laryng. 192
—— ——, growth on anterior third of, microscopic specimens from (J. Donelan), Laryng. 180, 181
—— ——, infiltration of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 42
—— ——, left, minute growth on (? fibroma), (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 20
—— —— ——, œdematous fibroma depending from (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 184
—— —— ——, paralysis of, complete (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 179
—— —— ——, swelling on, case for diagnosis (H. D. Gillies), Laryng. 43
—— —— ——, tumour of (James Donelan), Laryng. 119
—— —— ——, unilateral abductor paresis of, case of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 119
—— ——, right, epithelioma, treatment by laryngo-fissure, specimens obtained from case (E. D. Davis), Laryng. 196
—— —— ——, fixation of, producing no symptoms (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 21
—— —— ——, paralysis of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 97
—— —— ——, tumour of (T. B. Layton), Laryng. 17
Voelcker and Lichtenberg, discovery of pyelo-radiography by, Surg. 17
Volition and mental activity, arrest of, manifestation of shock, Neur. 4
Volvulus of cæcum occurring in connexion with labour (C. White), Obst. 305
Vomit, fæcal, prevention of inspiration of, during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 38
Vomiting as sign of ruptured intestine, Surg. 89
—— in carbon monoxide poisoning in Senghenydd explosion, Neur. 58
——, indigestion, accompanied by, description of, in Babylonian-Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 143
——, periodical, in children, cause of, Child. 199
——, post-operative, Anæsth. 46, 47
—— under chloroform anæsthesia, Anæsth. 81, 82
Vopiscus, name of, in relation to birth of twins, Hist. 223
Vörner, pityriasis rosea urticata, quoted, Derm. 133
Votive offerings, classes of, Hist. 187
—— ——, references to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 31, 32
—— ——, significance of, Hist. 187

Wadd, William, epitaph on quack doctor, Hist. 202
Waggett, E. B.—Endothelioma of the nose three weeks after operation, Laryng. 190
——, epithelioma of the maxillary antrum and hard palate three years after operation, Laryng. 189
——, discussion on case of carcinoma of arytæno-epiglottic fold and pyriform fossa, Laryng. 210
—— —— —— of sarcoma of nasopharynx after operation, Laryng. 204
—— —— on malignant disease of ethmoid, Laryng. 109
—— —— on maxillary antroscope, Laryng. 113
—— —— on microscopic specimen from vocal cord, Laryng. 183
—— —— on pharyngeal diverticula, Laryng. 29

WAGGETT, E. B.—Discussion on posture in relation to general anæsthesia, Anæsth. 48
—— —— on preparation showing left recurrent laryngeal nerve involved in mass of lymphomatous glands, Laryng. 102
—— —— on sarcoma of the nasopharynx treated by radium, Laryng. 34
—— —— on tumour of left vocal cord, Laryng. 119
——, resection of larynx and pharynx, Laryng. 79
—— —— of pharynx for carcinoma, Laryng. 79
——, sarcoma originating in the floor of the right maxillary antrum two years after operation, Laryng. 189
Waldeyer, nature of cancer, quoted, Epid. 157
Wales, correlations between female phthisis mortality and numbers of males in particular age-groups, Epid. 48-50, 72
—— correlations between male phthisis mortality and number of females, and between female phthisis mortality and number of males, Epid. 42-46
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— and number of females in particular age-groups, Epid. 48-50
—— —— found for phthisis mortality compared with those for deaths from all causes other than phthisis, Epid. 51
——, mortality-rates and occupation in districts of high sex-ratio and low sex-ratio compared, Epid. 39
—— (North), sex-ratios and phthisis mortality rates (per 1,000) in sample of districts drawn from (1861-70), Epid. 29
—— (South), miners' nystagmus in, geographical distribution, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxi
—— ——, phthisis mortality excessive in, Epid. 221
——, thirty districts of, ratio of mean population (1861-70) of age-group (10-15) to age-group (15-20), males and females, Epid. 77, 78
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, application to populations (age-group 10-15) of each of above districts, Epid. 78
—— and Monmouth, Exeter and Stoke Damerel, ratio of male to female population at different ages in, Epid. 69, 71
—— ——, ratio of mean population (1861-70) of age-group (10-15), to age-group (15-20), males and females, Epid. 77, 78
—— —— —— —— —— ——, application to populations (age-group 10-15) to each of Welsh districts, Epid. 78
WALKER, E. W. AINLEY, and DREYER, G.—The dosage of drugs, toxins, and antitoxins, Therap. 51-72
WALKER, J. W. THOMSON.—Discussion on nephropexy and its results, Surg. 147
—— ——, discussion on pyelo-radiography, Surg. 59
Walker, N., treatment of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 141
Walking in fresh air in daylight remedy for miners' nystagmus, Neur., Ophth., and Otol., lxxxiv
Wallaby, choroido-retinal degeneration in, Ophth. 28
WALLACE, J. SIM.—Discussion on all-metal anti-mouth-breathing valve, Odont. 82
——, discussion on the production of narrow jaws by the mastication of tough and fibrous foods, Odont. 97
WALLER, W. E.—Discussion on acute aplastic anæmia, Med. 188
WALLIS, C. E.—Discussion on rheumatoid arthritis and septic teeth, Odont. 26
WALLIS, R. L. MACKENZIE, and WILLIAMSON, HERBERT.—The serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 28-46
Walls, case of pregnancy complicated by heart disease treated by Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, Obst. 246
Walpole, Horace, praise of London, quoted, Baln. 41
WALSH, DAVID.—Case of epidermolysis bullosa congenita, Laryng. 28
——, case of epidermolysis bullosa, report on, Derm. 47
WALSHE, F. M. R.—Case of pseudo-h ertrophic dystrophy presenting some unusual features, Neur. 29

WALTERS, F. R.—Discussion on mortality from phthisis, Epid. 73
Walters, toxi-infection experiments of, Psych. 25, 26
WANKLYN, W. McC.—Working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 1-20
WARD, GORDON.—Discussion on cases of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 80
——, discussion on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 211
——, secondary or symptomatic leukæmia, Med. 126-158; (references), Med. 154
Warm Springs (Virginia), Baln. 18
Washbourn, J. W., case of leprous orchitis, quoted, Path. 168
Wassermann reaction, application in use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, Ophth. 100
—— ——, complement-fixation method conforming to, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 161
—— —— in diagnosis between syphilis and pityriasis rosea, Derm. 134, 135
—— —— —— of leprosy, Derm. 6
—— ——, negative, in yellow fever cases at Lagos (1913), Med. 66
—— ——, positive, diseases other than syphilis giving, Ophth. 107
—— ——, relationship between luetin reaction and, R.S.M. Lect. 24
—— —— —— —— salvarsan and, Ophth. 81
—— ——, value of (A. Wilson), Clin. 38
—— —— —— as true test for syphilis, Obst. 127
Wasting conditions in children, association of status lymphaticus with, Child. 194
Water, action on solids, Baln. 15
——, artificial, radio-activity for therapeutic purposes, methods of producing, Baln. 29, 30
—— cures, magical group of, Hist. 179
—— ——, mystical, Hist. 179
—— —— —— and rational, combination of, Hist. 182
—— ——, physical, origins of, Hist. 187, 188
—— ——, religious group of, Hist. 181
——, dissociation of salts by, Baln. 15
—— drinking, unpopularity of, in classical antiquity, Hist. 40
——, Ea, god of, Hist. 135
——, genesis of life in relation to, Hist. 184
——, hard, process for removing objectionable constituents of, guaranteed, Baln. 18
——, hot or cold, poured over patient, reference to, in Assyrian medicine, Hist. 133, 134
—— —— ——, syringing ear with, different directions of nystagmus taken by, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxxv, xxxvi
—— or wine, alternative to take medicine in, reference to, in Assyrian texts, Hist. 134
——, separation of molecules into ions by, Baln. 15
——, shock treatment by, Hist. 188
——, spirits of, association of children with, Hist. 184, 185
—— supply of London, Baln. 34
—— treatment of hydrophobia, Hist. 189
—— and grain, poultice of, referred to, in Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 135
Waters, high and low mineralization of, Baln. 15
—— (poisonous), allusion to in Greek Anthology, Hist. 43
WATERSTON, Professor D.—Discussion on genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, Obst. 175
——, very young human embryo found embedded in a "decidual cast" of the Uterus, Obst. 353
WATSON, C. GORDON.—Case of multiple adenomata associated with columnar carcinoma of pelvic colon, Proct. 194
——, discussion on abdomino-perineal excision of rectum for cancer, Proct. 251
—— —— on new method of administering saline after abdomino-perineal excision of rectum, Proct. 75
—— —— on removal of cæcum and colon in auto-intoxication, Proct. 72
—— —— on round-celled sarcoma of rectum, Proct. 70
——, specimen of inoperable carcinoma of rectum removed post mortem from a woman, aged 21, Proct. 202

WATSON, C. GORDON.—Two cases of amputation at the ankle for long-standing talipes equinovarus by a method which leaves the heel intact, Orth. 123
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.—Demonstration of the exhibitor's method of intranasal operation for antral sinus suppuration, Laryng. 88
——, demonstration of the exhibitor's intranasal frontal sinus instruments and skiagrams showing results, Laryng. 73
——, discussion on sarcoma of nasopharynx treated by radium, Laryng. 34
—— —— on sinus suppuration in young persons, Laryng. 60
——, intranasal frontal sinus operation, Laryng. 196
——, notes, specimen and drawing of case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa, indistinguishable from ethmoidal mucocele, Laryng. 6
——, opening of discussion on the intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus, Laryng. 121
Waukesha Springs (White Rock and Clysmic), Wisconsin, alkaline waters, Baln. 17
WEBB, J. C.—Electrolysis in the treatment of hæmorrhoids, Electr. 87
Webbing, unusual, of soft palate (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 178
Weber, Frantz, effect of syphilis in causing abortions, quoted, Obst. 271
WEBER, F. PARKES.—Acholuric jaundice, quoted, Child. 47
——, acute aplastic anæmia; with a note on the nomenclature of plastic and aplastic anæmias, Med. 179
——, angiokeratoma, with bony changes, Clin. 25
——, art and epigram regarding science and medicine in relation to death, Hist. 192-217
——, case of double primary chancres of the lips and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, Derm. 179
——, chronic myelocytic leukæmia treated by benzol, &c., Clin. 39
——, discussion on abnormal cysts on shoulders, Child. 67
—— —— —— development and fragility of bones, Child. 155
—— —— on arthritis associated with psoriasis, Clin. 154
—— —— on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 182
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 71, 108
—— —— —— of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 160
—— —— —— of chronic acholuric jaundice, Clin. 60
—— —— —— of congenital heart disease and hemiplegia, Clin. 49
—— —— —— —— mole of peculiar distribution, Derm. 110
—— —— —— of epidermolysis bullosa congenita, Derm. 29
—— —— —— of erythromelalgia, Derm. 172
—— —— —— of (?) kernikterus associated with choreiform movements, Child. 88
—— —— —— of multiple arthritis, Child. 156
—— —— —— —— idiopathic pigment sarcoma (so-called) of Kaposi, Derm. 11
—— —— —— —— subcutaneous fibromata, Derm. 162
—— —— —— —— symmetrical painful fatty tumours with pigmentation, Derm. 270
—— —— —— of nervous cretinism, Child. 27
—— —— —— of osteitis deformans, Clin. 64
—— —— —— of persistent erythema of an erythromelalgic type, Derm. 185
—— —— —— of Raynaud's disease with onychia, Derm. 3
—— —— —— of rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 8
—— —— —— of splenomegaly with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhages, Clin. 96, 137
—— —— —— of subcutaneous granulomata, Clin. 19
—— —— —— of superficial ulcerations due to chalk-stones, Derm. 283
—— —— —— of syringomyelia, Clin. 70
—— —— on cases of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Clin. 80
—— —— on congenital hyperkeratosis, Derm. 54
—— —— —— insufficiency of ocular and facial movements, Child. 15
—— —— on diseases of pituitary gland, and X-ray appearances of sella turcica, Electr. 62
—— —— on enlargement of liver and spleen associated with jaundice, Child. 14
—— —— —— of spleen in children, Child. 60

WEBER, F. PARKES.—Discussion on healing wells and waters, Hist. 192
——, discussion on lymphocytic leukæmia and benzol, Child. 72
—— —— on medical and surgical instruments found at Colophon, Hist. 242
—— —— on multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma, Derm. 11
—— —— on murmurs in dilated hearts and their explanations, Med. 203
—— —— on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 224
—— —— on nephrotomy for suppression of urine, Clin. 44
—— —— on pathological changes in leukæmia from prolonged use of X-rays, 218
—— —— on pathology of pellagra, Neur. 41
—— —— on radiographic appearances of sella turcica in diseases of pituitary gland, Electr. 62
—— —— on recrudescent rickets with infantilism, Child. 25
—— —— on Roman medical inscriptions found in Britain, Hist. 87
—— —— on secondary leukæmia, Med. 156
—— —— on splenectomy for congenital acholuric jaundice, Clin. 86
—— —— on spleno-myelogenic leukæmia, Clin. 133
—— —— on stomatitis neurotica chronica, Derm. 62
—— —— on syphilis of liver, with picture of Banti's disease, Med. 6
—— —— on unusual case of jaundice, Child. 76
—— —— on urticaria followed by œdema in an infant, Child. 97
——, familial case of splenomegalic anæmia with infantilism, Child. 165
——, idiopathic multiple pigment sarcoma (so-called) of Kaposi, Derm. 288
——, multiple acute ulceration of the stomach, Med. 176
——, progressive vertebral ankylosis ("spondylose rhizomélique"), Clin. 143
——, rheumatic nodules (rheumatismus nodosus), associated with rheumatic torticollis, Clin. 21
——, spasmodic stricture of œsophagus (cardiospasm), with fusiform dilatation above it, Clin. 147
Wedd and Russ, exposure of mouse carcinoma to beta and gamma-rays of radium, quoted, Path. 101
Weigert, toxi-infection experiments, Psych. 26
Weigert-Pal method of staining exhibits spurious resemblance of spinal cord changes in pellagra to tabes, Neur. 39
—— ——, demonstration of degeneration of myelin in pellagra by, Neur. 33
Weiss, primitive patch of pityriasis rosea, quoted, Derm. 130
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, medical caricature (painting) in, Hist. 207
—— —— —— ——, objects of medical and surgical interest from, exhibited (C. J. S. Thompson), Hist. 56
—— —— —— ——, re-arrangement, demonstration of (C. J. S. Thompson), Hist. 280
Wellman and Bass, production of polyneuritis in pigeons by sago and potatoes, Therap. 14
Wells, diseases following drinking water from, Hist. 43
——, poisonous, allusions to, in Greek Anthology, Hist. 43
——, see also *Healing* waters and wells
Werner, spirochætes in fæces, quoted, M.B.L. 58
Wernicke on feeling tone (Gefühlston), Psych. 51
Wesley, John, immersion treatment of insanity, quoted, Hist. 189
WEST, C. E.—Chronic suppurative otitis media, abscess of lateral cerebellar lobe, recovery after repeated operations, Otol. 31
——, discussion on case of injury to left ear, Otol. 2
—— —— —— of lateral sinus thrombosis, Otol. 37
—— —— —— of primary tuberculosis of ear, Otol. 63
—— —— on hyperostosis of skull and exostosis of meatus, Otol. 60
—— —— on sero-purulent lepto-meningitis treated by translabyrinthine operation, Otol. 7
WEST, SAMUEL.—Discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician (summary), Med. 114-116
——, on the murmurs in dilated hearts and their explanations, Med. 193-204

Westfield Springs, N.Y., saline, Baln. 20
WESTMACOTT, F. H.—Discussion on chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 33
—— —— on removal of green pea from bronchus, Laryng. 4
—— —— on rhinomanometer, Laryng. 19
——, new pattern of knife and cartilage scissors for the operation of submucous resection of the septum, together with specimens of cartilage removed by them, Laryng. 17
——, specimens from successive cases of tonsils enucleated by "Matthieu's" guillotine, Laryng. 18
West's intranasal operation for dacryocystitis, Ophth. 139
—— operation for lachrymal stenosis, Ophth. 44
Weymouth, large proportion of males engaged in defence at, Epid. 37, 38, 67
WHALE, G. H. L.—Advanced gummatous laryngitis in a woman, aged 33, giving an obvious luetic history and showing gummatous scars on arms, Laryng. 81
——, case of (?) lupus of the nose, Laryng. 82
—— —— of sphenoidal sinus, after operation, showing good drainage, Laryng. 82
—— —— of West's intranasal operation for dacryocystitis, Ophth. 139
——, discussion on case of herpes zoster of the auricle and mastoid region, Otol. 35
—— —— —— of primary tuberculosis of ear, Otol. 64
—— —— —— of tuberculosis of mastoid, Otol. 50
—— —— on hyperostosis of skull and exostosis of meatus, Otol. 60
—— —— on mastoiditis without perforation of tympanic membrane, Otol. 19
—— —— on resection of larynx and pharynx, Laryng. 80
—— —— on two cases of acute suppurative frontal sinusitis, due to bathing, Laryng. 117
——, specimen of temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 45
——, trauma from adenoid operation, Laryng. 47
WHEATON, S. W.—Discussion on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 15
WHIPHAM, T. R.—Athetoid movements in both hands, case of, Child. 64
——, case of kala-azar, Child. 64
——, discussion on case of kala-azar in an adult from Malta, Clin. 90
—— —— on rheumatoid arthritis, Child. 8
——, enlargement of the liver and spleen associated with jaundice, Child. 13
——, splenic anæmia in a father and three children, Clin. 73
——, three cases of under-development, Child. 10
Whisky, indiscriminate recommendation deprecated, Baln. 5
Whistle, inspiratory, caused by perforation of septum nasi (D. Harmer), Laryng. 24
WHITE, CLIFFORD.—Discussion on fibroma of hymen, Obst. 178
——, relation of excessive thyroid secretion to pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 71
——, volvulus of cæcum occurring in connexion with labour, Obst. 305
WHITEFORD, C. H.—Double ovariotomy, bilateral ovarian perithelioma, dermoid on one side, unusual post-operative course, Obst. 142
WHITEHEAD, A. L.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Ophth. 74
——, discussion on variable flap operation for glaucoma, Ophth. 137
WHITEHOUSE, BECKWITH.—Syphilis in relation to uterine disease, Obst. 123
——, work on uterine hæmorrhage, alluded to, Obst. 381
WHITFIELD, A.—Case of cutaneous atrophy, with comedo, Derm. 87
——, case of Schamberg's disease, Derm. 265
—— —— of xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 40
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 70
—— —— —— —— —— (?) xanthoma multiplex, Derm. 280
—— —— —— —— (adult urticaria pigmentosa), Derm. 24
—— —— —— ——, (? epithelioma), Derm. 79
—— —— —— of double primary chancres of lips and neo-salvarsan erythema toxicum, Derm. 178
—— —— —— of Fordyce's disease, Derm. 49
—— —— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 1

WHITFIELD, A.—Discussion on case of leprosy (for diagnosis), Derm. 6
——, discussion on case of lichen verrucosus, Derm. 40
—— —— —— of lupus vulgaris, Derm. 280
—— —— —— of multiple, symmetrical, painful, fatty tumours with pigmentation, Derm. 270
—— —— —— of persistent erythema of erythromelalgic type, Derm. 185
—— —— —— of radio-dermatitis, Derm. 76, 77
—— —— —— of superficial ulcerations due to chalk-stones, Derm. 283
—— —— —— of syphilitic macrocheilia, Derm. 50
—— —— —— of tuberculide, Derm. 86
—— —— —— of tuberculides, Derm. 38
—— —— on bilateral telangiectases, Derm. 183
—— —— on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, Derm. 103
—— —— on generalized lentiginous pigmentation, Derm. 105
—— —— on lichen spinulosus, with lichen planus, Derm. 58
—— —— on new radiometer for Sabouraud's pastilles, Derm. 34
—— —— on pellagra with skin eruption, Derm. 245
—— —— on pityriasis rosea, Derm. 139
—— —— on psoriasis in very young infant, Derm. 36
—— —— on unusual case of syphilis, Derm. 94
—— —— —— lichenoid eruption, Derm. 66
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis, Derm. 51
Whitla, Sir D., and Symmers, W. St. C., results of experimental injection of tubercle bacilli and pigment, quoted, Path. 79, 80
Whitman's operation for talipes calcaneo-valgus (E. Muirhead Little), Orth. 158
Whole-meal and white bread, Therap. 9
Whooping-cough, lymphocytosis common feature of, Med. 128
——, pathological changes in thyroid due to, Path. 55
——, relieved by air of denser parts of London, Baln. 39
Wild, pityriasis rosea and syphilis, quoted, Derm. 134
Wildungen, waters of, healing springs of Virginia closely resemble, Baln. 18
WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. E., I.M.S.—Discussion on outbreak of food poisoning caused by *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner in milk, Epid. 192
——, notes on the prevalence of tuberculosis in India, Epid. 195-226
WILKINSON, G.—Foreign body (a piece of bookbinding wire) removed under direct laryngoscopy, after having been impacted in the larynx four months, Laryng. 83
——, inflammatory fixation of the left arytænoid following supposed impaction of a foreign body of the larynx, Laryng. 83
WILKINSON, RUSSELL.—Case of dermatitis herpetiformis, treated with salvarsan, Derm. 112
WILKINSON, W. CAMAC.—Discussion on need for research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 292
——, on ante-natal tuberculosis, quoted, Obst. 274-276
Willan's roseola annulata (1798), possibly pityriasis rosea, Derm. 123
WILLEY, Mrs. F. E.—Endothelioma of uterus, Obst. 297
——, partial development of a placenta on the decidua capsularis and implantation on submucous fibromyoma, Obst. 299
Williams, case of voluntary nystagmus, quoted, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xxiv
WILLIAMS, A. WINKELRIED.—Case of linear atrophy (shown by S. E. Dore), Derm. 18
——, case of nodular leprosy, Derm. 170
Williams, C. J. Blasius, supposed relief afforded asthma by fog, quoted, Baln. 38
Williams, J. Whitridge, infarcts, of placenta, quoted, Obst. 308, 309
WILLIAMS, LEONARD.—Discussion on internal secretions and female characteristics, Obst 88
——, discussion on therapeutic value of hormones, Therap. 32
——, interaction of ductless glands, quoted, Baln. 9
——, treatment of status lymphaticus, quoted, Child. 192
WILLIAMSON, H.—Discussion on degenerated myomatous uterus, Obst. 181
——, discussion on uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, Obst. 219

WILLIAMSON, H.—Intussusception through gastro-enterostomy wound occurring during labour, Obst. 303
——, and HOLLAND, E.—Intra-uterine death of fœtus in six consecutive pregnancies, quoted, Obst. 270
——, and NOON, C.—Case of chorion-epithelioma with unusual features, Obst. 232-237
——, and WALLIS, P. L. MACKENZIE.—The serum diagnosis of pregnancy, Obst. 28-46
Willis, F., Heberden, W., and Baillie, M., epigram relating to, Hist. 205
WILLS, KENNETH.—Discussion on mycosis fungoides, Derm. 210
——, discussion on X-ray dermatitis, Derm. 52
WILSON, ALBERT.—Treatment of syphilis by excision of primary sore, Clin. 35
——, treatment of syphilis with arsacetin only, Clin. 36
Wilson, Erasmus, lichen annulatus serpiginosus of (1857), probably pityriasis rosea, Derm. 123
——, mycosis fungoides described as eczema tuberculatum by, Derm. 190
WILSON, S. A. KINNIER.—The pathology of pellagra, Neur. 31-41
—— —— —— —— ——, quoted, Derm. 241
Wilson, T., relative frequency of pneumonia after operations in Trendelenburg and horizontal posture, Anæsth. 43
Wiltshire, death-rate from cancer per 1,000,000 living persons (1881-1900), (crude), Epid. 131, 132, (corrected), Epid. 133
——, Dorsetshire and South Devon, sex-ratios and phthisis mortality rates (per 1,000) in sample of districts drawn from (1861-70), Epid. 32
——, general hospitals of, number of adults dying in (1881-1906), Epid. 139
Wine, dilution of, before drinking, in times of classical antiquity, Hist. 40, 41
——, inhibiting action on liver cells, Baln. 4
——, white, recommendation of, Baln. 5
Wine-bibber (female) in classical antiquity, Hist. 41
Wine or water, alternative to take medicine in, referred to in Assyrian medical texts, Hist. 134
Winslow, air streptococci, quoted, Path. 11
——, centres of variation, quoted, Path. 9, 11
Winternitz, thermal stimulations, quoted, Baln. 25
Wiseman, Sir R., touching for king's evil, quoted, Hist. 233
Wish-fulfilment, mechanism of, in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 101
Withington, on Roman oculists, quoted, Hist. 11
Witzel's method of forcible dorsal declination, Anæsth. 41
Wolf, symmetrical choroidal degeneration, in two eyes of, Ophth. 25
Woman, male pseudo-hermaphrodite passing for, Obst. 50
Women, aged, mammary gland in, Path. 164
——, cancer growth in, relation to defective correlation of internal secretions, Obst. 94
——, increase of traumatic neurasthenia in, under Workmen's Compensation Act, Neur. 13, 14
——, married and unmarried, method of drainage severally employed in septic peritonitis, Surg. 173, 175
——, maternal element in sexual love of, Psych. 70
——, non-pregnant, or of abnormal sexual life, cystic or parenchymatous goitre prevalent among, Obst. 87
—— of India, liability to cancer of mouth explained, Epid. 156
——, too little fluid taken at meals by, Baln. 4, 5
——, wrong diagnosis of right apical phthisis in, Med. 164
WOOD, Mrs. FRANCES, and GREENWOOD, MAJOR, jun.—On changes in the recorded mortality from cancer and their possible interpretation, Epid. 119-172
WOODWARD, CHAD.—Case of congenital torticollis, Child. 111
——, case of old injury to the wrist, Orth. 122
——, discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 105
—— —— —— of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
—— —— —— of multiple arthritis, Child. 156

WOODWARD, CHAD.—Discussion on case of multiple exostoses, Child. 108
——, discussion on selection of incision in cœliotomy, Surg. 15
——, injury to deep branch of ulnar nerve, Child. 151
——, old injury to elbow, Child. 151
——, osteo-periostitis of tubercle of tibia, Child. 150
Woodward, G. M., "The Apothecary's Prayer" (engraving), Hist. 208
WOOLF, A. E. MORTIMER.—Arthritis of the left shoulder-joint occurring subsequently to pulmonary disease, Child. 118
Word-association experiments, failure to react to, in case of paranoid dementia præcox, Psych. 94
Working-classes, homes of, conditions in London (W. McC. Wanklyn), Epid. 1-20
Workmen's Compensation Act, compensation for miners' nystagmus under, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. xlviii
—— —— ——, examination for nystagmus under, Neur., Ophth., and Otol. lxxiv
—— —— ——, importance of traumatic peri-arthritis of shoulder-joint in cases under, Baln. 63
—— —— —— —— —— subacromial bursitis, in cases under, Baln. 63
—— —— ——, increase of traumatic neurasthenia in women under, Neur. 13, 14
—— —— ——, weekly payments under, type of neurosis developing in recipients, Neur. 12, 13, 14
Workmen's Liability Act, weekly payments under, disadvantages of, Neur. 12, 13, 14
WORRALL, E. S.—Discussion on diseases of pituitary gland and X-ray appearances of sella turcica, Electr. 61
Wound infection, possibility of, in making abdominal incisions, Surg. 9
—— injury, branching elongated growth of tissue cells in jelly-like medium, comparable with, M.B.L. 34
WRAY, CHARLES.—Cases of keratoconus (clinical cornea), Ophth. 147
——, operative treatment of keratoconus, Ophth. 152
——, six ruptures of the choroid in one eye, including two between the disk and the macula, vision $\frac{6}{9}$, Ophth. 146
——, traumatic dislocation of the lens, Ophth. 148
——, treatment of lachrymal stenosis, Ophth. 40
Wright, Sir A. E., F.R.S., minimal dosage in vaccine therapy, Med. 106, 107
WRIGHT, A. J.—Discussion on case of epithelioma of floor of mouth and tongue, Laryng. 13
——, specimen of thyro-glossal cyst, causing dyspnœa in woman, aged 54, Laryng. 38
Wrist, old injury to (C. Woodward), Orth. 122
Wry-neck, rheumatic, with rheumatic nodules (F. P. Weber), Clin. 21
——, see also *Torticollis*
Wundt on doctrine of apperception and personality, Psych. 56
WYARD, STANLEY.—Discussion on case of congenital torticollis, Child. 112
——, and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Specimen of cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 115
WYATT, JAMES.—Case of pregnancy complicated by heart disease treated by Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, Obst. 240
WYLIE, ANDREW.—Case of chronic laryngitis in unusual form, Laryng. 50
Wynn, failure of vaccine therapy in streptococcic endocarditis, quoted, Med. 94
WYNTER, W. ESSEX.—Congenital heart disease, probably pulmonary stenosis with incomplete ventricular septum, Clin. 66
——, discussion on case of aneurysm of ascending aorta, Clin. 127
—— —— on splenectomy for chronic acholuric jaundice, Clin. 60
—— —— on syphilis of liver with picture of Banti's disease, Med. 6
——, hæmophilia, Clin. 27
——, patent ductus arteriosus, Clin. 67
—— splenic enlargement, hæmorrhage, anæmia, and arteritis obliterans, with oral sepsis, Clin. 7
—— —— ——, hæmorrhages, anæmia, with oral sepsis, Clin. 6

WYNTER, W. ESSEX.—Syringomyelia with features of acromegaly, Clin. 68
——, and BLAND-SUTTON, Sir JOHN.—Splenectomy for acholuric jaundice, Clin. 82
Wyon, W. (1795-1851), medallist, Hist. 193

Xantho-erythrodermia perstans, Derm. 65
—— ——, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 16
(?) Xanthoma multiplex, case for diagnosis (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 276
Xanthoma, papular and nodular, with diabetes insipidus (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 262
—— tuberosum, case of (A. Whitfield), Derm. 41
Xenophon (Coan physician), attempted murder of Emperor Claudius by, Hist. 209
—— —— ——, bronze coins bearing portrait of, Hist. 209
Xerodermia pigmentosa, extensive carcinoma of face occurring in course of, treated by massive dose of radium (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 149-155
X-ray apparatus, "single flash," Electr. 74
—— appearances in acromegaly, Electr. 59
—— —— of sella turcica in diseases of pituitary body, technique for obtaining, Electr. 60
—— couch for use in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 41
—— Department at St. Thomas's Hospital, history of (A. D. Reid), Electr. 23
—— —— ——, storing and classification of negatives, Electr. 25
—— —— ——, summary of work for 1913 (C. Gouldesbrough), Electr. 25
—— —— ——, treatment of carcinoma, Electr. 27
—— —— —— —— of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 28
—— dermatitis, case of (T. P. Beddoes), Derm. 50
—— examination of intestines, emptiness of colon essential during, Electr. 13
—— ——, posture of patients in, Electr. 16
—— ——, salts to be employed and not to be employed in, Electr. 10, 11
—— ——, stomach must be empty during, Electr. 13
—— filtration, experiments in, Electr. 79
—— shadows, interpretation of, assisted by pyelography, Surg. 60
—— view of pituitary fossa, how to obtain correctly, Electr. 60, 61, 62
X-rays and ultra-violet light, treatment of skin diseases by (D. Corbett), Elect. 32
——, diagnosis by, of aneurysm of internal carotid artery, Electr. 62
—— —— of malignant bone tumour, Electr. 63
——, how to procure useful output of, Electr. 74
——, injection of renal pelvis with solution opaque to, in pyelo-radiography, Surg. 17, 35
——, opacity to, depends on atomic weight, Electr. 7
——, output of coil with, Electr. 74
——, pathological changes in case of leukæmia from use of (J. Michell Clarke), Med. 205
——, treatment by, of amenorrhœa in connexion with exophthalmic goitre, Obst. 95
—— ——, of case of multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 117
—— ——, of Hodgkin's disease, Child. 110
—— ——, of keloid (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 1
—— ——, of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 200, 201, 206, 207, 212, 215, 221
—— —— —— ——, action, Derm. 201, 218
—— —— —— ——, improvement, but no ultimate cure resulting, Derm. 227, 234
—— —— —— —— in massive doses dangerous, Derm. 209, 211, 212, 215
—— —— —— ——, possibility of cure, Derm. 215, 216, 222, 234
—— ——, of tinea tonsurans followed by permanent alopecia (G. Pernet), Derm. 18
—— ——, of utero-rectal adenomyoma, Obst. 392, 401

Yaws, spirochætes of, pure cultures,
Yellow fever at Lagos, 1913, action of atoxyl experimentally tested, Med. 65
—— —— —— ——, cases, Med. 50

Yellow fever at Lagos, 1913, cases examined, synopsis, Med. 53
—— —— —— ——, cultivation experiment, Med. 65
—— —— —— ——, experiments and observation on dogs, Med. 61-64
—— —— —— —— —— —— on guinea-pigs, Med. 57-61
—— —— —— —— —— —— on rats, Med. 64
—— —— —— —— —— on animals, synopsis, Med. 56
—— —— —— ——, observations on man, Med. 51
—— —— —— —— —— ——, symptoms, Med. 51
—— —— —— ——, Wassermann's reaction negative, Med. 66
—— —— ——, occurrence previous to 1913, Med. 49
—— ——, experiments and observations on (J. W. S. Macfie and J. E. L. Johnston), Med. 49-67
—— —— in children, Med. 52
—— ——, occurrence of paraplasma-like bodies in blood in, Med. 52-57
—— ——, suppression in Colon, R.S.M. Lect. 33
—— —— —— in Panama, R.S.M. Lect. 33
—— ——, transmission by *Stegomyia*, R.S.M. Lect. 33
—— hue alternating with anæmia in acholuric family jaundice, Child. 51, 52
Yellowstone National Park, thermal springs of, discovery of thorium in, Baln. 28, 31, 32
—— —— —— —— ——, radio-activity of, Baln. 28, 31, 32
Young, James.—The ætiology of eclampsia and albuminuria and their relation to accidental hæmorrhage (an anatomical and experimental investigation), Obst. 307-348, (bibliography), Obst. 344
Young, Keith D.—Discussion on working-class home conditions in London, Epid. 18
Youth, age of, best suited for conservative treatment of pulp, Odont. 35

Zabara (1200 A.D.), "Book of Delights," quoted (gibes against medical profession), Hist. 204
Zacharias (Jansen), portrait of, Hist. 257
Zahn, Johannes, on effects of combined lenses, Hist. 268
Zalla, Mario, researches on π-granules of Reich, Neur. 35
Zeissler, personal experiences evidence of infectious nature of pityriasis rosea, Derm. 124
Zem-zem (holy well at Mecca), antedated Mohammedan religion, most probably, Hist. 182
—— —— —— ——, description of, Hist. 181, 182
Zengon on absorption, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 45
Zenker, changes in pneumonoconiosis, quoted, Path. 148
Ziehl-Neelsen staining method in sputum examination, Med. 161
Zinc oxide and eugenol in treatment of irritated and inflamed pulp, Odont. 34
—— ——, iodoform and dentalone, Odont. 35
Zsigmondy and Siedentopf, method of ascertaining size of colloidal granules, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 44
Zundel, C. E.—Case of recrudescent rickets with tuberculosis and infantilism, Child. 23
——, two cases of infantilism, Child. 1
Zweifel, influence of Trendelenburg posture in general anæsthesia in causation of pulmonary embolism, Anæsth. 43

LONDON:
JOHN BALE, SONS AND DANIELSSON, LTD.,
OXFORD HOUSE,
GREAT TITCHFIELD STREET, OXFORD STREET, W.